

The Family Tree.

EPM

PHARRS AND FARRS  
WITH  
OTHER DESCENDANTS  
FROM  
FIVE SCOTCH-IRISH PIONEERS  
IN AMERICA  
ALSO  
SOME OTHER FARRS  
AND  
MISCELLANEOUS DATA

By  
Henry Newton Pharr  
New Orleans, La.  
1955

Copyright 1955  
by  
Henry Newton Pharr

Lithographed in U.S.A. by  
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.  
Ann Arbor, Michigan

DEDICATED  
TO  
THE MEMORY  
OF

HARRY NELSON PHARR  
(1875-1947)

Who initiated this research a half century ago,  
and compiled a large amount of family genealogical data,

AND  
TO  
THE MEMORY  
OF

JOHN ANDRUS PHARR  
(1903-1944)

Whose enthusiastic interest in family history  
was largely responsible for this attempt to  
continue the research and publish the results.

---

The lines are fallen unto me in  
pleasant places; yea I have a goodly  
heritage, I will bless the LORD,

Ps.16, vs.6,7.

## PREFACE

Fully conversant with the proverbial attitude of the average reader towards family history and genealogy, the writer entertains no illusions concerning the warmth of the reception of this volume, even by a number of his own kinsfolk. Despite this fact and the realization of inadequate qualifications, as well as insufficient available time and resources for the consumation of a "finished product," he has persisted in his efforts to carry out a resolution formed more than five years ago.

Its primary objective was the preservation in printed form, of certain historical facts and family traditions concerning his earliest known ancestors in America, together with extensive genealogical data of two branches of the Pharr Family, which had been compiled by an honored kinsman.

During a half century of strenuous engineering activities, Harry Nelson Pharr had found time to make an intensive study of the history of his ancestors and record his findings. He had all the qualifications of a careful investigator, and the intricacies of genealogical research afforded him pleasure and relaxation from his official duties. From a limited personal acquaintance and correspondence with him, I had learned of his plans for the research early in his campaign, and later of the result of some of his work.

The goal he had set for himself, however, had not been attained at the time of his sudden and untimely passing in November 1927. He had planned to learn more, if possible, concerning the ancestry of his Scotch-Irish forbears, who, like many others, had left Ulster Province of Northern Ireland in a search for freedom from religious and political persecution, and for a more profitable and better way of life. In addition he had expected to publish what had been compiled about his ancestors and family connections for the information of his widely scattered kinsfolk.

During the two years following his death no constructive plan was announced for continuing the research and publishing the results. In voluntarily assuming that responsibility I realized that time, patience, perseverance (regardless of disappointments), and a certain amount of financing was essential for obtaining any degree of success. At the same time it seemed possible that the venture might accomplish more than had been anticipated thirty

years earlier, when business reverses had prevented me from actively cooperating with Harry and publishing his records, as of that date.

Being neither an experienced author nor an historian, no attempt has been made to write a formal or chronologically arranged history of this Scotch-Irish Family (whose name, during the past several centuries has been written in such variant forms as Fair, Phair, Farr and Pharr) other than is given in the biographical sketches incorporated in the genealogical tables of three of the main branches of the family. In the absence of corresponding data of this nature in the genealogies of the George Farr, No 3 Branch (as recently compiled by Rev. John Austin Farr), Neal Banter, of Marion, Ind., consented to tell some of the known facts connected with the history of his Farr forbears, and how their close connection with those of the Pharrs had been recently established.

In the earlier chapters I have tried to tell a brief story of the origin and development of the research, during the lifetime of Harry Nelson Pharr, and at the same time of how I became involved in the venture. Immediately preceding the genealogies of each of the four branches of the family, the cooperation that both Harry and I received from various interested kinsfolk, and from others, is also related as well as some of the results that were obtained in each case. In this way certain phases of family history and tradition have been presented and discussed. Immediately following this, some speculation has been indulged in regarding a few missing links with other subsidiary branches of both Farris and Pharrs.

Historical and genealogical data are also given regarding several early interrelated families. With a desire to learn something of the history of the family ancestors in Northern Ireland, Scotland, and possibly Brittany, France, I tried to delve deeper into the past, with the assistance of Mr. Anthony R. Wagner, the Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, London, England, through a study of heraldry, in connection with certain Fair, Phair, and Farr recorded Coat of Arms. While the results of these investigations have been disappointing in certain respects, as well as was Morvant's account of Walter Farr and his heirs, in his History of Essex, they have been related for the benefit of any who may be inclined to investigate further along this line.

It was in the search for evidence in support of the theory of Henry Lovic Pharr, Ph. D. of Washington, D. C. (that the North Carolina Farris were direct descendants of the George Farr who landed in Salem, Mass. in 1929) that a correspondence began with the several groups of New England Farris, whose ancestry

and family connections are also partially reproduced in this volume. The problem of determining the ancestry and relationship of Col. William Farr to other Farr groups may seem to some to have been given undue consideration, and our partial solution disturbing to certain ones, while satisfactory to others.

It is to be regretted that our list of Ministers of the Gospel and also of Veterans, of the four branches of the family, are not more comprehensive, but all available names have been reported. It must be understood, however, that at the time of the compilation of Branch No. 3 genealogies, it was not known by Rev. J. A. Farr that this information would be needed, which accounts for his name alone appearing as a representative of his family branch. It is also well known that the lists for the other three branches are not complete.

Some of the numerous questions that have been asked about the town of Pharr, Texas, are responsible for the reproduction, as a finale to this book, of an article written some years ago about developments in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, which led to the founding and rapid growth of the town.

The usual technique of acknowledgment of those to whom especial thanks are due for valuable cooperation in this research is not being made here, since their names are given later, at different times, in our story. An exception, however, is being made in our expression of appreciation to Miss Selma DeBakey and Miss Mary Craig, both of New Orleans, for their valuable suggestions in connection with the construction, diction, punctuation, etc., of different parts of the text, and also to my granddaughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Pharr Moran, for our Family Tree frontispiece.

Apologies are offered in advance for any unintentional errors in names, dates, etc., in the genealogies, or omissions of material that has been misplaced, or overlooked. Criticisms are also invited concerning statements or opinions with which the reader is not in accord. What, however, would be most appreciated is the furnishing of authentic facts in connection with the early history of our ancestors, in either this country or elsewhere, of which no mention has been made in this book. Much remains to be learned of when, how, and why they left their homeland for America.

It might be sufficient recompense for all the time, energy, and money that have been expended in gathering, compiling and publishing all the facts that have been presented in this book, if it proved instrumental in bringing to light authentic statements (which may be written somewhere), concerning the earlier ancestry of the hardy pioneers who made it possible for their Farr and



---

Pharr descendants to enjoy the freedom, prosperity, and protection of the greatest nation so far developed in the history of the world.

January, 1955

Henry Newton Pharr  
1228 Pine St.  
New Orleans, La.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
Preface . . . . .	vii
I Introduction . . . . .	1
II Intervening Events . . . . .	4
III A Call to Action. . . . .	12
VI Initial Plans and Work . . . . .	14
V Cooperative Results, Branch No. 1	
System of Enumeration and Recurrence of a Name.	17
VI The Fair, Phair, Farr, Pharr Family . . . . .	34
VII Genealogies and Index - Branch No. 1 . . . . .	35
VIII Early and Later Research, - Branch No. 2 . . . . .	224
IX Genealogies and Index - Branch No. 2 . . . . .	236
X Missing Data Discovered - Branch No. 3 . . . . .	358
XI Genealogies and Index - Branch No. 3 . . . . .	368
XII Indiana Farris by Neal Banter - Branch No. 3 . . . . .	422
XIII Another Brother Identified - Branch No. 4 . . . . .	441
XIV Genealogies and Index - Branch No. 4 . . . . .	445
XV The Family Name . . . . .	470
XVI History and Tradition . . . . .	478
XVII Heraldry and Genealogy . . . . .	488
XVIII Missing Links . . . . .	500
XIX Early Interrelated Families . . . . .	510
XX Colonel William and Other South Carolina Farris . . . . .	530
XXI Some New England and Other Farris. . . . .	539
XXII Miscellany . . . . .	555
XXIII Wills - Abstracts and Copies. . . . .	567
XXIV Land Grants and Deeds . . . . .	579
XXV Ministers and Veterans . . . . .	590
XXVI Town of Pharr, Texas. . . . .	596
 Bibliography . . . . .	 604

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

The Family Tree . . . . .	Frontispiece
	Page
Walter Smiley Farr, "Jr." - North Carolina . . . . .	8
John Newton Pharr, Georgia. . . . .	8
John Newton Pharr, Louisiana . . . . .	8
Rev. William Walter Pharr, D.D. - North Carolina. . . . .	8
Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr, D.D. - North Carolina . . . . .	21
Harry Nelson Pharr, Arkansas and Tennessee. . . . .	21
Henry Newton Pharr, Louisiana . . . . .	21
John Andrus Pharr, Jr. - Louisiana. . . . .	21
William Winslow Flowe - North Carolina . . . . .	102
Map of Mecklenburg County follows page . . . . .	359
Neal Banter, Indiana . . . . .	422
Governor Lloyd C. Stark . . . . .	462
Phair Coat of Arms . . . . .	476
Quotation from Suckling's History of Suffolk . . . . .	483
Farr Coat of Arms of John Farr of Beccles, England . . . . .	497
Farr Coat of Arms from Rev. John Austin Farr, Indiana . . . . .	498
Pharr Coat of Arms from Neal Yates Pharr . . . . .	498
William Orr, Antrim, Ireland. . . . .	526
Orr Linen Seal. . . . .	526
The Winslow Farr Charts . . . . .	550
The Rocky River Presbyterian Church. . . . .	558
Ex. President Theodore Roosevelt at Orange Grove, Louisiana . . . . .	566
The Hotel Texan - Pharr, Texas. . . . .	603

of the Pharrs reached America? (2) From whence had they come? (3) Why had they left their native land? (4) Where had they landed and settled? (5) Where had the descendants been scattered? and (6) Which ones were still living?

In the beginning of this genealogical search only a minimum of authentic data was readily available. This had been preserved in the recording of births, marriages and deaths, in the Family Bibles, which were treasured possessions among these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. Unfortunately, however, these were sometimes lost or destroyed by fire and although attempts were made to duplicate the earlier records, much was often omitted or incorrectly recorded. This was due to the difficulty of remembering names and dates, of which only preceding generations had any definite knowledge. There were also certain unrecorded traditions regarding the origin of the family name, changes it had undergone in spelling and the country from which the earliest pioneers in America had come.

As a civil engineer, the younger gentleman was familiar with such legal records as real estate transfers and wills, in his own and adjoining counties, both in Arkansas and Tennessee, where several Pharr families had lived. He began also to accumulate data concerning Fairs, Farris and Pharris, who had reached Pennsylvania from the British Isles and later migrated to Virginia, North and South Carolina and other southern states. Beginning his correspondence with known members of the Pharr family in other counties and states, he soon attained a mailing list of such proportions that he had to employ additional help to continue the work. He never, however, allowed this to interfere with his professional duties, as later promotions in his profession evidenced. By visits to long neglected and almost forgotten cemeteries, he was able to discover information that seemed absolutely unobtainable elsewhere.

At the time of the Memphis meeting, sufficient historical and genealogical data had been acquired for a substantial foundation, upon which could be built a superstructure of family history that would preserve for the future some knowledge of the family ancestry, the probable place of its origin and genealogical data of many of its descendants. It was fully realized that much remained to be learned before a fairly comprehensive record could be compiled. It was also agreed that the record would be published as soon as certain contemplated investigations had been completed and the data properly assembled for printing. The completion of the project, within a few years at most, was confidently expected by the conferees in Memphis.

The matter of financing the publication was not considered a serious problem at the time. In fact I had good reason to believe at that time that I would make the financing my major contribution to the undertaking. Four years later, however, a combination of unforeseen events had completely changed the financial outlook of my business. In succeeding chapters I have tried to tell a simple story of why I finally assumed the responsibility of attempting to consummate the

## Chapter I

### INTRODUCTION

It was early in the last year of World War I that two gentlemen of approximately the same age, with identical family names and initials, met in the Gayoso Hotel, Memphis, Tennessee, for the first and only time. The similarity between them did not stop here for both had been educated as engineers, the younger for the civil and the older for the mechanical branch of the profession. They were second cousins.

The younger, Harry Nelson Pharr (1875-1947), like his father, Henry Newton Pharr (1834-1897), was widely recognized as an authority on Mississippi River problems. The father had been largely responsible for the organization of the St. Francis Levee District and had served as its Chief Engineer for a number of years. Following in the footsteps of his father, the son had served twelve of the previous twenty years as Chief Engineer. Twice he had resigned to enter private practice. In 1918, for the third time, he was called to serve as Chief Engineer, to solve the baffling problems of river control and levee protection for his native state. His valuable services were later rewarded by merited recognition of the federal government.

Another Henry Newton Pharr, the older of the two, born in 1872, had also had some engineering experience. He had been in charge of the dredging of canals and building of levees on his father's St. Mary Parish properties in the Louisiana Sugar Belt and had assisted in the management of the Glenwild Factory. Since 1903, with his brothers, John A. and Eugene A. Pharr (in the firm of J. N. Pharr & Sons, Ltd.) he had operated the Orange Grove Factory & Plantation in Iberia Parish.

Both of these H. N. Pharrs were married at the time of their meeting. The younger had a son who was enrolled in the Memphis public schools. The son of the older had completed his preparation for collegiate work but was then in one of the aviation training camps of the U. S. Army near Memphis. This explains the presence there of the older Pharr, together with his wife, who has ever since been his constant and devoted companion.

The meeting had not been arranged with a view of trying to solve either engineering or matrimonial problems. Its objective was to discuss an intensive research campaign that had been initiated by the younger of the two. He was anxious to learn more about the history of his family, not only the Pharrs, but also his earlier ancestors, who used variant forms of spelling of the family name.

Among the interesting questions which had arisen and were awaiting documentary answers were: (1) When had the earliest ancestors

original plans and also of some of the assistance I received in the work of broadening the scope of the research and bringing to light a few forgotten facts about the history of some of the family's first ancestors in America.

## Chapter II

### INTERVENING EVENTS

It has long been a source of keen regret that, in the years immediately following the meeting with Harry Nelson Pharr in Memphis, I did not enter more enthusiastically into the comprehensive project under consideration and did not keep in closer touch with his activities. Genealogical research, not only concerning his father's ancestry, but also regarding closely related connections on both sides of his family, seemed to furnish him enjoyable relaxation from a busy professional life. He continued his systematic search for information about other Pharrs and Farris with whom he came in contact and whose names he had acquired from various sources. The extensive genealogical tables of two of the main branches of the family that appear in this volume bear evidence to his untiring zeal in collecting and tabulating data of this nature. With the exception of the tables of the No. 3 (George) Branch, a large portion of the information contained in the genealogies has been taken from his records.

Although there were several exchanges of correspondence, during the year following our meeting, the endless details connected with the agricultural and manufacturing problems of the sugar industry absorbed my attention most of the time. There is, however, some personal satisfaction in the knowledge that I did furnish authentic genealogical data about my branch of the family, for a period of four generations. My grandfather, Elias Pharr (1802-1872), had been sufficiently interested in his Pharr lineage to record in his Family Bible a complete list of the children of his grandfather, Walter Fair (Farr) (1740-1799), with dates of births, marriages and a few deaths. Similar information, but in more complete detail, of his brothers, sisters and his own children, up to 1870, were included. Had he only given in addition some facts about Walter's birthplace and early life, it would have made unnecessary considerable investigation and speculation in later years.

The eldest son of Elias, John Newton Pharr (1829-1903), my father, inherited the Family Bible, in which the genealogy of his own family was recorded. His eldest son, John Andrus Pharr, born 1870, came into possession of this heirloom, from which the records mentioned had been copied. Unfortunately it was destroyed when the 'Fairview' residence was burned in 1923 (the third residence that had been built on this same site in seventy-five years). Harry Nelson had used these "basic" records as the foundation of the No. 1 (Walter) Branch of the Pharr Family.

There were two Louisiana John Pharrs of the next generation who showed more real interest in the family history at that time than their fathers, who were evidently engrossed in details of their business. These two young men, double first cousins (their mothers being sisters) had been about as closely associated as brothers, not only in boyhood, but also during their collegiate years at Yale (after finishing at Taft). They later became affiliated with the business in which their fathers and uncle, Eugene A. Pharr (1876-1931) were engaged.

The older of these two young men, another John Newton Pharr, born in 1898, enlisted in the Aviation Corps of the U. S. Army immediately after graduation from Taft in June, 1917. He was about to leave for France as bombardier, when the Armistice was declared in November, 1918. After an honorable discharge in the spring of 1919 as a second lieutenant of the Aviation Corps, he returned home. In the interim, before returning to college, he spent part of his time constructing a large chart of the Pharr (Farr) Family, based upon data that Harry Nelson Pharr had prepared (including the information from Elias Pharr) and termed a "Register of the Walter (Farr) Pharr, No. 1 Branch". Blueprints were made of the chart and sent to Harry and certain members of the family in Louisiana. He entered the Yale Scientific School in the fall and upon completion of his course in 1923, he was initiated into the sugar business.

The younger man, a Junior John Andrus Pharr (1903-1944), better known as "Jack", was forced to leave Yale in the latter part of his sophomore year because of serious ill health. His absorbing interest in the genealogy of both sides of his family resulted in an accumulation of interesting historical facts about his mother's (Smith) ancestors. In what he termed a "Diary" he wrote a biographical sketch of his grandfather, J. N. Pharr, Sr., covering, in comprehensive manner and chronologic order, the development of his steamboat, lumber and sugar enterprises and the later organization and operation of the corporation in which the properties were merged in 1903. His information was derived to some extent from a study of the accounting records that were available, beginning in 1876. His father and two uncles readily supplied the best answers they could to his many inquiries regarding more intimate facts about his grandfather, of whom he had no personal knowledge.

Intensely interested in the research Harry Nelson was conducting on the history of the Pharrs, Jack later began an interesting correspondence with him and was instrumental in having him make two visits to Fairview. He had also learned some of the family history from his grandfather's half sister, Mrs. M. I. Hamilton, whose husband had charge of our Company's office. The information had been sent to me, and I wrote to Harry, on August 20, 1919 as follows:

"Daisybel Pharr (daughter of Rev. William Walter Pharr) of North Carolina, wrote Mrs. M. I. Hamilton a few years ago a little about the Pharr family. She said that Walter Pharr had been a private in the army of Gen. Gates and was wounded in the battle of



Green Swamps, near Camden, S. C. Also that a certain Pharr (I believe it was Col. Walter F. Pharr) had placed some family data in the Cabarras Court House for safe keeping. Had you heard this before? Do you know anything about the data in the Cabarras Court House? ”

Later Harry Nelson said he had not known about this, but since the Court House was burned in 1847, he presumed that the records had been destroyed at that time. In any event no one seems to have learned what Col. Walter F. Pharr had written. (See Chap. XXII, MISCELLANY, about Col. Pharr.)

It was not until 1922 that authentic information had been obtained concerning Walter's relationship to other Farrs in North Carolina and elsewhere in America. It was contained in the following letter:

“Mr. H. N. Pharr (Harry Nelson)  
Bridge Junction, Ark.,

Concord, N.C.  
46 Georgia Ave.,  
Nov. 14, 1922

“Dear Mr. Pharr:

“In looking over some of Rev. H. N. Pharr's (Henry Nelson's) old books the other day I came across a bit of family history, that I didn't have and I am sure you will be interested in as it goes a generation further back. He had jotted it down in an old church book along where he had kept the records of all of the baptisms and additions to his church, Prospect, in Iredell County, and Amity in Lincoln.

“The copy follows:

‘Chronology of My Father's Family:

‘Neddy (Edward) Pharr married a Beard near Lynchburg, Virginia.

He had one daughter, Rachel, who married a Robinson in Virginia.

He had one sister, Marget, she married a Thompson in Virginia.

Neddy and Marget were full uncle and aunt to Walter Pharr, the son of Henry, the brother of George and Neddy Pharr.

‘Margaret Thompson had one daughter, Esther; she married Samuel Pharr, the son of George. They lived in Waxhaw, N. C. and at their home Mrs. Thompson died. Sam, son of George, and Walter, son of Henry, were full cousins. Sam, by his wife Ester, had several children and are known now in Mecklenburg by the appellation of little or black Sam.

‘Walter, the nephew of Neddy, George and Marget and son of Henry, married Sarah Brian in Pennsylvania, moved in 1774 or 5 (should be 1767/68—H.N.P. 1954) to now Cabarrus County near Concord, N. C.

‘Walter and Sarah had seven sons and four daughters—last two of them died before grown:

SONS

Henry<sup>1</sup>  
 John (died)  
 Samuel  
 Robert  
 William (died)  
 William Rollins  
 Walter Smiley

DAUGHTERS

Marget (died)  
 Penelopy  
 Catherine  
 Sarah (died young)<sup>'</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*

“You will see this differs some from the records we have as to marriage of Walter & Sarah (my record said Ireland) and as to her name Brian instead of Sarah O’Brian, as my record shows.

“Hope you are getting ready to publish your Pharr History.

Yours sincerely

Mrs. W. W. Flowe”

Mrs. Flowe (nee Mary Buford Lore) was the wife of William Winslow Flowe, a grandson of Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr<sup>1</sup> and she and her sister, Miss Eugenia Lore, rendered other valuable assistance to Harry Nelson Pharr in succeeding years of research.

It will be noted that in the Presbyterian minister’s family data, he used the Pharr spelling of the family name for Walter, Edward (Neddy), George, and Samuel. Walter and Edward used the Scotch spelling, of Fair and Phair, respectively, but they were all four known as Farris in different Court House records to be mentioned later.

In Mecklenburg County, N. C. there was another Farr, named Ephraim, who left a will in 1784, in which his wife, Margaret, and several sons and daughters were named as legatees. Harry Nelson believed that Ephraim was a brother of Marget (Margaret), Henry, George and Edward (Neddy), but could find no documentary evidence to support his belief. He did learn, however, that some of Ephraim’s descendants adopted the Pharr spelling of the family name. How the correct information was finally discovered is told later.

The available correspondence between Jack (J. A. Pharr, Jr.) and Harry Nelson was from 1927 to 1929. The following is quoted from the latter’s letters:

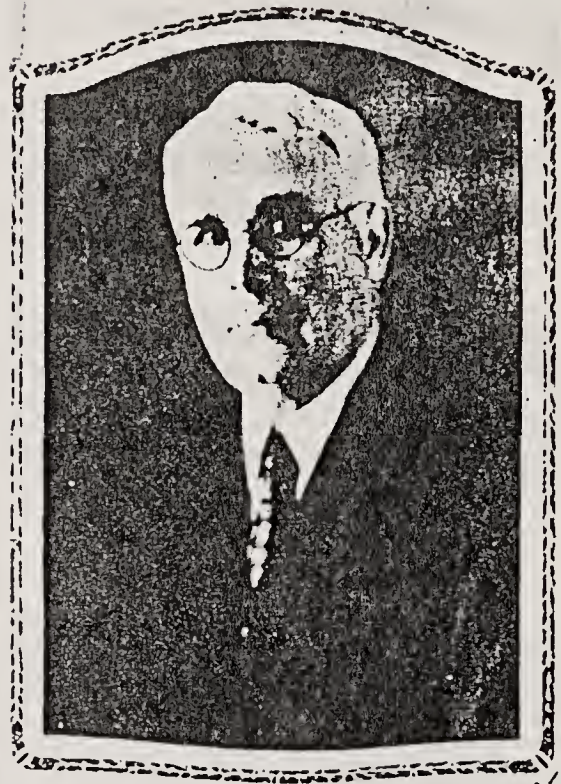
“Our ancestors went from Scotland to Ireland (Province of Ulster) and thence to America, Pennsylvania—only landed and tarried briefly, but Walter Farr married Sarah Bryan in Pennsylvania and their first child, Henry, was born in Pennsylvania. Thence they went to North Carolina. . . .

“This Walter Farr came to America about 1760—1770. He was

1. “Henry, son of Walter, son of Henry, married Margaret Bain and the Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr, mentioned by Mrs. Flowe is the son of Henry Pharr and Margaret Bain.”—Harry Nelson Pharr



Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr (1798-1862) 1.4.3 Age About 60 yrs.



Harry Nelson Pharr (1875-1947) 1.6.29 At 58 yrs.



Henry Newton Pharr, Born 1872.  
1.6.58 At 50 yrs.



John Andrus Pharr, "Jr." (1902-1944) 1.7.87 At 40 yrs.

a Revolutionary Soldier and I have learned that his father, who never came to America, was named Henry. . . .

"I have most of 'Neddy Pharr's' descendants but know very little of George, the brother of Henry, who was the father of our ancestor Walter. I am going to try to get all this record in shape some day. Would you and the other Pharrs be interested enough to help pay cost of printing it if I did? It would probably not cost more than \$500.00 and we might find fifty descendants who would contribute \$10.00 each for a copy—maybe."

To this latter question about printing, Jack replied as follows:

"I think your idea of publishing privately, all the Pharr History, is a very good one. I wish we were able to raise the \$500.00 down here right now, but the last seven years have been very unprofitable for us and at the present time we could not afford this. I hope in a few years things will be better and we can make a substantial contribution. You have certainly done a lot of good work along this line and everyone in the family is indebted to you for it."

In a later letter, dated Dec. 1, 1929, Harry wrote:

"I am making some progress in getting my records of the Pharr family in shape. I would like to get it published some time for I think I have much information which I have collected during the past thirty-five years that will never be gotten together by any one else. For this purpose I wish you would bring down to date the record of the branch of Elias Pharr, or send me a copy of the diagram you, or one of the boys, made showing this."

The question of a family coat of arms had been mentioned in their correspondence but since none had been identified (at that time) of the Fair, Phair or Farr name, Harry had written,

"I know very little about heraldry but suppose it should be somewhat representative of the historical character, traits, achievements, etc. of the family and connections."

From his long study of the family he claimed that,

"With few exceptions the Pharrs have been noted for Integrity, Religious Faith, Industry and Perseverance. They have been students or seekers after knowledge, peacefully inclined and engaged in all occupations; they have lived in Scotland, Ireland and America; have been fairly 'well to do' but none immensely wealthy, also law-abiding, and represented in all the wars, but not usually belligerent in character. In addition they have had a high conception of service to fellow men and consideration for others."

In a later chapter the matter of heraldry in connection with Farr, Fair and Phair families is considered.

The statement has already been made that Harry Nelson Pharr's ability and achievements were recognized by the federal government.

The following letter discloses the form of that recognition:

"Mr. Harry Nelson Pharr,                      1228 Pine St., New Orleans, La.  
Memphis, Tenn.,    May 27th. 1935

"Dear Harry:

"In this afternoon's paper I see that Pres. Roosevelt has sent your name to the U. S. Senate for confirmation as a Member of the Mississippi River Commission. Allow me to extend hearty congratulations for this much deserved honor that has been conferred upon you, as I recall that both you and your father have worked faithfully to solve some of the many perplexing problems connected with trying to hold the old river within its banks and its proper channel.

"You may recall the visit that Anna and I made at the time our son, John Newton, was in the army aviation training camp near there and our correspondence thereafter in regard to the Pharr family history and family tree. We spent a very pleasant hour or so with you and have often referred to our visit.

"The news may have reached you at some time in the last few years that we have not only been the victims of the depression but of the deflation of prices, especially of sugar in 1920, when our warehouses were loaded with sugar, with an enormous crop in the field, which had cost abnormally to produce and for which we received practically nothing. This was followed in rapid succession by the Mosaic Cane Disease, disastrous freezes and floods that culminated in the loss of our property. . . .

"As a Member of the Commission I feel sure you will have to come to New Orleans before long and whenever you do you must not fail to let me know and pay us a visit. Hoping your nomination will be speedily confirmed and that I shall have the pleasure of hearing from you soon, Anna joins me in best wishes for your success,

Sincerely,  
Henry (Newton Pharr)"

The following reply was received:

"Mr Henry N. Pharr    Board of Directors  
1228 Pine St.    St. Francis Levee Board  
New Orleans, La.    West Memphis, June 6, 1935

"Dear Henry:

"I was glad to get your letter of May 27th. and appreciate your congratulations on my appointment as a Member of the Mississippi River Commission. I hope that I can render real good service to the entire Mississippi Valley as a Member of the Commission. . . .

"I remember with much pleasure your's and Anna's visit to Memphis several years ago.. Please give my best regards to Anna and to John Newton and if I have a chance I will try to see you when I am in New Orleans.

"With best wishes,

Sincerely,  
Harry (Nelson Pharr)"

The opportune time for a second meeting never came.

It was, however, while on inspection trips on the lower Atchafalaya River, near Morgan City and Berwick, that Harry Nelson Pharr took advantage of the opportunity to accept the invitations from Jack to visit Fairview and discuss the research he was still carrying on and the prospects of publishing his data.

Unfortunately, neither one of them lived to see their plans consummated in regard to the publication of the family history and genealogy.

## Chapter III

### A CALL TO ACTION

During the summer vacation of 1949, my wife and I were spending a few days with my older brother, John, his wife, Charlotte, and daughter, Elizabeth, at the old Homestead Plantation, "Fairview." Time had wrought many changes, not only in our worldly possessions but also in the family circle. My younger brother, Eugene, had succumbed to a virulent type of pneumonia in 1931. A few months later his wife and family had moved to New York City where she had a brother and sister.

Jack (J. A., Jr.) had made a valiant fight against the inroads of diabetes for over twenty years but finally succumbed to the disease in 1944. He was just beginning to realize the results of his remarkable business success, following several years of uphill struggles. He held a unique and enviable place in the family circle, was popular with his business associates and had a host of friends in other walks of life. His methodical nature was particularly reflected in his meticulous filing of important documents of especial interest to him. This characteristic was largely responsible for the preservation of the historical and genealogical records previously accumulated.

The sudden passing of Harry Nelson Pharr, in 1947, from a heart attack before he could realize his long cherished dream of publishing his "Pharr Book," was the source not only of genuine sorrow in many Pharr homes but also of keen disappointment to all who were interested in the family history and genealogy.

The recalling of these facts had been uppermost in my thoughts when I began an examination of the contents of the brick vault in the office of our once prosperous sugar company. The accounting records of J. N. Pharr and J. N. Pharr & Sons, Ltd., from 1876 to 1928, in an agricultural and manufacturing business, had been preserved here for some time. Later, however, they were donated, at the request of a state official, for preservation in Baton Rouge, as historical records of the Louisiana Sugar Industry. Only personal and family records remained in the vault. Among these were found a copy of the "Pharr Register" and a blueprint copy of the family chart my son, John Newton, had made. He was married, living in New Orleans, and serving as secretary of the Todd-Johnson Dry Docks Co.

Close study of these documents seemed to reawaken my interest in the family genealogical research, begun by the younger H. N. Pharr and continued for so many years. Before leaving the vault I became thoroughly convinced that it was a part of my heritage to continue the work that Harry and Jack had loved so much and to try to accomplish the preservation of our joint findings by publication as soon as possible.

Numerous inquiries have been made as to why Harry had not accomplished this during his lifetime. The fact that, after 1921, his Louisiana kinsmen had not been in a position to assist in the financing (which had increased in amount considerably), was undoubtedly discouraging to him. In addition, since he had been remarried in 1923 and had two daughters in college, prior to the time of his passing, he was, in all probability, hesitant about assuming obligations of this kind. However, in my opinion, other factors than the matter of finances had greater weight in influencing him to delay publication. Like most of those who have been associated with this research, he was constantly hoping to uncover additional authentic information concerning the family's earliest ancestors in America—as to when they had landed; from whence they had come; and something of their life and associations in the motherland.

Since some others, who had made independent investigations of the subject, differed in their opinions as to the time of these early pioneers leaving Northern Ireland, Harry was especially anxious to find convincing proof of the date and place of their arrival in America. In addition, at that time, there were only two well authenticated branches of the family, viz.—No. 1 Henry (Walter Fair) Branch and Edward (Phair) No. 2 Branch. Further investigation might lead to the discovery that closer relationships had existed between these two branches and other known FARRS than had previously been established.

Regardless of these and other good reasons that could be advanced to explain the delay of publication, this much is definitely known, that Harry Nelson Pharr was very desirous of having his work of a half century, in the compilation of genealogical data, published for the information, of not only his own, but of future generations. To assist in the realization of that worthy desire has been the chief incentive of those of his kinsmen who have been associated in this research in recent years.



## Chapter IV

### INITIAL PLANS AND WORK

Located about five miles below New Iberia, La., on Bayou Teche, the Orange Grove Residence, which had been my own family's home since 1900, was burned on a freezing cold night in December, 1928. It was my second experience of being awakened from a deep sleep by the cry of "The house is on fire!" (The first was in my boyhood.) My wife and my niece, Elizabeth, were the only other persons at Orange Grove that night. Our son, John Newton, was living in Thibodeaux, La., at the time and our daughter, Jane, was a student at McGhee's School in New Orleans.

In an office on the second floor my personal records and correspondence were in a filing cabinet. Everything in the house was completely destroyed, except a limited amount of silverware and several oriental rugs on the first floor. Among the office records was the original and tracing of the FAMILY CHART that has been mentioned, and the correspondence with Harry and Jack. This occurrence has been related to indicate how very poorly I was equipped to begin the work that I was determined to see accomplished. It is true that the Register and blueprint, found in the Fairview office vault, were available but these gave information only about the Walter (No. 1) Branch, and genealogical data about his oldest son, Henry, and descendants of only two of his sons, Robert and Elias, the grandfathers, respectively, of Harry and myself.

This had been compiled before 1920, after which an enormous amount of work had been done in bringing other lines of the Walter branch up to date (about 1944-5). In addition, the genealogical tables for the Edward (No. 2) Branch had been compiled, so far as information was available. This included a large number of descendants in Texas and other states. Reference had been made to this by Harry, in one of his letters, but I had not seen any of this work. Other than the statements made by Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr in his "Chronology," as reproduced by Mrs. W. W. Flowe, concerning Edward, George, and others, I knew nothing. In fact I had long been under the impression that all who bore the name of Pharr were direct descendants of Walter

In addition to this relative scarcity of material with which to begin work, the question of time was an equally disturbing handicap. As accountant for six very active corporations, five and a half eight hour periods each week were, and still are necessary for satisfactory execution of this accounting work, which leaves very limited time for other activities. During the remaining half of 1949, however, quite a few hours were spent in the study of the details of the Register, and

contact had been established through correspondence with several who had known something of Harry's work. They had willingly offered to cooperate, to the best of their ability, in securing additional information. The first thing attempted was to bring the line of descendants of Robert and Elias Pharr up to date, where practical. This was not too difficult, so far as the Louisiana Pharrs were concerned, although repeated requests were sometimes necessary to secure the desired information. There were other descendants of Elias Pharr in Louisiana, who also cooperated very willingly. They were children and grandchildren of my father's sister, Margaret Serena Pharr, who married Robert M. Smith of Mayersville, Miss., where her father had lived for over twenty-five years. Two sons and a daughter had moved to this state at my father's suggestion. One of Aunt Serena's great granddaughters, Margaret Eloise Denny (nee Hill) of New Orleans, furnished a well executed family chart, giving births, marriages and deaths of all the Smith family connections. None of this was in Harry's 1920 data, but he had obtained it later. (See page 30 also.)

Samuel Strong Pharr, Harry's only son, was also very cooperative in furnishing additional information about the descendants of his great grandfather, Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr, the author of "Chronology of My Father's Family." There were several exchanges of correspondence with him, beginning Nov. 12, 1894. He said, however, that he did not have any of his father's genealogical compilations as these were in Uniontown, Ala., where his stepmother, Mrs. Rose Coleman Pharr, and her two daughters lived. The following question will undoubtedly occur to anyone who is sufficiently interested in the family's history to read this book: "Why had he not written to Mrs. Pharr long ago?" It is not an easy question to answer briefly, and will not be attempted, since there was a final most satisfactory and pleasing solution to the problem that will be told later.

It was, however, in the early part of February, 1950, that a letter was addressed to Mrs. Harry Nelson Pharr, asking if any kind of arrangement could be made, whereby the writer could have the privilege of a brief examination of Harry's files on the family genealogy. In the meantime I had secured copies of some of his correspondence, relating largely to the Edward (No. 2) Branch, also relatively full of genealogical data on Edward's descendants. (How it was obtained is also told later.) I was convinced, however, that it covered only a part of Harry's extensive research, the balance of which I was extremely anxious to see, and to learn how many of the baffling questions which had vexed me had been satisfactorily answered.

Mrs. Pharr's answer was delayed by her absence from home. The reply, which came later, stated that all her husband's papers had been in the care of their younger daughter, Scott, who had stored them somewhere in a large box in the attic—that her daughter would graduate from the University of Alabama in June and would be pleased to discuss the matter with me after her return home. After several letters had passed between Cousin Scott and myself, it was agreed that Dr. H. L. Pharr, of Washington, D. C. (if his health permitted) would

accompany me, on a visit to Pitts Folly, the ancestral home of the mother, at Uniontown, some time during the summer, to examine Harry's records. An unexpected development, however, completely upset well laid plans, as romance has often done before. Arrangements for the marriage of the young lady, early in August, to one of her former classmates, completely absorbed the time and attention of her family and indefinitely delayed the time of our anticipated visit. The following year it seemed that the prospects for a visit to Uniontown had improved when an unexpected development abruptly terminated further consideration of the subject. By mutual consent the marital bonds were annulled, the young lady had regained her maiden name and left for New York to begin a professional career in interior decoration. The records, however, remained at Pitts Folly and nearly two years passed before they were finally examined. As previously intimated, this time the setting was perfect and the experience most pleasing, as mentioned in another connection.

Viewed in retrospect, it was fortunate that I had not seen Harry's data sooner, as in all probability I would then have been content to end the research and concentrate on the publication of his records. There would have been genealogical tables of only two recognized branches of the family available and these would not have been nearly as complete as at present. Nothing would have been known of the activities of George and Ephraim in Pennsylvania, York County, and the identity of Ephraim as the fourth brother of the Farr pioneers would not have been established; nor would Neal Banter have been able to show how the ancestors of the Indiana Farris had been very closely related to those of the North Carolina Pharris.

In succeeding chapters an attempt will be made to show how whatever success Harry or the writer may have had in this research has depended in a large measure upon the cooperation of others in the family circle, and also of friends of the family and upon the good will of friendly genealogists.

## Chapter V

### COOPERATIVE RESULTS

Although family genealogical research has little or no general popular appeal, in most families there are usually a few enthusiasts, who are deeply interested in tracing their lineage to as early a date as possible. This has been true in the present research. Since, however, the work has been conducted intermittently for a half century or more, the customary technique of naming all major contributors will not be attempted.

From the available correspondence of Harry Nelson Pharr may be found the names of a few who were helpful in numerous ways, such as examining early records and furnishing clues from cemetery inscriptions. Many others are not known by name. Some who cooperated in the earlier period of investigation have maintained interest in the search and continued offering assistance and valuable advice. Strangely enough, some of the most enthusiastic and faithful investigators have been those whose identity with the family name was lost, either by marriage or because they were descended from a maternal ancestor.

#### THE HENRY (Walter), No. 1 BRANCH

##### A. Mrs. Andrew Stewart

A striking example of this is the independent research, begun prior to 1894 by Mrs. Andrew Stewart (nee Theresa Josephine Pharr) of New Orleans, La. She engaged the services of the Bureau of American Ancestry of New Haven, Conn., as well as a professional genealogist in the Newburry Library of Chicago, Ill., and also sought information from some of her relatives in North Carolina and Tennessee. Her father, Robert Pharr (1769-1841), and his brother, Elias (1802-1872), moved from the Rocky River Section of Mecklenburg County, N. C., in 1837 to Raleigh, Tenn., where Mrs. Stewart was born in 1840. In 1857 she married Andrew Stewart of Straitaine, Ireland and eight years later moved to New Orleans, La. Under the firm name of Stewart Bros., Andrew Stewart, with his brother, conducted a very successful Cotton & Sugar Commission business for several years. At one time they handled the output of the sugar properties of Captain J. N. Pharr, St. Mary Parish, La., who was a first cousin of Mrs. Stewart (better known to the family as 'Cousin Joe'). Later the Stewarts concentrated on cotton. At different times three of Andrew Stewart's sons presided over the turbulent sessions of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange. The family became prominent in social and business circles and were members of Dr. B. M. Palmer's Presbyterian Church.

Like some of her other relatives, Mrs. Stewart was proud that her ancestors had been identified with the Seven Presbyterian Congregations of Mecklenburg County that furnished the delegates who promulgated and signed the First Declaration of Independence in 1775. In answer to an inquiry, she received a letter in 1894 from Rev. William Walter Pharr (1832-1912) of Mooresville, N. C., enclosing "A list of the names of the children and grandchildren of our great grandfather, Walter Fair (1740-1799)." The list corresponded closely with the one previously mentioned as copied from the Family Bible of Elias Pharr. A portion of the letter is reproduced later concerning the change of the family name and the six Presbyterian ministers, named Pharr, who were honored with the title of Doctor of Divinity.

About the only authentic information received from the professional genealogists, with which she was not already conversant, was the fact that Walter Farr (1740-1799) had enlisted and served as a private in the Revolutionary War, and that James Farr had been a Second Lieutenant. In 1900 she corresponded with Harry Nelson Pharr, informed him of what she had learned, and gave him detailed data about her own family. She also said,

"From what William (Rev. Wm. W. Pharr) writes me, there have been for a hundred years always one or more Pharrs occupying Presbyterian pulpits—some of them celebrated orators and brilliant speakers, (Henry) Nelson Pharr especially, some have been lawyers and a few doctors. The family have gone in for the learned professions, as far as their means permitted, even in days when the country was young and education more difficult than now."

#### B. Henry Neal Pharr

Another H. N. Pharr introduced himself to Harry Nelson in a letter dated April 23, 1899, as follows:

"My full name is Henry Neal Pharr. I got my middle name from the Neals. Rev. W. H. Neal or Neel is a cousin of mine on my mother's side."

The writer was known as "Judge H. N. Pharr" in his home town of Charlotte, N. C., a term of respect and courtesy used by his fellow attorneys and others. He served two or more terms in the North Carolina Senate, during one of which he was President Pro Tem. He gave some interesting genealogical data about Walter Fair and his family but not as complete as that in the Elias Pharr Bible. He added, however, this hitherto partially unknown item,

"Walter Pharr and Sarah (his wife) O'Brien Pharr came to Rocky River from Pennsylvania. They were among the first settlers. They had at this time one son, Henry, who was a baby. Walter walked all this distance and carried his gun and his wife rode horseback. . . . Walter settled, lived and died on the Joe Pharr plantation."

In the old Fairview office had been found a letter from "Judge" Pharr to John A. Pharr, dated January 31, 1916. He had been in New Orleans a few days and tried to get in touch with the family through the Louisiana Sugar Co., in which we were much interested. As soon as my brothers learned of this they tried to reach him and invite him to visit them. He had, however, left for North Carolina before their letter was received but answered it later from his home in Charlotte, expressing his regret in not having heard from them sooner. It was a great disappointment to the Louisiana Pharrs not to have met this distinguished kinsman from North Carolina.

#### C. Mrs. W. W. Flowe and Miss Eugenia Lore

As previously mentioned, Mrs. Flowe made a valuable contribution to Harry Nelson Pharr's research by sending him a copy of Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr's "Chronology of My Father's Family." Neither she nor her sister, Miss Lore, were Pharr descendants but Mr. W. W. Flowe was a grandson of Rev. H. N. Pharr. Their wonderful cooperation in the Pharr Family research is disclosed in a letter to the writer from Miss Lore, dated June 21, 1950:

"My dear Mr. Pharr:

"Your recent letter about the Pharr family data has been received and I am so glad that someone is continuing the work begun by Harry N. Pharr of Memphis. My first meeting with him was back about 1930, when he came here to look for records. He went to see my sister, Mrs. Flowe, who at that time was slowly recovering from a nervous breakdown. As she was unable to do research work and keep up a correspondence with him, I undertook to help him out. For many years I passed on data, that I located from members of the family, court proceedings and searching old graveyards. Genealogy has been a hobby of mine for years and I only wish I had more time and eyesight to give to the work.

"We are not related to the Pharr family except through this marriage of my sister to Mr. Flowe, who was a great, great grandson of Walter Pharr. My sister found among Mr. Flowe's mother's books much material on the various lines of her family, and when she started her records she didn't keep anything but the direct descent. The little book of Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr was among the valuable finds."

In referring to the "Chronology" she said, "We wonder why he did not tell us who Henry married." In later correspondence certain questions were asked Miss Lore to which she gave informative answers that are quoted elsewhere in our story. She had said, however,

"Now I must tell you that I have never made an intensive search of the court house books on these Pharrs. Have never been to Charlotte hunting them up, though I have done work on other lines there. I hope that you will be able to see Mr. (Harry Nelson)

Pharr's records. I had hoped his family would publish the book for him. I am going through the ordeal of having one published now that Mrs. Flowe and I have compiled on the Morrison Family. It was in this research that I often ran across things for him."

She is referring here to the excellent five-hundred page genealogical records of their Morrison Family kindred, including certain Pharrs. From York County, Pennsylvania records, recently furnished by Mr. J. D. Kilbourne, it seems that there had been at least one intermarriage of the Morrisons and Farris before they had left Pennsylvania for Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Later there were several instances of this in North Carolina and with the permission of Miss Lore certain of the resulting genealogy has been copied in this volume, in our No. 1 Branch tables.

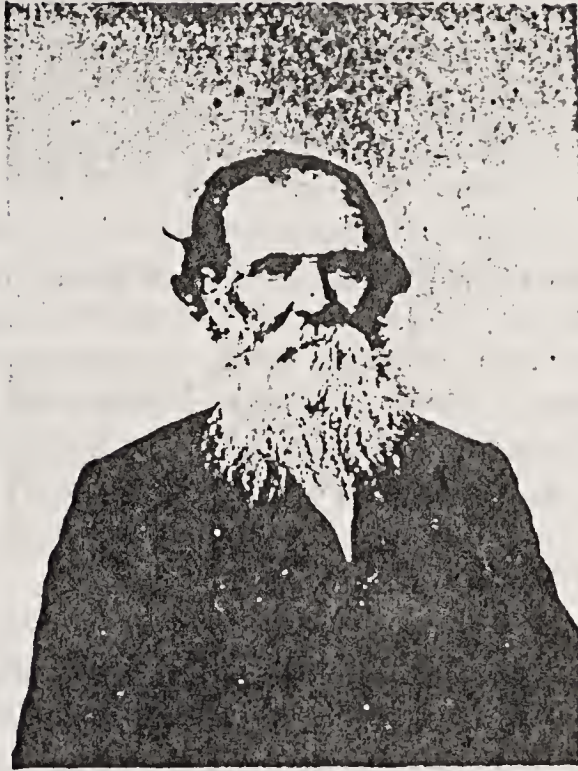
#### D. Daisybel Pharr Lewis and Mrs. "Janie" Pharr Moore

Previous reference has been made to the fact that Daisybel Pharr (youngest daughter of Rev. W. W. Pharr of Mooresville, N. C.) on a visit to Fairview Plantation in her youth, had given certain information to Mrs. M. I. Hamilton (Nantee). It concerned historical data about the family, which had been deposited in the Cabarrus, N. C. Court House by Walter Franklin Pharr, who had been a state senator from 1842 to 1844. Genealogy, however, had no special attraction for Daisybel, although her sister "Janie" was greatly interested in it. The younger sister's talents were along a different line—three times married and never a divorce! It was her father who had given his cousin, Mrs. Andrew Stewart of New Orleans, considerable family history. The following incident, concerning the fathers of Daisybel and the writer, explains how she happened to visit the Louisiana Pharrs.

It was not long after the 1896 strenuous gubernatorial campaign that Capt. John N. Pharr of Louisiana, accompanied by his wife and youngest son, Eugene, made a trip to the boyhood home of his father in Mecklenburg County, N. C. Although Methodists, they attended a session of the Presbytery in Charlotte (J. N. was reared in a Presbyterian home). At the close of the session there was a mutual recognition of these two first cousins who were of almost the same age. The recognition was made possible by a strong similarity of family facial features which was intensified by the fact that they both wore a long beard. A visit to the minister's interesting family and home was not only enjoyed but also resulted in an agreement that the visit would be returned at some opportune time in the near future. The promise was kept a few years later by Daisybel and her brother, Claire. Recent letters from her relate in vivid terms to the overflow conditions (from Mississippi River) that prevailed at the time of her visit. Cousin 'Janie' Moore is one of those rare persons to whom the whole family turn for information and advice. She has always been intensely interested in and proud of her Pharr Family heritage. She has furnished detailed genealogical data about families of her father's brothers that Harry Nelson Pharr did not have in his files. Her failing



Walter Smiley Pharr, "Jr." (1794-1864) 1.4.1.



John Newton Pharr (1829-1912) 2.4.38 (Ga.)



John Newton Pharr (1829-1903) 1.5.34 (La.)



Rev. Wm. Walter Pharr (1832-1910) 1.5.8



health, however, has necessitated a complete cessation of much enjoyed activities in this respect. Some of the high lights in her father's ministerial career are given in the No. 1 Branch genealogical tables. Notice of her death has been received from her sister since the above was written.

E. Mrs. Jack (Patsy) Denniston

It was from Louise Taylor Pharr (wife of John Newton Pharr, M.D. of New Iberia, La.) and Louisiana's representative among the National D. A. R. Vice-Presidents, that the name and address of Mrs. Jack Denniston of Alma, Ark., was obtained. Her maiden name was Patsy Gilmer. Her paternal and maternal grandfathers were brothers, sons of Samuel Pharr and Jeanette Smith and grandsons of Walter Farr and Sarah Brian. Naturally her interest in her Pharr ancestry was keen, and in answer to the usual questions concerning her lineage, she replied on April 6, 1950:

"Dear Mr. Pharr:

"I will be glad to help anyone referred to me by Louise Pharr, as she has done so much for me on other lines. She also sent me a copy of a Chart, compiled by your son, which was very much appreciated, as all the material in my possession was my own lines back to Walter Pharr of the Revolution."

"Since receiving this chart a letter came from Mrs. Avalyn Rohwer, a descendant of Margaret Pharr (whom we believe to have been a sister of Walter) stating that 'Margaret came from the Great Draw Bridge, Tyrone, N. Ireland. She married a John Duffie, whose mother was a Miss Smiley. Among their seven children was a son named Samuel Pharr.' She did not know where the family settled in America but lived in Mecklenburg County, N. C. in 1800. Is any of this in your data? I am also interested in the parents of Sarah Bryan, the wife of Walter. We had reason to believe she is from the famous Bryan line of Ireland. As all the Bryan data, excepting the connecting link is in my possession, you can see why it would be most interesting. The Bryans settled in Virginia, then part of them moved to North Carolina. My Pharr line is on another page." (This has been incorporated in our No. 1 Branch tables.)

F. Mrs. Avalyn Rohwer

The original letter from Mrs. Rohwer to Mrs. Denniston which was mailed to me, contained one or two statements that seemed definitely to connect the Duffies and the Pharrs. Although the name is given as Pharr, it was in all probability spelled Fair if the wedding was in Ireland, or Farr, if in America. Regarding the source of her data, Mrs. Rohwer said,

"My information came to me through an uncle, now deceased, who had the material in the form of a narrative, with no places or dates

given, except that my great, great, great-grandfather was John S. Duffie, who was a linen draper and married a Miss Smiley. They lived at the Great Draw Bridge in Tyronne, Northern Ireland. Their children were John Duffie and others. John Duffie married Margaret Pharr."

Eight children are named, including Samuel Pharr Duffie, the great, great grandfather of Mrs. Rohwer. They were living in Mecklenburg County, N. C. in 1800. Her great grandfather, David Stewart Carr, b. 1800, married Margaret Duffie, one of Samuel's daughters by his second wife, Mary Bramblett. They moved to Georgia in 1830 and to Mississippi in 1847.

Mrs. Rohwer also said,

"I am sure that your Walter, who came from Ireland was a brother of my Margaret Pharr, above. I also believe they came to this country together—The fact that your Walter had a son, Walter Smiley, indicates that the families might have been connected by marriage in Ireland before John Duffie married Margaret. It looks to me like the Pharrs and Duffies migrated together, since they both turn up in Mecklenburg County together."

Mrs. Rohwer has proved a most responsive, interesting and informative correspondent. She is an enthusiastic and conscientious genealogist but her genealogic efforts are limited by the rearing of a young family. She has furnished many interesting clues for investigation, as well as interesting facts about family personalities and genealogical data.

It had been hoped that the words "Great Draw Bridge" of Tyronne, Margaret Phair (Fair or Farr), and the family name Smiley, would prove valuable clues in establishing more definite information, concerning the family and place of residence in Ulster Province, of the parents of Henry, George, Edward and Margaret, the only ancestors of the Pharrs, known at that time (Ephraim was identified as the fourth brother much later). All this information was transmitted at a later date to both the Richmond Herald in London and to Mr. Frederick Orr Mulligan, at Park Hall, Antrim, Ireland, hoping it would be of some value in their investigations. Up to the present, they have been unable to discover any information about the parentage or place of residence of the four brothers and sister.

Mrs. Rohwer has persistently sought more convincing proof and confirmation of some of the items in her original letter to Mrs. Deniston, and has been rewarded to some extent by the discovery, in the October, 1935 issue of the D.A.R. Magazine, pp. 627-8, of the following entry in the Family Bible of Van McKibben (1840-1897), copied from the Bible of his father, Thomas McKibben (1800-1881), who was married in 1825 and died in Butts County, Georgia. The entry is as follows:

"John Duffey married Margaret Pharr, David Brumbelow married Elizabeth Hammond. These lived in Ireland. Samuel Duffey,

son of John and Margaret, married Mary Brumbelow, daughter of David and Elizabeth Brumbelow. Elizabeth Ward Duffey married Thomas McKibben, Margaret Duffey married Stewart Carr, etc.,"

as shown in the genealogical tables of Mrs. Rohwer's parents.

In the April, 1935 issue of the D.A.R. Magazine, p. 632, Mrs. C. T. Worthen of Jackson, Ga. gave detailed information concerning the relationship between the Duffeys and McKibbens. She also confirmed the marriage of John Duffey and Margaret Pharr and gave official references in proof of his service in the Revolutionary Army. There seems no doubt about the fact that Mrs. Rohwer's family belongs somewhere in Pharr genealogical tables. If the Margaret Pharr, who married John Duffie was a sister of Walter, her descendants belong in the No. 1 Branch, paralleling those of Walter. Until, however, the relationship of Margaret to the four Fair (Phair) brothers and the sister is established, it would seem premature to assume that she was a daughter of one of them.

#### G. Virginia and West Virginia Pharrs

On the No. 1 Branch Chart, the line of John Pharr, fourth son of Walter, terminates in the fifth generation, with the names of Clarence and Lillian, grandchildren of the Rev. Dion Cassius Pharr, who married Mary Franklin Robertson and moved to Virginia. Repeated attempts had been made to contact Pharr relatives in Virginia but no progress had been made before January, 1950. A collegiate romance, however, which had its climax in the marriage in September 1949 of Miss Patsy Pharr and Mr. Robert Greenfield, of Denver, Col., furnished the clue which led to the discovery of the missing data concerning the descendants of Rev. Dion C. Pharr. A large full face and attractive picture of the bride (in a West Virginia newspaper) had been mailed by Prof. Milton Saxon Cushman, Ph. D. of Athens, W. Va. to his aunt, Miss Mary Theresa Pharr of Lafayette, La., who had been cooperating with me in furnishing accurate data regarding her father's family, and had sent me two letters, written by our grandfather, Elias Pharr (1802-1872), when he was living at Mayersville, Miss.

Through the mother's address below the picture, I was able to contact the father of the bride, Major Percy Paul Pharr of Blackstone, Va., who had been divorced and remarried. Since he was just leaving for Army maneuvers in Europe, he gave the address of his sister, Mrs. Glenna Robertson Pharr Patton of Herndon, Va., as best qualified to furnish the information desired. Letters were mailed to her and another sister, Mrs. Lillian Pharr Johnston, of Morgantown, W. Va., whose replies furnished the data incorporated in the genealogical tables of the descendants of Rev. Dion Cassius Pharr, who was a grandson of Walter Fair. His wife was a great granddaughter of Edward Phair, and in their marriage the first and second branches of the Pharr family were reunited. Mrs. Patton, in her letter of February 17, 1950, said,

"I will not be able to give you much information on the early Pharr history, but as a child I remember an elderly gentleman who knew some of my father's forebears and always addressed my father (a physician) as 'Dr. Phair'."

These two charming sisters, Mrs. Johnston and Mrs. Patton, had better records of their Franklin and Robertson than their Pharr ancestry, which resulted in an exchange of data that was gratifying to both sides.

#### H. Prof. Milton Saxon Cushman, Ph. D.

In addition to the interest he had already shown in the Pharrs in Virginia, by sending the newspaper picture of Patsy Pharr to his aunt in Louisiana, Dr. Cushman has shown great interest in the history of his mother's family and has furnished certain data and suggestions which have been helpful in solving some of the problems in connection with other branches of the family. His mother was Frances Elizabeth Pharr, b. 1866, daughter of Henry Hampton Pharr, second son of Elias Pharr. After her father's death she lived for a while with her aunt, Mrs. M. L. Hamilton, at Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish, La., and married M. R. Cushman, M. D., in 1890. The son, Milton Saxon, received his M.A. degree from Tulane University and his Ph. D. degree from Chicago University in 1933. He held positions on the faculties of several southern and mid-western colleges and universities before accepting his present position as Head of the History and Social Science Departments of Concord College, Athens, W. Va. It was while doing Pharr family research work that he found in Texas a so-called "Bill of Sale of Slaves by Samuel and Elizabeth Pharr, sole heirs of Jonathan Pharr," which is mentioned later in connection with the ancestry of Burnett Pharr of the Edward (No. 2) Branch.

#### J. Mrs. Harry Nelson Pharr

As previously mentioned, Miss Scott Pharr (younger daughter of Harry Nelson Pharr), a senior at the University of Alabama in the spring of 1950, had given her consent to an examination of the Pharr genealogical research documents of her father, during the summer following her graduation. The family was unwilling to give them up under any circumstances. Furthermore, they were not then in suitable condition to be transferred or loaned to anyone temporarily. Tentative arrangements had been made for Henry Lovic Pharr, Ph. D. of Washington, D. C. to be present at the Uniontown meeting, if his health would permit. In the meantime a romance between two University of Alabama seniors upset our plans. Following Scott's marriage in August no attempt was made for some time to arrange another meeting. Before this could be consummated, Scott suddenly decided to accept a position in New York City and end her marital relations.

Nearly three years passed before any additional attempt was made to see Harry's original data. During this time genealogical research

continued into the early history of the family (even before they left Ireland). Certain clues finally led to some valuable discoveries in York County, Pa. and later in Mecklenburg and Cabarrus Counties, N. C. Had Harry's documents been available sooner, the other work would probably not have been done. Many of his previous investigations were duplicated but this only served to accentuate interest and familiarity with the details, and even to carry on where he had left off.

In the latter part of April, 1953, a letter addressed to Mrs. Harry Nelson Pharr, Pitts Folly, Uniontown, Alabama, described briefly what had been done during the preceding three years and again requested permission to examine Harry's data for comparison with ours in the hope of discovering previously unknown facts and genealogical data. A very cordial and appreciated reply from "Cousin" Rose Coleman Pharr suggested that the visit be made as soon as practical, since she had arranged to meet her daughter, Scott, in New York three weeks later, when they would make a trip to Canada. No time was lost in arranging for the visit to Uniontown, which was ideal in every respect. True Southern hospitality was enjoyed for more than two days at Pitt's Folly, the spacious colonial home that had been built by the grandfather (Pitt) of Mrs. Pharr, where she lived with her very interesting and gracious mother, Mrs. Coleman.

Harry's typed records, in duplicate, were stored in a large box in the attic. A copy was graciously allotted to the writer, and it was not necessary for his visit to be of very long duration, despite pressing invitations to visit other points of local interest and meet other Pharr relatives. A careful separation of the documents and examination of a number of originals, including wills, real estate transfers and photographs, occupied most of the time, exclusive of a motor trip through this historic and picturesque section of Alabama. The visit of Harry's older and charming daughter, Kitty Grey (Mrs. Thomas Ralston Long) with her two young children, as well as that of several close friends and relatives added to the pleasure of the occasion.

The amazing details of names, births, marriages, etc., that had been accumulated by Harry, in many years of research, represented a stupendous amount of time and energy, as well as intensive interest in his family's history. Although he was not sure that Ephraim was a brother of Henry, George, Edward and Margaret, he had acquired much authentic data about his descendants, arranged in chronological sequence and consecutive notation. In addition, he had compiled genealogical data of other branches of the Pharr Family that could not be positively identified with any of the four or five original branches of the Farr (Pharr) family tree. He also had copies of other extensive genealogical tables he had made of relatives of both of his wives for the information of his children and grandchildren. A large part of Harry's data relating to the Pharr and allied families is reproduced in this volume, supplemented with later and independently acquired information.

#### K. Oscar and Hugh Wesley Pharr

It was through Oscar H. Pharr, Route 1, Emmerson, Arkansas, that the address of Hugh Wesley Pharr had been obtained in March, 1953. Oscar's name and address came from a telephone official in Pulaski County, Arkansas. This is mentioned because Hugh, who had been in business in Texarkana, Ark., for a number of years was very anxious to establish his relationship with one of the original branches of the Pharr Family. He had met Harry a few years before 1947, and obtained considerable information from him about the family, when the latter was making a trip through the state in connection with his research work. They were unable, however, to determine the proper place on the Family Tree for Eli Wesley Pharr (born Feb. 23, 1819 in Pike County, Georgia), whose father, Samuel Jesse Pharr, lived in South Carolina. These were the earliest known ancestors of Hugh Wesley Pharr, who had mailed complete genealogical tables, from Eli Wesley to date, before the trip to Uniontown. These corresponded closely with those in Harry's collection, and are given elsewhere as Branch No. "S. J." The fact that Eli Wesley was born in Georgia makes it probable that he was a descendant of Edward Phair, Branch No. 2, but the connecting links are still missing.

#### L. Mr. John M. Wright

It was more than two years before the meeting of the two H. N. Pharrs in Memphis, Tenn. (in 1918) that the older one wrote the following letter, dated August 25, 1916, at Orange Grove Plantation, Iberia Parish, La.:

"Mayor Carlisle  
Cumberland, England

"Dear Sir:

"Mr. John M. Wright, who formerly lived in England and was connected with the Carr Biscuit Co. of Carlisle, informs me that he knew a family by the name of Pharr in Carlisle in 1896 and 1898.

"All of the members of the Pharr Family in America, who spell their name this way, were originally descended from a Scotch-Irish Family of the same name, which settled in North Carolina, U. S. A. I would greatly appreciate it if you could put me in touch with any of the Pharrs you may know in Carlisle."

At that time I did not even know that I should have told him that the spelling of the name had been changed from Fair to Pharr. No reply was ever received, so far as I can recall—it has been previously stated that all of my personal correspondence was destroyed by fire in December, 1928—the letters mentioned here were found in the Fairview office vault. Among them was one from Mr. Wright written from New Orleans, May 14, 1920 to H. N. Pharr, Olivier, La., as follows:

"Dear Brother Pharr:

"I am enclosing herewith the result of my correspondence with Judge W. Martin Whittaker, Sec'y of Grand Lodge of Ireland, relative to your inquiry concerning your forebears in Ireland. I think in view of his expression of willingness to continue his research in other Grand Lodges it would be as well if you took up the matter with him personally. Assuring you of my personal regard, etc. . . . ."

Judge Whitaker, however, was unable to secure any information of interest in this connection.

M. Mr. M. S. Milner and Frederick Orr Mulligan

It was while the agent of the Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, London, Eng. was making a search in Ireland for the Presbyterian Churchyard, mentioned by Dr. Henry Lovic Pharr, that I renewed my efforts to secure the cooperation of the Masonic Lodges in that vicinity in a similar search, with the expectation of defraying any actual expenses incurred. The previous correspondence was enclosed in a letter to the Provincial Grand Secretary, St. Colombs' Royal Arch Chapter No. 640, Londerry, Ireland on January 26, 1952. Full explanation was made of the objectives of the search, as well as the change in the spelling of the family name. A few months later a letter was received from Windways, Devonshire Park, Carrick-fergus, County Antrim, signed, "Yours fraternally, W. S. Milner." He said:

"I am a Carrickfergus man and have never heard of this name—Farr or Fair—in our locality. I have caused all available records to be searched also the headstones of the Old Churchyard Carrick-fergus which dates back to 1180, the first Presbyterian Church records, which date to 1642, Killroot graveyard Headstones, Bally carry records and headstones which date back to 1640 but without result (all in Carrick ergus vicinity). In the absence of more detailed information I regret that I am unable to assist you further. I return original letters and membership card (Aurora Lodge, No. 193 F & A M, New Iberia)."

This did not end the correspondence, as he said later, "I have contacted a Bro. Mulligan of Antrim, who is greatly interested in family trees and has promised to help me." He had enclosed a memorandum from the Antrim brother giving the names of Edward Pharr, M. D., Houston, Ga., and Rev. Walter S. Pharr, Parks Store, N. C., which he had copied from the Presbyterian Historical Society Magazine in reference to the General Assembly at Charleston, S. C. in 1852 and in Buffalo, N. Y. in 1854.

When the first letter came in the early part of March, 1953, it was signed Frederick Orr Mulligan, and I felt that at last I had found a distant kinsman in Northern Ireland, since my paternal grandmother's maiden name was Martha Caroline Orr. (Special notice will be given the Orrs under the caption of Interrelated Families.) The following

is quoted from the letter:

"My friend, M. S. Milner of Carrickfergus asked me to endeavor to locate the graveyard in which the name of Farr or Fair abound on the headstones. . . . As Antrim to Carrickfergus is about fifteen miles and as there are over a dozen old graveyards, it would require one to visit the Caretaker of each place. Quite by accident when reading the Ballymore Weekly Telegraph of 26 Feb. 1953 I got a clue and enclose a cutting of the note. A farmer who called at the Fair in which I am employed told me that there was quite a number of farmers named Farr, living in the district of Ballydonagh, near Crumlin and Glenary, which are small villages about seven miles from Antrim. There are graves near the place and this stone must have come from some place nearby. (See newspaper clipping below.) I looked up and found the name of a Hiram Farr, saw mill owner, who lived in Crumlin, nearly a century ago. I also approached a Mr. Henry Fair, a Belfast House Agent whose people he said came from England and had settled there about 300 years ago. He was to write me a small sketch of these Fairs. Then I understood that the surname of Fair is fairly common in Counties Donegal and Mayo. So the deduction is that in Crumlin Village, near Antrimtown, also in County Armagh and County Donegal we find the name of Farr and Fair. If I get any further details I shall be very pleased to send them along."

The headline of the clipping referred to above is 'Headstone as Hearthstone,'

"While putting in a new range in a dwelling house in the Ballydonagh district, Mr. James Higginson, contractor of Mill Road, Crumlin, raised the old hearthstone in preparing the place for the range, and discovered the stone was a headstone with a piece broken off. Part of the inscription reads: 'Husband Thomas Farr who departed this life July 29, 1869, aged 44 years.'"

Mr John A. Peel of Joshua E. Peel & Son, Solicitors of English St., Armagh, wrote to Mr. Mulligan on May 30, 1953 and referred him to a "Mr. Farr of the Northern Bank of Belfast, son of the late Robert Farr, who was an organist in the Cathedral here." He continues:

"My first recollection was of Thomas Farr, residing at Barrack Hill, Armagh, almost eighty years ago. I am about seventy-nine and the family had been there some years before I was born. Thomas had four sons—Robert, named above, Charles, William, and James, and one daughter, etc.—there are seven Farris in the telephone directory—there is a William Farr of an unrelated family now residing in Armagh. A newpew of Hiram Farr (the sawmill owner of the last century) promised to furnish data of his uncle's family, but it is not yet available."

In May, 1953, Mr. Mulligan wrote:



"My cousin and I visited two graveyards when at Crumlin Village and looked up the records for over a hundred years, but found no FARRS in the books there. I hope to visit some of the graveyards near Antrim. I spent an hour in the Belfast Library, looking over the families who settled in Northern Ireland over two hundred years ago and amongst those settled, 'Hannah the Historian,' in his book of the Scotch-Irish, says that there were then five families named Farr, settled in County Antrim and that they came from Scotland. He mentioned also that there is a Parish and Townland named Farr in Scotland and doubtless the FARRS either took their name from or gave their name to this district."

The latest information from him, however, is rather discouraging since he claims that some of the older cemeteries have been practically destroyed by new highways constructed through them. This corresponds with similar reports from Mr. Wagner's agents in Ireland, where it seems not only warfare but the march of civilization is obliterating many ancient landmarks and incidentally many of the oldest cemeteries. In a recent letter Mr. Wagner had said:

"I have one small piece of information to give you but not a satisfactory one. I had hoped to have searches made in the early register of the First Presbyterian Church of Carrickfergus, which was founded in 1621, but I have now heard that all records of this church before 1823 have been destroyed, nor do there seem to be any FARR tombstones there."

Time and space will not permit the mention nor partial reproduction of much additional correspondence from members of the Henry (Walter) Branch, but especial thanks is due Mrs. Laurie LeMaire (nee Carrie Morse Pharr) of New Iberia, La., for the comprehensive genealogical data concerning the descendants of her grandfather, Captain Elias Albertus Pharr. Similar recognition is due the research work done by Eugene Albertus Pharr, Jr., in the New York City Libraries, in connection with the search for information regarding the James W. Farr, mentioned elsewhere as an attorney in a famous law suit about 1856. In addition he furnished a brief resume of a book written in 1927 by Helena L. Farr of New York, entitled "Farr, Haddock & Allied Families," in which she pays tribute to the John Farr, born in Lincolnshire, England in 1791, who came to America in 1816 and established the wholesale drug business, which is continued today by the firm of Merk & Co.

It was Mr. H. E. C. Bryant, R. F. D., Matthews, N. C., who furnished me the address of Mrs. Edgar W. Pharr, Blanwood Apts., Charlotte, N. C. My letter to her, dated April 25, 1933, was answered by her sister in law, Miss Mary E. Pharr, who is living with her. I quote as follows: "I am the youngest and only survivor of five children of Walter Springs Pharr." She gave their names, etc., which are found in the genealogical tables, also their descendants. In mentioning Neal Yates Pharr, she had said,

Neal and I are cousins so many times removed, we are unable to count it."

I replied,

"You and Neal and I are all third cousins, our respective grandfathers were cousins, our respective great grandfathers were brothers, being sons of Walter Farr and Sarah Bryant."

She added this postscript:

"My grandmother, Margaret Springs Pharr, had a sister, Cynthia, who married Captain 'Jimmie' Dinkins of New Orleans—now deceased, as are also his sons Hammie and Lynn—though his daughter, Mrs. Robinson, lives part time in New Orleans and part time at Brevard, N. C."

#### SYSTEM OF ENUMERATION FOR IDENTIFICATION

Our illustrated Family Tree shows five known branches. There may have been others. Our genealogical tables show only four branches, since two of the five were consolidated by intermarriage in the second generation, as related elsewhere in this volume. Consequently there are only four branches in our system of enumeration.

This system was adopted some years ago by Harry Nelson Pharr, registered in the genealogy of his branch as No. 1.6.29. As indicated there are three sets of numerals, separated by decimal points.

The first numeral represents his Branch—the No. 1, Henry (Walter) Branch.

The second numeral represents his Generation—the Sixth.

The third numeral (or numerals) represent his identification symbol in the branch and generation indicated—in this case Twenty-Nine.

Each name appears twice in our genealogies, when the person is known to have been married, especially when there are children. The name is first given as a child in his or her generation, and as husband or wife in the next generation. The husband and wife have the same identification numerals, with a small letter, a, b, or c (1st., 2nd., or 3rd. marriage), to indicate which one is not a direct descendant of the family.

In order to maintain uniformity and approximate chronological order, as near as practical, capital letters, in alphabetical order, are added to the last set of numerals (where consecutive numbers have already been used) in the insertion of new names in the original lists of Harry Nelson Pharr. Why he did not include the third and fourth branches is explained elsewhere. Investigations of the past five years have disclosed that the lists for branches 3 and 4 are bona fide and represent the descendants of George Farr and Ephraim Farr respectively. All of the descendants of George retain the Farr spelling of the family name, while those of Ephraim adopted the Pharr spelling.

In this system it should be easy for anyone to locate ancestors by referring backward in the lists and descendants by referring forward. For example, the family member mentioned above, 1.6.29 (Harry Nelson Pharr) was the child of 1.5.14 and the parent of 1.7.34.

In those branches of the family where there are missing links of connection with the four recognized branches, the only change in the system of enumeration is in the adoption of certain letters, to represent the branch, usually those of the initial or initials of the person whose name heads the list or is best known.

#### RECURRENCE OF A NAME

The following memorandum has been inserted here to serve as an easily available reference for any who may become confused, concerning the identity of the person mentioned by the frequent but seemingly unavoidable recurrence of a certain name in this book.

There have been seven descendants of Walter Farr (1740-1799), Branch No. 1, during the past one hundred and fifty years, who have signed their name H. N. Pharr. Only two of them have had exactly the same name. None of the seven have had 'Jr.' appended to his name, but the designation II is in use by two of the youngest. The full names of the seven are given in order of seniority of birth, with the accompanying proper numerical identification, as follows:

- 1.4.3 REV. HENRY NELSON PHARR (1798-1862), son of 1.3.1 Henry Pharr (1768-1828) the oldest son of Walter Farr. He was the author of "Chronology of My Father's Family," the oldest authentic statement available, regarding the relationship of the Pharrs' earliest ancestors in America.
- 1.5.4 CAPT. HENRY NEWTON PHARR (1834-1897), Confederate Veteran and Civil Engineer, son of 1.4.1 Walter Smiley Pharr, "Jr." (1794-1864) and great grandson of Walter Farr. He was also father of the family historian, 1.6.25 Harry Nelson Pharr (1875-1947).
- 1.5.107 "JUDGE" HENRY NEAL PHARR (1865-1934), son of 1.4.5 Rev. Walter Wellington Pharr (1813-1866) and great grandson of Walter Farr. He was a prominent lawyer in Charlotte, North Carolina, a State Senator and loyal Presbyterian layman.
- 1.6.58 HENRY NEWTON PHARR, b. 1872, son of 1.5.34 John Newton Pharr (1829-1903), and great, great grandson of Walter Farr; also compiler of this research.
- 1.6.29 HARRY NELSON PHARR (1875-1947) son of 1.5.4 Capt. Henry Newton Pharr, (see above), Civil Engineer and member of the Mississippi River Commission. He was the originator of this family research, an able and enthusiastic genealogist and at the same time an engineer of the highest reputation and ability.

1.7.326 HENRY NEAL PHARR, II, b. 1939, son of 1.6.209 Neal Yates Pharr (b. in 1897), who is a lawyer and churchman, like his father, "Judge" Henry Neal Pharr. The son, H. N. Pharr 2nd, is a student in high school.

1.8.49 HARRY NELSON PHARR, II, b. 2 29 1944, son of 1.7.34 Samuel Strong Pharr (b. 1911), and grandson of Harry Nelson Pharr, the engineer and historian. This youngest H. N. Pharr has only recently begun his academic education.



## Chapter VII

### GENEALOGIES AND INDEX—HENRY (WALTER), BRANCH NO. 1

#### 1st GENERATION

- 1.1.1 HENRY PHAIR (FAIR) b.(Ireland?) d.(Ireland?)  
Married  
1.1.1(a) Margaret (?) b.(Ireland?) d.(Ireland?)

#### 2nd GENERATION      1 Child (probably 8 others)

- 1.2.1 Walter Fair (Farr) b.1740 d.12/22/1799

HENRY PHAIR is generally believed to have been born in Antrim County, Ulster Prov. of Northern Ireland, although some of his descendants think it possible that he, with his three brothers and sister, Margaret, might have been born in Pennsylvania, of New England parents, as has been previously mentioned. The only available authentic statement concerning him was made by Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr in the "Chronology of My Father's Family" when he twice mentioned his grandfather "Walter, the son of Henry." He also identified him as the "brother of George and Neddy (Edward)." The other brother Ephraim is not mentioned but is named as "my brother" in George's will.

The fact that the only daughter of Henry was named Margaret, and that the name, in variant forms, was so popular among her earlier descendants, has led us to believe that Walter's mother was also named Margaret. There was a Henry Fair in Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania, who took the Oath of Allegiance to the Colony in 1877. Nothing further has been learned about him. Harry Nelson Pharr thought that Henry was born and died in Ireland.

#### 2nd GENERATION

- 1.2.1 WALTER FAIR (FARR), b.1740/41 d.12/22/1799  
Married Jan. 1767 in York Co. Pa.  
1.2.1(a) Sarah Brian (O'Brian) b.6/14/1750 d.12/3/1832

#### 3rd GENERATION      11 Children

- |                          |                   |                |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1.3.1 Henry (Farr) Pharr | b.1/5/1768 in Pa. | d.1828 in N.C. |
| 2 Margaret               | b.1770 in N.C.    | d.11/24/1817   |
| 3 Penelope               | b.1772      "     | d.1792         |
| 4 John                   | b.1774      "     | d.1823         |
| 5 Samuel                 | b.1777      "     | d.5/16/1844    |
| 6 Robert                 | b.1781      "     | d.2/26/1852    |

1.3.7 William	b.1780 in N.C.	d.young
8 Catherine	b.1783 "	d. ----
9 Wm. Rowland	b.1785 "	d.5/10/1831
10 Sarah	b.1787 "	d.young
11 Walter Smiley	b.5/28/1790 "	d.12/27/1866

WALTER FAIR (FARR) was in all probability born in Ireland and came to America as a young man before 1767. His three uncles were here as early as 1749, or probably earlier. He settled temporarily in York Co. (part of Lancaster), where he made application June 6, 1768 for two hundred acres in Fawn Township. He married, Jan., 1767, Sarah Brian (O'Brian and sometimes O'Brien), who, according to tradition was born at sea. Her family were fleeing from Scotland after the battle of Culloden Moor 1746, when the Stuart cause suffered a disastrous defeat.

In the Fawn Township map the lands for which Walter had applied were surrounded by those of Henry O'Brian, the probable father or brother of Sarah. On August 5, 1768, the same Henry O'Brian had "received ticket No. 5126 for 250 acres of land in Fawn Township," together with John Farr, the probable brother or cousin of Walter. (See Walter Smiley's will).

Enthusiastic reports, however, of virgin forests and fertile farm lands in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. had reached Walter from pioneer friends of the family in North Carolina. He decided to sell his rights in his approved claim to lands in the Fawn Township, to Henry O'Brian and began his long trek to the South. According to "Judge" Henry Neal Pharr of Charlotte, N.C. (one of his great grandsons), Walter walked all the way and carried his gun, while Sarah, with her infant son, Henry, rode horseback, with all of their moveables. They arrived in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. sometime during the year 1768 and settled in the Rocky River section.

Walter evidently proved to be a successful farmer. He had acquired approximately five hundred acres of farm land by grants and purchase, while taking care of a family of eleven children, eight of whom lived to rear families of their own. Walter died in his 59th year, while Sarah lived to be 82. His comparatively early death may have been due to exposure and the serious wounds he received as a Revolutionary soldier under General Horatio Gates in the battle of Gum Swamp, near Camden, S.C., August 16, 1780. He was a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, tall, with deeply marked and strong features and his wife was remarkable for her personal beauty. His plantation on Rocky River was near the present site of Pharr's Mill.

The 1790 U.S. census gave his name as Walter Farr, with one son over 16 years of age, five sons under 16 and four females, including the head of the family and one slave. Henry Nelson Pharr once wrote that "each of the eight marriages resulted in large families and all were members of the Presbyterian Church in N.C. Some were doctors, some were preachers, some elders, some legislators, and others private consistent Church members, all of whom were an ornament to their church and an honor to their country, pious, exemplary men and women."

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.1 HENRY PHARR b.1/5/1768 in Pa. d.6/6/1844 in N.C.  
Married 1/14/1794 in N.C.

1.3.1(a) Margaret Bain b.5/12/1773 d.12/2/1828

### 4th GENERATION 12 Children

1.4.1 Walter Smiley Jr.	b.12/11/1794	d.1/15/1864
2 Robert	b.11/7/1796	d.1857 in Pa.
3 Henry Nelson	b.10/23/1798	d.3/15/1862
4 James Bryant	b.3/2/1800	d.1/11/1847
5 Elias	b.2/12/1802	d.11/8/1872 in Miss.
6 William	b.12/28/1803	d.6/17/1831
7 Margaret Matilda	b.1/26/1806	d.2/17/1831
8 Sarah Caroline	b.12/22/1807	d.6/18/1836
9 John Hampton	b.7/16/1809	d.7/1/1848
10 Isaac Newton	b.5/26/1814	d.3/26/1834
11 Smiley Samuel	b.4/12/1816	d. ----
11A John Morrison	b. ----	d. as infant

1.3.1(b) Second wife - Mary Davis b.1787 d.2/19/1843

No Children

HENRY PHARR was born in York Co. (cut off from Lancaster in 1749) on Jan. 5, 1768 and moved with his parents to Mecklenburg Co. N.C. in the same year. As an infant he made the trip with his mother on horseback. His first wife Margaret Bain was the daughter of Robert (b.1738) and Martha (b.1774) Bain of N.C. Henry was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was buried with his two sons in the Rocky River Cemetery, just north of the brick Presbyterian Church. "His old home, quite an interesting though dilapidated looking place, was still standing in 1931. The stairs are to the left just within the front door and the original beams are in place. The fire place remaining in 1931 is the original one, at least the hearth stone looks as if it were. The chimney looks as if it might have been replaced."

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.2 MARGARET PHARR b.1700 in N.C. d.11/24/1817  
Married 7/19/1789

1.3.2(a) James Morrison b.8/26/1768 d.9/4/1846

### 4th GENERATION 10 Children

1.4.12A John Morrison	b.6/3/1790	d.Sept.1790
12 Malinda Sarah (Linne)	b.7/5/1791	d.1/31/1846
13 Mary (Polly)	b.3/27/1793	d. ----
14 James Cunningham	b.11/23/1801	d. in 1803
15 Samuel Farr	b.2/16/1795	d.12/4/1858
16 Penelope	b.8/21/1797	d.11/2/1859
17 Jane (Jenny)	b.5/6/1799	d.12/11/1838
18 Dorcas (girl)	b.7/19/1804	d.1/6/1836



19 Margaret Clementine	b.8/5/1808	d.1880
20 Catherine	b.8/8/1811	d. ----

JAMES MORRISON (Long Jimmie) and family lived on a farm in Cabarrus (formerly Mecklenburg) Co. in the Rocky River Church settlement. This church was organized in 1754 at the home of William White who later moved to Pennsylvania. (See historical sketch of Rocky River Church). The Will of James Morrison is recorded in Book "B" folio 90 at Charlotte, N.C. His second wife was named Mary Johnston b.4/26/1787, d.5/7/1845. The Polly Russell named as a beneficiary in the Will must have been the daughter of Mary Johnston. James, with his two wives and twelve children, are all buried in Spears Graveyard at Rocky River Presbyterian Church.

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.3 PENELOPE PHARR b.1772 in N.C. d.12/28/1830  
 Married 1792 in N.C.  
 1.3.3(a) James Burns b. d.1816

### 4th GENERATION 9 Children

1.4.21 Isaac Hall Burns	b.1793	d.2/4/1850
22 Walter Farr	b.5/15/1795	d.7/27/1864
23 Wilson	b. ----	d. ----
24 James Hall	b.1800	d.9/11/1846
25 Benton	b. ----	d. ----
26 Clementine	b. ----	d. ----
27 Elizabeth	b. ----	d. ----
28 Sarah	b. ----	d. ----
29 Catherine	b.1810	d.5/18/1831

JAMES BURNS was an Elder in the Rocky River Presbyterian Church in 18--. He was succeeded as Elder by his brother-in-law William Rowland Pharr.

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.4 JOHN FARR (PHARR) b.1774 in N.C. d.1823  
 Married 11/4/1799 in N.C.  
 1.3.4(a) Catherine McKacarim b. ---- d.9/30/1827

### 4th GENERATION 9 Children

1.4.30 Sarah C. Pharr	b.4/6/1802	d.6/18/1827
31 May	b. ----	d. ----
32 Dion Cassius	b.1800	d.11/11/1854
33 Catherin E.	b. ----	d.11/26/1884
34 Zinri	b.1806	d.1/26/1835
35 Dorcas	b. ----	d. ----
36 Creswell	b.1804	d.2/15/1853
37 Penelope	b.1816	d.5/8/1861
38 Elizabeth	b.1817	d.11/8/1872

JOHN FARR (PHARR) lived in Mecklenburg Co. (now Cabarrus). He seems to have been one of the sons of Walter Farr (1740-1799) who never changed the spelling of his name from Farr to Pharr. He left a Will, recorded in 1823 in Book "D" pages 83, 144 and 270, and named his brother William Rowland Pharr as Administrator of his estate.

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.5 SAMUEL PHARR b.4/10/1777 d.5/16/1844

Married in 1799

1.3.5(a) Jane (Jennett) Smith b.12/31/1780 d.4/4/1841

### 4th GENERATION      8 Children

1.4.39 Walter Franklin	b.11/18/1801	d.12/3/1853
40 Catherine	b.4/17/1803	d.11/10/1866
41 Jane	b.5/25/1811	d.5/15/1843
42 Sarah	b.6/30/1809	d.10/30/1836
43 Hugh Smith	b.12/9/1809	d.6/4/1880
44 Samuel	b.8/25/1812	d.10/11/1880
45 Wedington		
46 Washington		

SAMUEL PHARR was born in Mecklenburg Co. and is the son of Walter Farr and Sarah Brian. He bore the reputation of being the great fighter of the family. He fought seven men at one time and "threshed them all." His wife Jane or Jennett came to America from Scotland when she was 12 years old. Samuel is also reported to have built a mill to mine gold during the general excitement at the discovery of lumps of gold in some of the streams in Mecklenburg and Cabarrus Counties from 1830-35. "In 1836 the U.S. Mint was built. Mr. John H. Caldwell made the bricks and delivered them. When the internal appliances were furnished by the U.S. Government, the work was commenced and carried on regularly up to the time of the Civil War. Since then it has only been used as an Assay Office." (J.B. Alexander's History of Mecklenburg Co. p. 302).

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.6 ROBERT FARR (PHARR) b.6/10/1778 d.2/26/1852

Married 5/10/1809

1.3.6(a) Jane Kimmons b.5/2/1785 d.3/6/1852

### 4th GENERATION      9 Children (of Record)

1.4.47 Eliza Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
48 Harvey Hugh	b.9/23/1818	d.4/14/1871
49 Margaret	b. ----	d. ----
50 George C.	b.1822	d. ----
51 Martha C.	no record	
52 Jane	b.9/30/1830	d.2/2/1875

53 Catherine	no record
54 Clementine	"
55 Samuel	"

ROBERT FARR (PHARR) was born in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. The Rev. William Walter Pharr D.D. in his letter in 1894 to Mrs. Josephine (Pharr) Stewart of New Orleans, said that his uncle Robert never adopted the changed spelling of Pharr but his children did later on. On his tombstone, however, and on that of his wife the name is written "Pharr."

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.7 WILLIAM PHARR b.1780 in North Carolina and died before the U.S. Census of 1790 and probably before his brother Wm. Rowland was born.

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.8 CATHERINE PHARR b.1783 in Mecklenburg Co. She never married—was very particular about her clothes. She left a Will dated July 17, 1849 recorded in Book 1 pages 166, 167 and 169 Cabarrus Co. Court House, Concord, N.C.

1.3.9 WILLIAM ROWLAND PHARR b.1785 d.5/10/1831  
Married 12/10/1810 in N.C.

1.3.9(a) Rachael Welch b.1790 d.Nov.1867

### 4th GENERATION

1.4.56 Joseph O.	b.10/14/1811	d.5/11/1861
57 Walter Wellington	b.1813	d.1886
58 Elizabeth	----	----
59 Augustus Benton	b.2/9/1817	d.11/15/1858
60 James	b. ----	d. ----
61 Sarah	b. ----	d. ----
62 Margaret	b. ----	d. ----
63 John	b. ----	d. ----

WILLIAM ROWLAND (ROLLIN) PHARR was born in Mecklenburg Co. He built a flour and corn mill on Coddle Creek, Cabarrus Co. where he lived and died. He was 6 ft 4 in height and was known for his unusual strength. He is said to have been able to work his fingers under the middle hoop of 2 bales of cotton and walk off with them. He was a State Senator from Cabarrus Co. N.C. from 1819 to 1821. He was an Elder in the Rocky River Presbyterian Church from 1816 to 1823, having succeeded his brother-in-law James Burns at the time of the latter's death.

William Rowland and his wife are buried in the present Cemetery just north of the Rocky River brick church built in 1859/60.

### 3rd GENERATION

1.3.10 SARAH PHARR was born in Mecklenburg Co. in 1787. She died young sometime before the 1790 Census.

3rd GENERATION

1.3.11 REV. WALTER SMILEY PHARR b. May 1790 d. 12/27/1866  
Married 12/1/1820

1.3.11(a) Jane Bain Caldwell b. 11/29/1796 d. 8/29/1839

4th GENERATION            1 Child

1.4.64 Samuel Caldwell            b. 3/19/1825            d. 3/16/1884

REV. WALTER SMILEY PHARR was familiarly known as "Old Uncle Smiley." His first wife was the daughter of Rev. Samuel Craighead Caldwell and Abigail Bain Alexander, and grand-daughter of Rev. David Caldwell and Rachael Craighead (daughter of Rev. Alexander Craighead). She was also the grand-daughter of John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain. John McKnitt Alexander was Secretary of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Convention.

His second marriage in Aug. 1840, was to Margaret Allison, who was born 1794. Edwin R. Harris was his bondsman. There were no children. Walter Smiley (Old Uncle) was educated at Hampton-Sidney College, Va. where he served as a tutor in Greek and Mathematics after his graduation. He later studied Theology under the Rev. Moses Hodges D.D. and was ordained to the Ministry by Concord Presbytery on Nov. 18, 1820. It was in Waxhaw, S.C. that he began his ministry. Between 1830 and 1850 he served several North Carolina Presbyterian Churches, the Center Creek Church in Iredell Co., also Prospect, Ramah, and Mallard Creek Churches in Mecklenburg Co. He was also Pastor in 1860 at Parks Store, N.C. in Concord Presbytery, where he died. He is buried at Mallard Creek Church Cemetery.

His son, Samuel Caldwell Pharr and two nephews, Walter Wellington and Wm. Walter Pharr were Presbyterian ministers. He also had a nephew named Walter Smiley Pharr, who was not a minister but was sometimes referred to as Walter Smiley Jr. (See below). "Old Uncle Smiley" has been credited by Rev. Wm. Walter Pharr D.D. with having persuaded the family to change the spelling of the name from Farr to Pharr sometime after 1800. "He was said to have been an exact counterpart of "Old Hickory" General Andrew Jackson, both in personal appearance and in general character.

4th GENERATION

1.4.1 WALTER SMILEY PHARR "Jr." b. 12/11/1794 d. 1/15/1864  
Married 2/6/1817 in N.C.

1.4.1(a) Jane (Jean) Huie (Howie) b. 6/15/1793 d. 2/7/1868

5th GENERATION            10 Children

1.5.1 Margaret C.	b. 11/24/1817	d. 1/4/1885
2 Samuel Nelson	b. 12/21/1818	d. 12/14/1884
		unmarried
3 Sarah	b. 6/14/1821	d. 12/3/1884
		unmarried

4 Henry	b.12/11/1822	d.6/8/1885 unmarried
5 Elizabeth Matilda	b.1/15/1826	d.2/9/1911
6 Agnes Jane	b.2/3/1828	d.6/18/1910 unmarried
7 John E. Smith	b.12/3/1829	d.12/12/1862
8 William Walter	b.1/1/1832	d.2/26/1912
9 Isaac Newton	b.2/27/1834	d.4/7/1911
10 Robert Hampton	b.9/4/1836	d. ----

WALTER SMILEY "Jr." was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. He was not a minister like his distinguished uncle of the same name and near the same age. He and his wife are buried in the Cemetery near the present brick Rocky River Church. He was named in his Aunt Catherine Pharr's Will as a beneficiary.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.2 ROBERT PHARR b.11/7/1796 d.4/4/1842

Married 1855

1.4.2(a) Agnes F. (Nancy) Allen b.1805 d.1857 Raleigh, Tenn.

#### 5th GENERATION 7 Children

1.5.11 Robert Elam	b.1828	d. ----
12 Margaret Bain	b.1/24/1830	d.10/30/1878
13 Janie McMurray	b.1832	d.1862
14 Henry Newton	b.3/5/1834	d.10/20/1897
15 Samuel Allen	b.6/12/1836	d.4/25/1866
16 Walter Nelson	b.1839	d.3/23/1888
17 Theresa Josephine	b.12/16/1840	d.2/27/1915

ROBERT PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. but died at Raleigh, Shelby Co. Tenn. at age of 42. He and his brother Elias, sons of Henry 1.3.1 moved with their families and other relatives to Tenn. in 1837 and settled near Raleigh in Shelby Co. In 1838 he purchased a 100 acre farm now known as Cedar Grove. In 1844 his heirs purchased from his brother Elias 1.4.5 (who had moved to Issaquena Co. Miss.) 23 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres adjoining. In 1859 his heirs, by Chancery Court proceedings, sold the farm to Elam Thomas. Samuel M. Allen, their mother's brother had been appointed guardian of the heirs.

Robert Pharr had served as overseer of the stage road from Raleigh, Tenn. to Hurricane Creek and at the time of his death (1842) was in charge of the "Hernando Road from Memphis, Tenn. to the railroad from Fort Pickering." His natural talent and inclination for civil engineering and road building was inherited by his son Henry Newton Pharr 1.5.14, and his grandson Harry Nelson Pharr 1.6.29, both widely known civil engineers and authorities on Miss. River problems. Robert Pharr and his wife are buried together in the old cemetery at Raleigh, Tenn. His grandson Harry Nelson 1.6.29 placed a granite headstone over their graves on Dec. 2, 1930, with the inscription "Robert Pharr 1796-1842 and wife Agnes Allen Pharr."

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.3 REV. HENRY NELSON PHARR b.10/23/1798 d.3/15/1862  
Married in 1826

1.4.3(a) Dovey Amanda King b.4/22/1802 d.7/18/1866

#### 5th GENERATION            8 Children

1.5.18 Samuel King	b.10/26/1828	d.8/28/1864 in Va.
19 Margaret Bain	b.8/21/1830	d.1868 - unmarried
20 Henry Winslow	b.2/16/1832	d.12/14/1855
21 William Albert Newton	b.4/24/1834	d.1/6/1855
22 Cinthia Racinda	b.4/5/1836	d.6/24/1861
23 James Junires	b.9/20/1838	d.6/10/1863
24 Sarah Jane Matilda	b.7/9/1843	d.12/25/1901
25 Dorcas Amanda Jerusha	b.1/28/1846	d.8/12/1861

REV. HENRY NELSON PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. He was graduated from Hampton-Sidney College, Va. in 1821 with A.B. degree. In 1824 he began his life work as a Presbyterian minister by accepting a call (as its first pastor) from Prospect Church in Iredell Co. N.C. where he preached for six years. He also preached at Union, Lincoln Co. N.C. and at Valley Creek, Ala. the second oldest Presbyterian Church in the State. His longest pastorate, however, was at Concord Church, N.C. for about 23 years. He was described in a "Tribute of Respect" by the N.C. Presbyterian in 1822 as "a noble specimen of a man, not only in his personal appearance but in his mental and social qualities." "He was 6 ft 4" tall and very handsome, a native gentleman, well read and a good preacher" wrote one of his kinsmen. He suffered a severe and fatal stroke, immediately following his last sermon on a sabbath morning in March 1862. He did much pioneer missionary work in his native State in laying the foundation for new church organizations. He was often spoken of as the "High Priest" on account of his great stature. He is buried at Philadelphia Church Cemetery in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. He has also been called "The First Historian of the Pharr Family" because of his brief but comprehensive memorandum entitled "Chronology of My Father's Family" which has been termed "basic" from an historical viewpoint.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.4 JAMES BRYANT PHARR b.3/2/1800 d.1/11/1847  
Married 3/6/1823

1.4.4(a) Martha Caroline Ross b.1/13/1802 d.7/23/1881

#### 5th GENERATION            8 Children

1.5.26 Margaret M.	b.10/13/1825	d.7/28/1854
27 Hugh Cicero	b.1828	d.1865

28 Mary Catherin	b.9/24/1830	d.8/13/1885
29 Sarah N.	b.1/4/1832	d.1/3/1899
30 Esther Amanda	b.10/30/1841	d.9/18/1855
31 Hetty	b.1842	d.9/23/1855
32 Henry	b.1832	d.1890
33 Son	killed in Civil War	

JAMES BRYANT PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N. C. He wrote his Will from "Gravel Hill, Cabarrus Co. N.C. June 16, 1844, signed James Pharr. He corresponded with his brother Elias 1.4.5 who then resided near Mayersville, Miss. which is near Lake Providence, La. His family bible was burned about 1884. Both he and his wife are buried in the Cemetery at Rocky River Presbyterian Church.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.3.4 ELIAS PHARR b.1/12/1802 d.1872  
 Married (1) 1/22/1824  
 1.4.5(a) Jennette McGinnis b.5/12/1803 d.2/26/1826  
 Married (2) 7/22/1827  
 1.4.5(b) Martha C. Orr b.12/22/1805 d.before 1847  
 Married (3) 10/14/1847  
 1.4.5(c) Ursulla M. Alexander b. ---- d.after 1872

#### 5th GENERATION

No Children by first wife

8 Children by second wife (Martha C. Orr)

1.5.34 John Newton	b.3/19/1829	d.Nov.1903
35 Margaret Serena	b.3/19/1831	d.9/14/1907
36 Henry Hampton McCutcheon	b.8/21/1833	d.6/6/1881
37 Sarah Elizabeth	b.8/13/1836	d. ----
38 Elias Albertus Henry	b.10/6/1839	d. ----
39 William Nelson	b.1/3/1842	d. young
40 Martha Caroline Orr	b.1/17/1844	d. young
41 George Washington	b.3/19/1846	d. young

#### 5th GENERATION

1 Child of Ursulla M. Alexander

1.5.42 Ursula Eunice  
 Mary Elizabeth b.8/18/1851 d. ----

ELIAS PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N. C. With his brother Robert and other relatives he moved his family to Shelby Co. Tenn. and purchased a portion of the Samuel McKinney tract of land. His eldest son John Newton Pharr 1.5.34 recalled among his earliest boyhood happenings some of the details of this exodus from the early home in North Carolina. He told his three sons that many of the remaining relatives went "a day's journey" with them before returning to their homes. At that time Raleigh, Tenn. was the County seat and

a thriving town. Elias Pharr and his sister Sarah Caroline's 1.4.8 husband, Samuel M. Allen, operated a plow and implement establishment there for several years. He was Coroner of Shelby Co. Tenn. in 1840 and also served as Commissioner of the County Poor House. "After 1844 he sold his interests in the plow factory to S. M. Allen and moved to Farrland, which was then the County seat of Issaquena Co. Miss., near Mayersville. On July 1, 1844 he sold to his brother (1.4.2) Robert Pharr's estate the 23 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres of the Sam McKinney tract of land near Raleigh, Tenn. Elias was President of the first Board of Police Jurors in Issaquena Co. in 1847, and Judge of the Probate Court in 1856. In 1842 he began the "Register of the Pharr Family" and continued it to the time of his death in 1872. His descendants have correspondence between him and S. M. Allen and his brother James Bryant Pharr 1.4.4. "He and others of his family are buried at Farrland, and others on the large Indian mound on Clover Hill plantation of R.M. Smith" 1.5.35(a) about one mile south of Mayersville. All of the children of Elias, except his last one, were by his second wife Martha Caroline Orr.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.6 WILLIAM PHARR b.12/28/1803 d.6/17/1831  
 Unmarried. Buried in the Rocky River Church Cemetery.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.7 MARGARET MATILDA PHARR b.1/25/1806 d.2/17/1837  
 Married 2/18/1830  
 1.4.7(a) William Beaver. He was bondsman at the marriage of John Hampton Pharr and Catherine Morrison.

#### 5th GENERATION      1 Child

1.5.43 John McCutcheon Beaver b.9/16/1835 d. ----

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.8 SARAH CAROLINE PHARR b.12/22/1807 d.6/18/1836  
 Married 12/22/1826  
 1.4.8(a) Samuel McMurray Allen b.7/14/1805 d.9/10/1878

#### 5th GENERATION      3 Children

1.5.44 Henry (Farr) Pharr Allen	b.10/23/1829	d. ----
45 Margaret Jane	b.19/17/1832	d. ----
46 Mary Matilda	b.9/3/1834	d.8/4/1885

SARAH CAROLINE PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. where she was married to Samuel McMurray Allen. She died rather young and is buried in the Cemetery near Rocky River Church, Cabarrus Co. N.C. Her husband was married the second time on Dec. 14, 1836. His second wife was his first cousin Margaret Camilla Duckworth.



They had 7 children. He moved to Raleigh, Tenn. about 1837 and engaged in manufacturing farm implements with his brother-in-law—Elias Pharr, who sold him his interests in the business in 1844 and moved to Miss. He was a Justice of the Peace in Shelby Co. Tenn. On 9/2/1844 he was appointed by the County Court as Guardian of the children of his brother-in-law Robert Pharr (Minute Book 5 page 137). He was an Elder in Raleigh, Tenn. Presbyterian Church and delegate to the Presbytery at LaGrange, Tenn. in 1859. He built a brick house in Raleigh, Tenn. which was still standing in 1942 near the site of the old Court House. He was active in civic affairs in opposing Reconstruction Government after the Civil War and a staunch supporter of President Andrew Jackson. He died of yellow fever and is buried in the old cemetery at Raleigh.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.9 JOHN HAMPTON PHARR b.7/16/1809 d.7/1/1848  
Married (1) 6/9/1830

1.4.9(a) Catherine Morrison b.8/8/1811 (See 1.4.20)

1.4.9(b) Mary Ann Farr b. ---- d. after 1848

#### 5th GENERATION      No Children of Record

JOHN HAMPTON PHARR was youngest son of Henry (1769-1793) and evidently went to Raleigh, Tenn. in 1837 with his brother Elias and later to Mayersville, Miss. A letter dated 9/3/1848 from Elias to his brother-in-law Samuel M. Allen, Raleigh, Tenn. tells of John Hampton's ambitious plans to become a large land-owner and cotton planter in Issaquena Co. Miss., how he became associated with a Mr. Hunter, a man of financial standing, to whom he became indebted for improvements on the property just before John Hampton's rather sudden death. Mr. Hunter was willing for their 5 yr. contract to continue until its expiration, in the hope that good cotton crops might liquidate the indebtedness. The final result is not known. The writer's father, John Newton Pharr (1829-1903) was a nephew of John Hampton and had been his field manager for several years before he had gone to the Teche Country in La. He had told his 3 sons of his Uncle John's great energy and driving force which he greatly admired, and which he personally developed to a marked degree in his own remarkable career as a land owner and captain of industry in the La. Sugar Belt.

John Hampton's first wife was his cousin, a daughter of James M. Morrison and Margaret Pharr. Divorce in those days, especially among Scotch Irish Presbyterians, was very unusual but happened in this case. Because his second wife was named Farr, it is thought that she also was related to the Pharr Family. It is not known whether there were any children from either marriage.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.10 ISAAC NEWTON PHARR b.5/26/1814 d.3/26/1834

He was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. and is buried at Rocky River Cemetery. He never married.

4th GENERATION

1.4.11 SMILEY SAMUEL PHARR b.4/12/1816 d. young and unmarried.

4th GENERATION

1.4.12 MALINDA SARAH MORRISON b.7/5/1791 d.1/31/1846  
Married 1809

1.4.12(a) Robert Brice Cochran b.1787 d.11/2/1824

5th GENERATION          8 Children

1.5.47 A John Cunningham	b.9/14/1810	d.12/27/1842
47 B Elizabeth	b.1812	d.9/23/1856
47 C James Morrison	b.2/10/1814	d.8/24/1846
47 D Hope	b.1816	d.8/24/1846
47 E Margaret	b.1818	d.3/15/1844
47 F Martha	b.1820	d.6/15/1843
47 G Mary	b.1822	d.2/24/1846
47 H Robert Lee	b.3/1/1824	d.10/5/1853

ROBERT BRICE COCHRAN and his wife are buried at Spears Graveyard. He was a miller by trade.

4th GENERATION

1.4.13 MARY ("POLLY") MORRISON b.3/27/1793 d. ----  
Married 1812

1.4.13(a) Robert Russell ("Robin") b.3/28/1790 d.6/21/1838

5th GENERATION          4 Children

1.5.47 I Margaret Elizabeth	b.2/2/1814	d.7/10/1874
47 J David Morrison		
47 K E.M. Russell		
47 L a daughter—married—Flow		

ROBIN RUSSELL is buried in Spears Graveyard.

4th GENERATION

1.4.15 SAMUEL FARR MORRISON b.2/16/1795 d.12/4/1858  
Married 4/18/1818

1.4.15(a) Rachel Gingles b.1/15/1890 d.12/3/1843

5th GENERATION          No Children

4th GENERATION

1.14.16 PENELOPE MORRISON b.8/21/1797 d.11/2/1859  
Married 2/16/1816

1.4.16(a) Alexander Wm. Harris b.10/7/1790 d.4/24/1870

5th GENERATION          6 Children

1.5.48 A Sarah Pharr	b.12/20/1816	d.8/8/1845
48 B Elizabeth Matilda	b.1/11/1820	d.3/17/1908
48 C Isaac	b.1/3/1823	d. ----
48 D Margaret Morrison	b.3/19/1827	d.3/1/1897
48 E William Hope	b.4/20/1829	d.1863
48 F Jas. Alexander	b.3/20/1832	d.6/22/1904

4th GENERATION

1.4.17 JANE (JENNY) MORRISON b.5/6/1799 d.12/11/1838  
Married 1/25/1826

1.4.17(a) Joshua Teeter b.4/23/1798 d.4/6/1873

5th GENERATION          6 Children

1.5.49 Isaac Burns	b.Dec. 1827	d.1893
50 Marshall Harris	b.Oct. 1831	d.Nov. 1883
51 Elam Septus	b.2/10/1834	d.5/7/1898
52 Margaret C.	b.Dec: 1836	d.Dec. 1836
52 A Margaret Penelope	b.Dec. 1836	d.1836
52 B Margaret Pharr	b.Dec. 1838	d.2/24/1875

JENNY and JOSHUA TEETER are buried in the Rocky River Graveyard. Her gravestone says "also 2 infants one on each side of her."

4th GENERATION

1.4.18 DORCAS MORRISON b.7/19/1804 d.1/6/1836  
Married (1) 7/19/1825

1.4.18(a) Eli John McGinnis b. ---- d. ----  
No Children

Married (2) 3/24/1828

1.4.18(b) John Gingles Jr. b.11/6/1806 d. ----

5th GENERATION          3 Children

1.5.53 Margaret M.	b.June 1829	d. ----
53a Louisa	b. ----	d. ----
53b Rachel Catherine	b. ----	d. ----

After the death of Dorcas, John Gingles Jr. married again.

4th GENERATION

1.4.19 MARGARET CLEMENTINE MORRISON b.8/5/1808 d.6/1/1881  
Married 1/29/1829

1.4.19(a) Jeremiah Green Stegal b.10/10/1806 Cabarras Co. N.C.  
d.7/17/1876

5th GENERATION          6 Children

1.5.56 James Morrison	b.7/20/1830	d. ----
56A C. W.	b. ----	d. ----
56B Margaret Clementine	b. ----	d. ----
56C Wm. Thomas	b.3/30/1834	d.6/21/1915
56D M. B.	b. ----	d. ----
56E Name Unknown		

JEREMIAH GREEN STEGALL and wife moved to Pontotoc Co. Miss. after 1839. Their oldest son James Morrison was baptised at Rocky River Church in Cabarrus Co. N.C.

4th GENERATION

1.4.20 CATHERINE MORRISON b.8/8/1811 See 1.4.9(a)

4th GENERATION

1.4.21 ISAAC HALL BURNS M.D. b.1793 Cabarrus Co. N.C.  
d.2/4/1859

For 30 years he was a successful practitioner in Salisbury N.C. He is buried in Rocky River Cemetery. He was one of the most able and learned physicians in Western N.C. in his day.

4th GENERATION

1.4.22 WALTER FARR BURNS b.5/15/1795 d.7/27/1864  
Married in 1803

1.4.22(a) Sarah White Lilly b.10/15/1812 d.11/5/1895

5th GENERATION          3 Children

1.5.58 Elizabeth Laura	)	
59 Sarah	)	Record from D.A.R. paper
59A Arminta Catherine	)	

4th GENERATION

1.4.24 JAMES HALL BURNS b.1800 in N.C. d.9/11/1846  
Married 1/3/1824

1.4.24(a) Margaret Sellers Morrison b.7/31/1804 d.7/21/1832

5th GENERATION          2 Children

1.5.60 Mary Morrison	b.9/30/1826	d.8/13/1908
61 Penelope Clementine	b.1828	

4th GENERATION

1.4.29 CATHERINE BURNS b.1810 d.5/16/1831. She is mentioned in the Will of her Aunt Catherine 1.3.8 in 1849

4th GENERATION

- 1.4.30 SARAH PHARR b.4/6/1802 d.6/18/1827  
Married 3/9/1826 in Mecklenburg Co. N.C.  
1.4.30(a) Joseph Mehaffey. No record of any children. She is buried  
in Cemetery at Rocky River Church.

4th GENERATION

- 1.4.31 MARY PHARR b. ---- d. ----  
Married 3/5/1829  
1.4.31(a) Franklin Stafford b. ---- d. ----

5th GENERATION 1 Child

- 1.5.62 Mary Pharr b. ---- d. ----

4th GENERATION

- 1.4.32 REV. DION CASSIUS PHARR b.1800 d.11/11/1854  
Married 1833  
1.4.32(a) Mary Jane Franklin Robertson b. ---- d. ----

5th GENERATION 7 Children

- |                      |        |  |
|----------------------|--------|--|
| 1.5.63 Sarah C.      | b.1836 | d.1853 bu. Covington, Va.              |
| 64 Agnes             | b.1834 | d.1854 " " "                           |
| 65 John Robertson    | b.1838 | d.1908                                 |
| 66 Mary Jane         | b.1840 | d.1896-unmarried-bu.<br>Covington, Va. |
| 67 James Edward Owen | b.1843 | d.1898                                 |
| 68 Walter Franklin   | b.1848 | d.1848 bu. Covington, Va.              |
| 69 Dion Cassius Jr.  | b.1849 | d.1915                                 |

REV. DION CASSIUS PHARR, Presbyterian Minister, came from Charlotte N.C. to Carrington Va. where he married Mary Jane Franklin Robertson, a descendant of 2 prominent old families, whose male descendants had distinguished themselves in the Revolutionary War, in the war of 1812 and in the Civil War. The old brick Robertson house, situated near Appomattox, was still standing in 194-. Many of the early members of the family were buried there.

The unique feature of the wedding of Rev. D. C. Pharr and Mary J. F. Robertson was that it re-united two branches of the Pharr family—No. 1 Branch (Walter Fair) and No. 2 Branch (Edward Phair). Mrs. Glenara Robertson Pharr Patton, a daughter of Dion Cassius Pharr Jr. 1.5.69, wrote 2/17/1950 "as a child I remember an elderly gentleman who knew some of my forebears and always addressed my father as Dr. Phair."

4th GENERATION

- 1.4.33 CATHERINE E. PHARR b.1809 d.11/26/1884 in Cabarrus Co.  
N.C.

She was a beneficiary under her Aunt Catherine's Will in 1849 as she was unmarried (and remained so all of her life). She is buried in Cemetery at Rocky River Church.

4th GENERATION

1.4.34 ZINRI PHARR b.1806 d.1/26/1835

Was a member of Philadelphia N.C. Church.

4th GENERATION

1.4.35 DORCAS PHARR b. in Cabarrus Co. N.C.

Married 2/25/1836

1.4.35(a) . . . . Kimmons.

No children of record (see below). She was living in 1873.

4th GENERATION

1.4.37 PENELOPE PHARR b.1816 in Cabarrus Co. N.C. d.5/8/1861

Buried in Cemetery at Rocky River Church.

4th GENERATION

1.4.38 ELIZABETH PHARR b.1817 Cabarrus Co. N.C. d.11/8/1872

She was never married. Her property was sold by her administrator for benefit of her heirs in 1873, named as follows—Catherine E. Pharr, Dorcas Kimmons, Levy Dulin and wife, Sarah C. and Joseph Hodges, an infant by his grandson, P.A. Hodges, John R. Pharr, James Pharr, Mary Jane Pharr and Dion C. Pharr. (Book 27 p. 76 Concord N.C.). She is buried in Rocky River Cemetery.

4th GENERATION

1.4.39 WALTER FRANKLIN PHARR b.11/18/1801 d.12/3/1853

Married (1) 7/13/1826

1.4.39(a) Jane R. Stafford b.2/22/1802 d.before 1830

No Children of record

Married (2)

1.4.39(b) Sarah ("Sallie") Morrison b.12/13/1810 d.9/3/1894

5th GENERATION

9 Children

1.5.70 Samuel Elias Wellington	b.10/4/1830	d.1910
71 Jane Stafford	b.4/15/1832	d.1/5/1869
72 James W.	b.1/3/1834	d.12/28/1854
73 John Calhoun	b.12/2/1835	d.4/7/1865
74 William Rowland	b.3/12/1838	d.11/28/1863
75 Walter (Smiley)	b.4/15/1840	d.7/30/1856
76 Margaret Sarah Virginia	b.12/6/1842	d.Dec. 1916
77 Franklin Smith	b.10/16/1844	d.2/16/1847
78 Martha Catherine Levina	b.2/16/1847	d. ----

WALTER FRANKLIN PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. He was graduated from Davidson College, N.C.; was a State Senator from 1842-1844. He owned a mill on Back Creek, Cabarrus Co. In 1844 he placed data concerning the Pharr family in the Cabarrus Court House which was burned in 1874. He was a deacon of the Rocky River Church in 1840. He and his two wives are buried in the Pharr Cemetery No. 1 Township near Rocky River, Cabarrus Co. N.C. His second wife was a first cousin of the James Morrison who married Margaret Pharr, oldest daughter of Walter Farr (1740-1799).

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.40 CATHERINE PHARR b.4/17/1803 (4/12/1808) d.11/10/1866  
Married 11/15/1831  
1.4.40(a) William Franklin Nicholson b.7/5/1807 d.12/3/1854

#### 5th GENERATION            8 Children

1.5.79	William Franklin Jr.	b. ----	d. ----
80	Edward Franklin	b.12/12/1832	d.11/7/1853
81	Elizabeth Jane	b.3/7/1835	d.12/4/1907
82	Sarah Catherine	b.8/25/1837	d.6/29/1901

Above 4 children buried at the Pharr Cemetery of Rocky River, N.C.

83	John Adolphus	b.after 1841	d. ----
84	Joseph William	b.after 1847	d. ----
84A	infant died young		
84B	infant died young		

Both William Franklin Nicholson and his wife are buried in Pharr Cemetery at Rocky River N.C.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.41 JANE PHARR b.5/25/1811 d.5/15/1843  
Married 4/28/1831  
1.4.41(a) John McCachrine b.1/16/1806 d.2/6/1837  
No record of any children

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.42 SARAH PHARR b.6/13/1809 d.10/30/1836  
Married 12/11/1828  
1.4.42(a) E. Henderson Rodgers  
No record of any children

She is buried in the Pharr Cemetery, Rocky River N.C.

#### 4th GENERATION

1.4.43 HUGH SMITH PHARR b.12/9/1809 d.6/4/1880  
Married (1) 11/27/1829

1.4.43(a) Arsenath ("Sena") Scott b.12/16/1811 d.2/4/1869

5th GENERATION 3 Children

1.5.85 Theodore Franklin b.8/3/1851 d.1923  
Alexander, M.D.  
86 Sallie  
87 Jeannette bapt.Feb. 1831 d.1875  
88 Catherine G. b.2/22/1847 d.7/6/1855  
88A Mary E. b.2/4/1845 d.7/26/1854  
88B Martha S. b.3/20/1833 d.7/3/1854  
88C Walter L. b.2/29/1836 d.4/16/1845

Married (2) in 1870

1.4.43(b) Martha Means living in 1918

5th GENERATION 3 Children

1.5.89 Josephine living in 1918  
90 Gertrude Means living in 1918  
90A John Hugh b.1863 d.11/14/1874

HUGH SMITH PHARR ("The Squire") was a large land owner and slave owner in Cabarrus Co. N.C. He built a beautiful home just across Rocky River from the home of his father Samuel, 1.3.5. He also had a flour and grist mill. He was ordained an Elder in Rocky River Presbyterian Church 9/17/1840 and is buried in the Pharr Cemetery. His first wife was a sister of Martha Scott, wife of Samuel Pharr 1.4.44. Their mother was a sister of Rachael Welch, the wife of William Rowland Pharr 1.3.9. His second wife was a daughter of John S. Means of Mecklenburg Co. N.C. Her daughter, Gertrude Means Pharr 1.5.90 wrote a letter Oct. 19, 1918 to Henry Nelson Pharr containing some of the above information.

4th GENERATION

1.4.44 SAMUEL PHARR b.8/25/1812 d.10/11/1880

Married 2/1/1840 ♂

1.4.44(a) Martha Scott b.6/16/1830 d.5/4/1901

5th GENERATION 7 Children

1.5.91 Franklin Smith b.11/16/1849<sup>1933</sup> d.12/31/1933  
92 Martha Quintine b.3/2/1851 d.before 1945  
93 Jeannette b. ---- d.after 1918  
94 Mary b. ---- d.living in 1945  
95 Sam b. )  
96 Laird Alexander b. ) living in 1945  
97 Scotland (girl) b.2/23/1868 d.11/27/1891

SAMUEL PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. and was an Elder in the Rocky River Presbyterian Church. His wife was a sister of



Arsenath Scott, wife of Hugh Smith Pharr. Both Samuel and his wife are buried in the Cemetery at Rocky River Church.

4th GENERATION

1.4.48 HARVEY HUGH PHARR b.9/21/1818 d.4/14/1871

Married 2/23/1842

1.4.48(a) Joanna C. Davis b.8/30/1817 d.7/15/1870

5th GENERATION          3 Children

1.5.98 La Fayette Monroe      b.5/10/1845      d. ----

99 Mary Frances              b.8/19/1849      d.1/31/1889

100 Zinri Davis                b.6/17/1853      d.4/21/1881-unmarried

HARVEY HUGH PHARR son of Robert Pharr and Jane Kimmons, was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C., and is buried with his wife in the Cemetery of Rocky River Church.

4th GENERATION

1.4.50 GEORGE C. FARR (PHARR) b.1822 d. ----

Married (probably) Jan. 10, 1857

1.4.50(a) Margaret M. Pharr (R. P. Besant was bondsman) See 1.4.7.

No record of children

4th GENERATION

1.4.52 JANE PHARR b.9/30/1830 d.2/2/1875

Married 10/30/1855

1.4.52(a) James H. Walker b.1827 d.4/7/1862

No record of children

Bondsman was James E. Hunter. Both Jane Pharr and her husband are buried in Rocky River Church Cemetery.

4th GENERATION

1.4.56 JOSEPH O. PHARR b.10/14/1811 d.11/14/1861

Married 3/17/1840

1.4.56(a) Louisa Black b.5/11/1820 d.9/15/1858

5th GENERATION          2 Children

1.5.101 Walter Rowland          b.1844              d.5/12/1862

101(a) R. Triphania            b.4/4/1844          d.4/28/1857

JOSEPH O. PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. and owned the farm on which his grandfather, Walter Farr (1740-1799) lived. Henry Neal Pharr 1.5.107 Attorney of Charlotte N.C. in a letter identified the home of his great grandfather Walter as the "old Joe Pharr plantation."

Joseph O. Pharr was installed as an Elder in the Rocky River Presbyterian Church in 1858. He died while a soldier in the War between the States and is buried in the Rocky River Cemetery.

4th GENERATION

1.4.57 REV. WALTER WELLINGTON PHARR D.D. b.1813 d.1886  
Married (1) 11/18/1847

1.4.57(a) Violet Amanda Bain Alexander b.1824 d.6/23/1859

5th GENERATION            4 Children

1.5.102	Mary Vandera	b.1850	d.before 1920
103	John Robinson	b.3/7/1852	d.Aug. 1924
104	William Watson M.D.	b.1856	d. ----
104A	Amanda Tallulah	b.1858	

Married (2)

1.4.57(b) Miss Susan Emily Neal, daughter of General W. H. Neal of Steel Creek.

1.5.105	Ida M.	b. ----	d.1920
106	James Watt	b. ----	d.2/1/1928
107	Henry Neal	b.10/28/1865	d.9/22/1934
108	E. Rowland	b. ----	d. ---- unmarried
109	Elva H.	b. ----	still living in 1920

REV. WALTER WELLINGTON PHARR, son of William Rowland Pharr 1.3.9 was a Presbyterian Minister "of commanding voice and person." He was 6' 3" tall and very portly. When in the prime of life he was a most eloquent and powerful preacher," wrote his cousin Rev. William Walter Pharr in 1894. In 1840 he graduated at the University of N.C. His first wife was a daughter of John Ramsey Alexander and great granddaughter of John McKnitt Alexander, who signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and his wife Jane Bain. He was President of the Board of Trustees of Davidson College, N.C. from 1856 to 1868/70. He was pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church at Statesville N.C. for 17 years. "He and Rev. Samuel Caldwell Pharr (1825-1884) and others conducted a protracted meeting at Rocky River Presbyterian Church for 11 days beginning 8/17/1849 and many were converted." In 1860 he was living in Iredell Co. N.C. and is buried at Mallard Creek Cemetery.

4th GENERATION

1.4.58 ELIZABETH (FARR) PHARR b. ---- d. ----  
Married 2/2/1842 (1/18/1843)

1.4.58(a) George R. (W) Craven b. ---- d. ----

5th GENERATION            1 Child

1.5.111 Walter Pharr                    b.12/29/1847    d.12/5/1929

GEORGE W. CRAVEN lived in Davidson N.C. James Craven (probably son) of Mooresville N.C. was well informed on the Pharr family history. Roland Craven, a grandson, lived at or near Sherrells Ford (P.O.) N.C. in 1920.

4th GENERATION

1.4.59 AUGUSTUS BENTON PHARR b.2/9/1817 d.11/15/1858  
Married 12/2/1847  
1.4.59(a) Jane Hancock b. ---- d.1858

5th GENERATION            4 Children

1.5.112 Alice	b.1848	d. ----
113 Rachel (Pet)	b.1850	d.1922
114 William C.	b.1852	d.1900
115 Margaret	b.1854	d.10/4/1944

AUGUSTUS BENTON PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C., but moved to Purdy, Tenn. in McNairy Co. He was on a visit to his mother in N.C. when he died and was buried in the Cemetery at Rocky River Church. His wife died six weeks later and was buried at Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. Tenn. She was a sister of the Martha Hancock who married James Pharr (below).

4th GENERATION

1.4.60 JAMES PHARR b. in N.C. d. ----  
Married  
1.4.60(a) Martha Hancock b. in Tenn. d. in Tenn.

JAMES PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C., but moved to McNairy Co. (near Jackson) Tenn. His wife was a sister of Jane Hancock above. She died without issue.

4th GENERATION

1.4.61 SARAH ("SALLIE") PHARR b. in N.C. d. ----  
Married  
1.4.61(a) Jesse Hudgins  
No Children of record.

4th GENERATION

1.4.63 MARGARET PHARR b. in N.C. d. ----  
Married  
1.4.62(a) G. W. Patterson of Concord N.C.  
No record of any children.

4th GENERATION

1.4.63 JOHN PHARR b. in N.C. d. in Va.

He was youngest son of William Rowland Pharr 1.3.9 and was killed as a soldier in the Confederate Army under General Robert E. Lee at Fairfax Court House Va.

4th GENERATION

1.4.64 REV. SAMUEL CALDWELL PHARR D.D. b.3/19/1825 d.3/26/1884  
Married 5/17/1849

1.4.64(a) Margaret Baxter Springs b.11/12/1827 d.3/27/1903

5th GENERATION          6 Children

1.5.116	James Davidson	b. ----	unmarried
117	Walter Springs	b.7/10/1856	d.11/11/1932
117A	Sallie	b.1858	d.1860
118	Will	b.2/18/1861	d.1/25/1905
119	Cynthia Dinkins	b.2/4/1870	d.5/7/1941
120	Margaret Emma	b.9/13/1864	d.1/31/1944

REV. SAMUEL CALDWELL PHARR was son of Rev. Walter Smiley Pharr, (Old Uncle Smiley) and Jane Bain. He graduated at Davidson College, N.C. in 1841 (1844) and later studied at Princeton University. He graduated from Union Seminary in 1848. He was a Professor at both La Grange and Davidson Colleges. He was a minister in the Concord N.C. Presbytery and pastor of Hopewell Presbyterian Church from 1857 to 1866. From 1867 to 1873 he was pastor at Thyatira and Franklin, N.C. In 1874, however, he joined the Methodist Conference (History of Hopewell Church by C. W. Sommerville 1938). The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Princeton University before he was 30 years old. He was small in stature only 5' 3" tall but a "very pleasant and attractive speaker. He had a remarkable vocabulary and has been described as a most eloquent speaker by his contemporaries."

5th GENERATION

1.5.1 MARGARET C. ("PEGGY") PHARR b.11/14/1817 d.1/4/1885

She was oldest child of Walter Smiley Pharr "Jr." called 'nephew' and of Jane Jean Huie (Howie). She never married and is buried in the Cemetery of Rocky River Church.

1.5.5 ELIZABETH MATILDA ("BETTY") PHARR b.1/15/1826  
d.2/9/1911

Married 5/21/1856

1.5.5(a) Robert Ross Brown b.5/5/1810 d.12/27/1865. His first wife was a Miss Haul m.2/21/1850

6th GENERATION          4 Children

1.6.1	Walter William	b.7/8/1857	d.12/21/1924
2	Sarah Jane	b.4/28/1859	d. ----
3	Margaret Louisa	b.6/12/1863	d. ----
4	Emma Robert	b.8/24/1865	d.9/28/1907

5th GENERATION

1.5.6 AGNES JANE (NANCY) PHARR b.2/3/1828 d.6/18/1910

She never married and is buried Poplar Tent N.C.

1.5.7 JOHN E. SMITH PHARR b.12/3/1829 d.12/12/1862

Married

1.5.7(a) (name unknown).

He died in Richmond Va. while serving in the Confederate Army of Virginia.

1.5.8 REV. "WILLIAM" WALTER PHARR D.D. 1/1/1832 d.1/10/1910

Married 5/26/1869

1.5.8(a) Sarah (Sallie) Moore b.12/18/1835 d.5/11/1898

6th GENERATION          5 Children

1.6.5 James Moore	b.5/21/1870	d.12/6/1911
6 Janie Augusta	b.4/12/1872	d.7/2/1954
7 Walter Davidson	b.2/27/1874	d.7/24/1954
8 Francis Claire	b.11/12/1876	d.2/7/1918
9 Daisybel	b.3/27/1879	

REV. WILLIAM WALTER PHARR D.D.'s name was recorded in his father's old Bible as "Walter William" but he adopted the reverse order. It is from the Memorial Tribute paid him by the congregation he served at Center Church for a half century that the following quotations are made—

"William Walter Pharr was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. within the bounds of Rocky River Church, 1/1/1832. He received his earlier training at Rocky River Academy then under the control of Mr. E. C. Alexander. In 1850 he entered Davidson College, graduating from that institution in 1853. In his academic and college course he gave evidence of those gifts which he manifested in such marked degree in later life, the power of debate and oratory. In 1852 he was Society Representative and Society Valedictorian in 1853.

Feeling that he was called to the gospel ministry, he went directly to Union Theological Seminary at Hampden Sidney, Va., graduating in 1856. He was licensed by Concord Presbytery, on July 31st of the same year. As a licentiate he served the churches of Fayetteville and Wilkesboro for a little more than one year. During this time he received calls from several churches in Concord Presbytery, and also from a church in Tennessee. Having accepted the calls from Bethpage, and Center churches, he was ordained and installed by Concord Presbytery pastor of these churches in May 1858. The pastorate, thus instituted, lasted, at Bethpage, about 27 years; when owing to the distance of that church from his home and the temporary ill health of the pastor, it was dissolved. At the same time he received a call from Prospect Church, where he was installed there in 1885. This pastorate continued until Dr. Pharr gave up the active work of the ministry in 1908.

His pastorate at Center was, with perhaps one exception, the longest in the history of the Synod. It covered the entire time of his labors as an ordained minister from May 28, 1858 to May 28, 1908—exactly half a century. Practically two generations grew up and passed away in that time. To few pastors is it given so to mould the religious beliefs and lives of a people, as to Dr. Pharr at Center. During this time he received many flattering calls, but promptly declined them all. He could well say, 'I dwell among mine own people.' But not only was he enshrined in the hearts of his people, he was held in high honor by his brethren in the ministry, and received many marks of their confidence and esteem. And in all places of trust he acquitted himself well. He was Stated Clerk of Concord Presbytery for 22 years. For 32 years he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Davidson College.

In 1890 he received from Erskine College the degree of D.D., a richly merited honor. In the pulpit he was, above all things, sound and scriptural. As a presbyter, his influence was acknowledged by all, and his counsels had great weight in the Church Courts. With the Ruling Eldership of his own Presbytery, especially, his influence was well-nigh paramount. He was big enough and brave enough to change his opinions when they needed changing. He was always an independent thinker and a strong debater. So ready was he to stand for the truth as he saw it, that to one who did not know him well, he might have seemed combative. But no man was better loved. He had the happy faculty of forming friendships that endured."

He wrote the letters on family history (1894 and 1897) to Mrs. Andrew Stewart of New Orleans, from which several quotations have been previously made. The mutual recognition of Dr. William Walter and his first cousin John N. Pharr of La. at a N.C. Presbytery Meeting has also been mentioned as the beginning of closer relationships between these two widely separated families of the Walter Pharr No. 1 Branch.

Dr. Pharr's wife, Sarah (Sallie) Moore, was great granddaughter of Major John Davidson who signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence 5/30/1775 and for whom Davidson College was named. She and her husband are buried in City Cemetery at Mooresville N.C.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.9 ISAAC NEWTON PHARR b.2/27/1834 d.4/7/1911

Married 12/4/1877

1.5.9(a) Mary Smith (Dorcas Jane Kirkpatrick) b.10/4/1879 d.4/4/1902

#### 6th GENERATION          5 Children

1.6.10 Walter Newton                      b.1/20/1879                      d. ----

11 Shakespear Leander                  b.9/2/1882                      d. ----

12 Eula Davis                              b.9/15/1883

- 13 Urla
- 14 James

ISAAC NEWTON was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. and baptised at Rocky River Presbyterian Church in May 1834, but no further details are available concerning him except that he resembled his brother William Walter 1.5.8.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.10 ROBERT HAMPTON PHARR b.9/4/1836 d. ----

He was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. and was baptised at Rocky River Presbyterian Church 3/26/1837 by Rev. D. A. Penick, but no record of marriage or children is available.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.11 ROBERT ELAM PHARR b.1828 d. ----

Married

1.5.11(a) " a fine Catholic Irishwoman."

#### 6th GENERATION          7 Children

- 1.6.15 Walter Henry
- 16 Margaret
- 17 Henrietta Jane
- 18 Henry
- 19 Eliza Josephine
- 20 Agnes                                  b.1870
- 21 Caroline

ROBERT ELAM PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. and baptized by Rev. John McCamey Wilson, pastor, in 1828. He moved with his parents Robert Pharr 1.4.2 and Nancy Allen to near Raleigh, Shelby Co. Tenn. in 1837. He joined the Presbyterian Church in 11/22/1844. He went to California in the "gold rush" in 1847 and soon afterwards went to Australia. In 1888 he was living in Dubbs, New South Wales, and engaged in railway construction work. (Henry Newton Pharr tried to contact some member of the family in Australia in 1950 but had no response to his letters).

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.12 MARGARET BAIN PHARR b.1/24/1830 d.10/30/1878

Married in 1852

1.5.12(a) Dr. William Franklin Walsh b.11/2/1823 d.3/3/1864

#### 6th GENERATION          5 Children

- 1.6.22 Robert Baker                          no record
- 23 Sarah Virginia                          b.12/18/1855          d. ----
- 24 Mary Agnes                                  b.9/15/1856          d.1/25/1919

25 Harriet Hawkins                      b.12/31/1860                      d.10/11/1929  
26 Nellie Cecelia

MARGARET BAIN PHARR moved with her parents to Raleigh, Shelby Co. Tenn. in 1830. She joined the Presbyterian church there 11/12/1846. Her husband was a Physician, son of Dr. Baker Walsh who came from Berne, Switzerland, and married a Miss Hawkins, daughter of General Hawkins of the War of 1812. Margaret Bain and her husband were members of Raleigh Presbyterian Church from 1846 to 1858, and moved to Des Arc, Arkansas before 1861, where he was the leading physician. As a physician he did not have to enlist in the Confederate Army but was captured by the "Yankees" and kept a prisoner for one year in DeValls Bluff, Ark. He walked home and died shortly thereafter. Both he and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Des Arc.

5th GENERATION

- 1.5.13 JANE McMURRAY PHARR b.1932 d.1863  
                    Married (1) before 1853
- 1.5.13(a) William L. DeWoody  
                    Married (2)
- 1.5.13(b) . . . . Windsor

6th GENERATION                      2 Children

Both died as infants.

JANE McMURRAY PHARR came to Raleigh, Tenn. with her parents from Rocky River section N.C. in 1837. She joined the Presbyterian Church in Raleigh in 1849. Her marriage to her first husband was unfortunate. He was the son of a Cumberland Presbyterian preacher who came from Ireland. He became addicted to strong drink and in 1860 while intoxicated fell out of a window of the Gayoso Hotel in Memphis and was an invalid the balance of his life. She earned a livelihood by taking boarders after DeWoody's death she married a Mr. Windsor but did not live very long. "She was very beautiful with a Madonna like countenance."

5th GENERATION

- 1.5.14 HENRY NEWTON PHARR b.3/5/1834 d.10/20/1897  
                    Married 9/1/1870
- 1.5.14(a) Stella Houghton Scott b.5/26/1844 d.3/16/1911

6th GENERATION                      4 Children

- 1.6.28 James Scott                      b.9/22/1873                      d.7/13/1905
- 29 Harry Nelson                      b.5/8/1875
- 30 Stella Upshaw                      b.8/26/1877                      d.9/1/1880
- 31 Robert Lee                      b.3/21/1883                      d.4/2/1901



HENRY NEWTON PHARR was but 3 years old when his parents Robert Pharr and Nancy Allen, together with his brother Elias 1.4.5 and family moved from Cabarrus Co. N.C. to Raleigh, Tenn. The family lived on a farm "Cedar Grove" about a mile southeast of Raleigh on the La Grange Road. He graduated in 1858 at the Academy at La Grange in Fayette Co. Tenn. He bought lands near Des Arc, Ark. in 1860. "At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the Company known as the Des Arc Rangers of which Dr. Pierson was Captain and Wallace Ware Lieutenant, Churchill's Regiment of Confederate Troops, McCulloch's or Van Dorn's Division of General Price's Army, and fought the first battle of the War west of the Mississippi River at Oak Hill or Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861, where he was wounded by a rifle ball in the knee. After recovering he was transferred east of the Mississippi River to Fort Henry and Fort Donelson. After the surrender of the latter fort on Feb. 16, 1862, he was engaged in fortifying Island No. 10 in the Mississippi River and in mining the Mississippi River at Fort Pillow. He was transferred to the Army of Tennessee and in the summer of 1863 the Engineer troops of the Army were reorganised at Chattanooga and he was elected Captain of Company "B," Third Regiment of Engineers, Lieut. Col. S. W. Presstman, Brig. Gen. Danville Ledbetter, Chief Engineer, Cheatham's Division, Hardee's Army Corps, General Joseph E. Johnston, commanding. His brother Walter Nelson Pharr was first Sergeant of this Company. He surrendered with General Johnston's Army on May 9, 1865, at Salem Church N.C. After the War he engaged in engineering and farming. He built a railroad from Akron to Selma, Ala. also the Missouri-Pacific Railroad from Helena to Wynne, Ark., and the Louisville and Nashville Railroad from Bardstow to Springfield, Ky. He was Assistant Engineer for the United States Government on levee construction work along the Mississippi River in Arkansas, Mississippi and Louisiana. At the same time he continued his farming interest and became a large land owner in Lee Co. Ark. In 1893 he organised the St. Francis Levee Districts, composed of eight counties or parts of counties in Ark. and three counties in Missouri, lying along the west side of the Mississippi River, and became Chief Engineer of both districts which he served until his death. He was a Mason and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at LaGrange, Ark. He was 5 feet 10 in. tall, spare build, a brunette, with bright black eyes, and wore a beard, as was the custom during and after the Civil War. After his death his wife resided in Memphis where his sons (q.v.) were engaged in engineering work. She is buried with her husband at LaGrange, Ark. At his death the Board of Directors of the St. Francis Levee District adopted" resolutions from which the following is quoted.

"The death of no one of our number, nor indeed of any citizen of the district, could bring more sincere distress to every heart than that of Henry Newton Pharr. From the very inception of the effort for an organisation to save the lands of

the St. Francis Basin from the devastating floods of the Mississippi River, Capt. Pharr was foremost in the work. And the levee when completed, will stand as a monument to his untiring zeal and energy in its accomplishment, while the protection so many of our citizens have had this year and in years to come, will be due more to Capt. Pharr than to any other citizen of the district.

Being of taciturn disposition, he said but little of himself or his work, but those who were intimately associated with him, knew him to be a man of the noblest impulses, the highest sense of honor, the tenderest sympathies and broadest charity. While not a man of great physical strength, he was yet a man of marvelous energy and mental resource."

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.15 SAMUEL ALLEN PHARR b.6/13/1836 d.4/25/1866

Married

1.5.15(a) Ernestine Peeples b. ---- d. ----

#### 6th GENERATION          1 Child

1.6.32 Benjamin Samuel          b.Dec. 1865

SAMUEL ALLEN PHARR also moved with his family from Cabarrus Co. N.C. to Raleigh, Tenn. in 1837. He was a member of the William Walker expedition of conquest to Nicaragua, Honduras, and Central America in the 1850's, from which he suffered in health later. He also served as a Confederate soldier in the Army of Tenn. After the battle of Island No. 10 he was located in the Ordnance Dept. in Little Rock Ark. His death occurred during a visit to his two brothers, Henry Newton Pharr 1.5.14 and Walter Nelson Pharr 1.5.16 at Helena, Ark. His body was carried overland in a wagon by Walter Nelson to Des Arc, Ark. where he was buried. In 1915 his son, together with his nieces and nephews erected a monument over his grave. His wife's ancestors were from Peebleshire, Scotland. She was remarried to a farmer named Jesse Hart. They had five children— Ike Fielder; Ben; Corina; Clyde and Ruby.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.16 WALTER NELSON("NAT") PHARR b.1839 d.3/23/1888

Married

1.5.16(a) Agnes Jones b. ---- d.6/21/1931

#### 6th GENERATION          2 Children

1.6.33 Walter Nelson Jr.          b.12/24/1882          d.10/12/1927

34 William Rison          b.1884          d.11/21/1843

WALTER NELSON("NAT") PHARR was the first one of Robert Farr's children born in Tenn. He was a Confederate soldier and was

wounded at battle of Shiloh by a bullet grazing the top of his head. He became 1st Sergeant of Co. of Engineers and his older brother Henry Newton was Captain. He surrendered with the Army of General Joseph E. Johnston at Salem N.C. 5/9/1865. He and his brother Henry Newton engaged in farming in Phillips and Lee counties in Ark. After his marriage he lived several years on his own farm about a mile west of La Grange. He then moved to Marianna, Ark. and was employed in Circuit Court Clerk's office and continued to farm. His two sons were born in Marianna. He also did some railroad engineering and construction work. He is buried at LaGrange. His wife remarried twice—in 1892 to Dr. D. S. Drake, a successful physician of Marianna, and after his death she married Benjamin Elder, a merchant and farmer of the same town. She outlived all three husbands and was in fairly good financial circumstances. She died at the home of her youngest son, William Rison Pharr, in 1931.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.17 THERESA JOSEPHINE DOUGHERTY PHARR b.12/16/1840  
d.2/27/1915

Married in 1857 in Raleigh, Tenn.

1.5.17(a) Andrew Stewart b.9/26/1827 d.2/7/1903

#### 6th GENERATION            9 Children

1.6.35 (Jeanie) Jane	b.1859	d.3/15/1920
36 Henry	b.8/17/1862	d.2/2/1897
37 Hugh Gwynne	b.9/12/1865	d.6/4/1892
38 John Nelson	b.11/17/1868	d.5/18/1929
39 Mary (Minnie)	b.4/6/1870	d.11/30/1940
40 Andrew	b.2/27/1872	d.4/28/1946
41 Agnes	b.9/8/1873	d.1930
42 William Pharr	b.10/22/1876	d.3/6/1948
43 Theresa Josephine	b.9/15/1882	d.6/1/1900

THERESA JOSEPHINE PHARR was born on a farm "Cedar Grove" near Raleigh, Tenn. at the home of her Uncle Sam. A. Allen in Raleigh. Her husband Andrew Stewart was born on Liskey Farm near Strabane, Ireland. He was a cotton merchant first at Des. Arc, Ark. then at Memphis, Tenn. He moved to New Orleans in 1865. The family resided for many years at 1313 Phillip Street. With his brother William Stewart who remained in Memphis, they formed a partnership known as Stewart Bros. which successfully operated a cotton and sugar commission business in New Orleans, and at one time handled the sugar and molasses products of J. N. Pharr of St. Mary Parish, a first cousin of Mrs. Stewart. Later Andrew Stewart and his sons concentrated on cotton and became wealthy. Three of the sons and one of the grandsons presided at different times over the turbulent sessions of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange. Mrs. Stewart was familiarly known by her relatives as "Cousin Joe." She was dignified and

handsome; her hair like that of her brothers and sisters, turning gray early in life. The family were members of Dr. Palmer's Presbyterian Church. They were prominent in social and civic circles. Both she and her husband are buried in a fine gray marble tomb in Metairie Cemetery N.O. La. She was much interested in the Pharr Family history as her correspondence with Rev. W. W. Pharr D.D. of Mooresville, N.C. shows.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.18 SAMUEL KING PHARR b.10/26/1828 d.8/28/1864

Married

1.5.18(a) Harriet Susan Wilson b. ---- d.3/29/1862

#### 6th GENERATION          1 Child

1.6.44 Hugh Wilson                      b. ----                      d. 2 years of age.

SAMUEL KING PHARR was baptised by his own father, Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr 1.4.3 14/3/1829 at Rocky River Presbyterian Church. He graduated at Davidson College in 1847 and taught at Marion Female Seminary, Marion, Ala., in 1853 while his father was pastor at Valley Creek Church near Selma, Ala. He died in a Camp of Confederate (State) Army at Petersburg, Va. at the age of 36.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.20 HENRY WINSLOW PHARR b.2/16/1832 d.12/14/1855

He died at Valley Creek Presbyterian Church near Selma, Ala. where his father was pastor, and is buried with his brother in the Church Cemetery. He graduated at Davidson College N.C. in 1854 and shared in the honors of the Class. He was preparing to enter the ministry.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.21 WILLIAM ALBERT NEWTON PHARR b.4/21/1834 d.1/6/1855

He died near Selma, Ala. and is buried with his older brother 1.5.20 (above). The graves are marked by a double tombstone erected "in memory of the Brothers."

1.5.23 JAMES JUNIUS PHARR b.9/20/1838 d.1/10/1863 in the Confederate Army near Fredericksburg, Va. He was a private in Co. "F" 57th Regt. N.C. The Colonel said of him "one of my best soldiers is gone."

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.24 SARAH JANE MATILDA (MOLLIE) PHARR b.7/9/1843  
d.12/25/1901

Married 11/17/1869

1.5.24(a) Dr. David William Flowe b.11/27/1821 d.5/23/1900

6th GENERATION            7 Children

1.6.45	William Winslow	b.2/23/1874	d.4/29/1940
45A	Henry Nelson	d.9/9/1875	3 yrs. 10 mo. 14 days old
45B	Mary Bayne	d.11/29/1876	6 days old
45C	infant son	d.2/28/1878	
45D	infant daughter	d.2/4/1880	
45E	"            "	d.2/3/1882	
45F	infant son	d.8/26/1883	

DAVID WILLIAM FLOWE D.D. son of John Flowe and Margaret Miller was born in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. He was educated in the County schools but his medical degree was received from the Charleston Medical School. He served as 2nd Surgeon rank of Capt. 84th Reg. of N.C. Militia. He practised his profession for 50 years and made it a rule to respond to a call for help any time day or night and in any kind of weather. Most of the time he rode horseback and exhibited great physical endurance. At the same time he was a successful farmer and operated a general store in his community. His wife was the daughter of Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr and Dovey Amanda King. Only one of his several children lived to manhood. Dr. Flowe was a mild mannered, quiet, unassuming person, greatly beloved by his patients, and respected for his honesty and sterling qualities. He was an Elder in Rocky River Church, was Clerk of Sessions for 15 years and is buried in the family plot of this church cemetery. A beautiful "Tribute of Respect" was adopted in his memory by the first session of Rocky River Church following his death.

5th GENERATION

1.5.26 MARGARET M. (MAGGIE) PHARR b.10/13/1825 d.7/28/1854  
 Married 8/17/1847  
 1.5.26(a) George Leroy Morrison

6th GENERATION            2 Children

1.6.46	James Pharr	b.3/23/1850	d.9/1/1933
46A	Mary McKee	b.6/18/1853	d.5/16/1854

Bondsman was Wm. S. Caldwell. Margaret was daughter of James Bryant Pharr and Caroline Ross.

5th GENERATION

1.5.27 HUGH CICERO PHARR (FARR) b.1828 d.1865

He was the oldest son of James Bryant Pharr and Caroline Ross, was baptised in March 1828 at Rocky River Church by Rev. John M. Wilson and died in the Civil War at age of 37.

5th GENERATION

1.5.28 MARY CATHERINE (KATE) PHARR b.9/24/1830 d.8/13/1885

Married 11/26/1850

1.5.28(a) David D. Taylor of Charlotte N.C.

6th GENERATION      3 Children

1.6.47 James Bryant      b.1850    d.before 1/13/1921  
48 Willie Cicero      b.1853    d.-----  
49 Dave Tilman      b.12/8/1856

She was also a beneficiary under the Will of her great Aunt Catherine Pharr. She and her husband are buried in the Cemetery at Rocky River Church N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.29 SARAH N. PHARR b.1/14/1832 d.1/3/1899

Married at Concord N.C.

1.5.29(a) John Caldwell b.1800 d.7/8/1875

No children. Both buried in the Cemetery at Rocky River N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.32 HENRY PHARR b.1838 d.1890

Married 10/17/1864

1.5.32(a) Joanna Davis b. ---- d.1888 at Hickory Plain, Ark.

6th GENERATION      10 Children

1.6.50 Margaret Bain      b.1865      d.1898  
51 Carolina Ross      b.1867      d.1867  
52 Sarah Emma  
53 Mary Alice  
53(a) Harriet Anne  
54 James Hugh  
55 Columbus Davis  
56 Wade Hampton  
56A ) 2 children died as infants  
56B )

He was born near Concord N.C. but moved to Carlisle and Hazen in Prairie Co. Ark. before 1889 and is buried at Honey Grove, Texas.

5th GENERATION

1.5.34 JOHN NEWTON PHARR b.3/19/1829 d.11/21/1903

Married 10/14/1868 in New Iberia, La.

1.5.34(a) Henrietta Clara Andrus b.11/6/1836 d.1/17/1908

6th GENERATION      6 Children

1.6.57 John Andrus      b.6/8/1870  
58 Henry Newton      b.7/19/1872

59 Mary Lewis	b.4/23/1874 )	twins d. in infancy
60 Martha Caroline	b.4/23/1874 )	
61 Walter Orr	b.6/1/1875	d.in infancy
62 Eugene Albertus	b.8/19/1875	d.1/21/1931

“JOHN NEWTON PHARR, planter and manufacturer, was born in Mecklenburg Co., N.C., son of Elias and Martha Caroline (Orr) Pharr. His pioneer ancestor in America was Walter Pharr, a native of Ulster Province, Northern Ireland, his family having come from Scotland. He came to America about 1765, settling in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. His wife was Sarah Bryan, and their son Henry, who married Margaret Bain, was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch. The family is a prominent one throughout North and South Carolina, and has been chiefly represented by Presbyterian ministers, lawyers and farmers. Mr. Pharr received a public school education. On account of business reverses of his father, who was a cotton planter, he was compelled to leave school, much to his regret, for he was very efficient in mathematics and history, and was ambitious to secure a college education at Yale. His family removed to Tenn. in 1837 and a few years later to Mississippi. At the age of twenty the son went to Louisiana, which became his permanent residence. Here his ability soon made him a prominent figure as the owner of steamboats, saw-mills, timber lands, and sugar plantations. At the time of his death he was said to be the largest private owner of sugar plantations in the State. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and served in the Confederate cause, and having lost all of his slaves and other property, he began a second time at the bottom of the ladder with no less courage than he had shown when a younger man.

He owned and operated a steamboat line carrying freight, passengers and the U.S. mail plying between Morgan City and St. Martinville and one also between Morgan City and Abbeville, when the Morgan road, (now a part of the Southern Pacific system) ran only to Morgan City on Berwick Bay. He was also the senior member of the lumber firms of Pharr & Gall at New Iberia, La. and Pharr & Williams at Patterson, La. For a number of years he took an active part in politics. Prior to the formation of the Sugar Planters Republican party, known as the “Lily Whites,” he had been a Democrat on account of the Negro question. In 1896 he was elected Governor of the State on the Republican ticket, though the Legislature refused to go behind the returns and he was not seated. It was admitted by his opponents in an editorial of the “Times Democrat” that he carried twenty out of the twenty-five white parishes, although the Republican candidate did not receive a majority in a single black parish of the State, according to the Democratic returns. Mr. Pharr was married August 11, 1868 at New Iberia, La. to

Henrietta Clara, daughter of Lewis Andrus of Opelousa, La., who had been sheriff of St. Landry Parish for a number of years, and died in office.

There were six children, of which John Andrus, Henry Newton and Eugene Albertus survive (1910). He died at Berwick at his Fairview plantation home, La., Nov. 21, 1903."

(From The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Jas. T. White & Co., New York, 1910) with minor corrections as to dates, etc, and the following addenda. He was reared in a pious Presbyterian home in N.C. His life, however, as a Plantation Manager and Steamboat Captain did not conform altogether to the earlier family discipline. The wonderful influence of his devout Methodist wife wrought a marvellous change in him during the rearing of his own family and the remainder of his life. He became an ardent churchman and supporter of religious and philanthropic movements. The Pharr Chapel in Morgan City and the Methodist Church in Berwick still stand as memorials to his sincerity and generosity.

He and his wife are both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, New Iberia, La.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.35 MARGARET SERENA PHARR b.3/9/1831 d.9/14/1907

Married 10/3/1846

1.5.35(a) Robert McCullough Smith b.4/15/1812 d.7/5/1877

#### 6th GENERATION          10 Children

1.6.63 Robert McCulloch	b.9/6/1848	d.5/27/1913
64 Walter John Smith	b.8/8/1850	d.6/3/1883
65 Martha Caroline	b.7/9/1852	d.1/26/1934
66 Willie Cannon	b.1/13/1854	d.12/20/1868
67 Lee Albertus	b.3/26/1863	d.7/2/1901
68 Mary Elizabeth	b.5/19/1858	d.1/16/1935
69 Hampton	b.1/21/1859	d.1/9/1896
70 Preston Hall	b.3/15/1861	d.9/23/1892
71 Laurena M.	b.5/7/1863	
72 Lawrence Wade	b.10/6/1866	d.8/14/1890

MARGARET SERENA PHARR was born in Cabarrus County, N.C. Her father moved to Raleigh, Tenn. in 1837 and later to Issaquena Co. Miss. near Mayersville. When she married, in 1846, her husband was a well established cotton planter on his Clover Hill Plantation, where they reared a large family. She lived thirty years after his death and was assisted by her sons in operating the plantation. "She was forceful, a wonderful manager, a great reader and in the later years of her life she did a great deal of beautiful hand work. She was a charming woman, interested in everything going on, very charitable but not inclined to be very devout."

"She believed in every one being useful and happy. She was



courageous and just. Her home was an open house to all friends and relatives. She was tall and stout, a born leader (like her older brother, John Newton), could get more work out of her Negroes and they all adored her." In later years she visited in her brother's home in Louisiana as two of her sons were in his employ as field managers and a son-in-law in charge of a general merchandise store in Patterson, La. operated in connection with his lumber business. She had faithfully preserved the Family Bible of her father, Elias Pharr, and after her brother's death in 1903, had given it to his oldest son, John Andrus, b.1870, as his rightful inheritance. Both she and her husband are buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery of Clover Hill. The Family Bible is the one from which Harry Nelson Pharr obtained the basis of his No. 1 Branch Genealogy.

#### 5th GENERATION

1.5.36 HENRY HAMPTON McCUTCHEON PHARR b.8/21/1833  
d.6/6/1881

Married 10/4/1865 at Lafayette La.

1.5.36(a) Frances Eliza Saxon b.12/2/1844 d.7/23/1932

#### 6th GENERATION          6 Children

1.6.73 Frances Elizabeth	b.7/23/1866	d.7/1/1948
74 Ellen (Nellie) Parker	b.9/9/1868	d.3/9/1930
75 Lora Angeline	b.8/25/1871	d.4/25/1938
76 Mary Theresa	b.9/1/1875	
77 Bertha Louise	b.4/18/1877	d.2/10/1878
78 Henrietta Clara	b.9/23/1881	

HENRY HAMPTON McCUTCHEON PHARR was born in N.C. but left there at the age of 5 with his father Elias and family for Raleigh, Tenn., and a few years later for Issaquena Co. Miss. near Mayersville, where his father was farming. He was educated in the local schools and as a young man came to La. to work with his older brother, J. N. Pharr, in the steamboat business. He was always known as Capt. Hamp. Pharr. He was a Confederate soldier and very active as a scout. A forefinger of one hand was cut off by an Indian during one of his scouting expeditions. It was largely due to excessive exposure during the Civil War that his health was undermined and he died in the 49th year of his life. He had lived at Franklin, St. Mary Parish, La. but the family later moved to Lafayette Parish. He had a generous, jovial, and lovable disposition and was a great favorite in the Pharr family connections. Although reared in a strict Presbyterian home, he and his two brothers who came to La. married devout Methodist women and became members of the same church. As a result, most of the La. Pharrs and their descendants are Methodists. His wife's mother came from Saxony, Germany.

5th GENERATION

1.5.37 SARAH ELIZABETH PHARR b.8/13/1836 d.

Married (1) 10/9/1860

1.5.37(a) Jacob Garrett

Married (2) (by 2nd marriage)

1.5.37(b) ... . Mobley b. ---- d. ----

6th GENERATION 1 Child

1.6.79 Judge Mobley

She was the last of Elias Pharr's children to be born in N.C. and was reared in Raleigh, Tenn. and Issaquena Co. Miss. "She was very religious, sweet and gentle." In her latter years she visited her brothers in La. and her half sister Eunice (Nantee) Pharr Hamilton.

5th GENERATION

1.5.38 ELIAS ALBERTUS HENRY PHARR b.10/6/1839 d.

Married 7/9/1869 in New Iberia, La.

1.5.38(a) Amelia Gall b. ---- d. ----

6th GENERATION 10 Children

1.6.80 Frances Alberta	b.1870	d. ----
81 Mary Eunice	b.1872	d.1907
82 Gall Orr	b.1874	
83 Walter Arthur	b.1881	
84 Martha Caroline	b.1882	
85 Milton Hamilton	b.1884	
86 Elias Albertus Jr.	b.1885	d.in infancy
87 William Nelson	b.1886	d. ----
88 John Newton II	b.1889	
89 Fitzgerald Parker	b.1901	d.1915

ELIAS ALBERTUS HENRY PHARR was born in Shelby Co. Tenn. during the temporary residence of his father and family near Raleigh. He assisted his father in his farming operations until, as a young man he joined his brother J. N. Pharr in La. in his timber and steamboat business. He was known in La. as Capt. Bert Pharr. He became affiliated with the Gall & Pharr lumber partnership in New Iberia and married the daughter of Sylvanus Gall, who was the senior member in the partnership. Later J. N. Pharr sold his interest to his brother. Capt. Bert Pharr and the family took an active interest in the civic and social life of New Iberia and he was Chairman of the Board of Trustees who built the brick Methodist church during the pastorate of Rev. Fitzgerald Parker. Later the family lived on their sugar plantation on Spanish Lake, a few miles west of New Iberia. The family burial plot is in the New Iberia Rose Hill Cemetery.

5th GENERATION

1.5.42 URSULA EUNICE MARY ELIZABETH PHARR b.8/18/1851  
d.12/1/1929

Married 11/26/1872 in New Iberia, La.

1.5.42(a) Milton Iscabulus Hamilton b.2/27/1848 d.8/4/1921

6th GENERATION      4 Children

1.6.90 William Mortimer	b.2/3/1876	d.12/4/1945
91 Edith Pharr	b.6/10/1878	d.6/27/1949
92 John Milton	b.5/7/1893	d.2/14/1950
93 Henry Harold	b.5/7/1893	d.2/14/1950

URSULA EUNICE MARY ELIZABETH PHARR was born near Mayersville, Miss., daughter of Elias Pharr and his third wife Ursula M. Alexander. After her mother's death she came to live with her half-brother J. N. Pharr in New Iberia, La., who had been married about four years. She married Milton I Hamilton, a young-druggist in the employ of the Lee Drug Co. When the Pharr Line Stores were established in Morgan City to furnish supplies to the several mail and passenger steamboats of his brother-in-law, J. N. Pharr, Milton Hamilton became manager and head accountant. He retained the latter position until his retirement a few years before his death. He was familiarly known as "Uncle Hammy" and his wife as "Nantee" by all the La. Pharrs. She was tall and slender, had beautiful hair and a charming personality. She was proud of her ancestry on both sides—the Pharrs were affiliated with the Rocky River Presbyterian Church which had been a leader in the Mecklenburg Co. Declaration of Independence in 1775 and the Alexander family had furnished six of the signers of that historic epoch making document. She was very well read and especially informed concerning European countries and their rulers.

She fell on the stairs in the residence of the writer at Orange Grove Plantation near New Iberia and never recovered from the shock. She and her husband are buried in the New Iberia Rose Hill Cemetery.

5th GENERATION

1.5.43 JOHN McCUTCHEON BEAVER b.1832 d. ----

Married 1/16/1862 in N.C.

1.5.43(a) Margaret White b. ---- d. ----

6th GENERATION      5 Children

1.6.94 Ada  
95 Frank  
96 Verda  
97 Lela  
98 Margaret

JOHN McCUTCHEON BEAVER, the son of Margaret Matilda Pharr and William Beaver was baptised at Rocky River Presbyterian Church 9/16/1832 and married Margaret White, a sister of R. M. White who was the grandfather of Miss Eugenia W. Lore, the well-known author of "The Morrison Family."

5th GENERATION

1.5.44 HENRY FARR (PHARR) ALLEN b.10/23/1829 d. ----

He was born in N.C. and baptised by Rev. John McCamey Wilson Dec. 1829 at Rocky River Church. He moved with his parents Sarah Caroline Pharr and Samuel McMurray Allen to Raleigh, Tenn. in 1837 where he joined the Presbyterian Church in 1849. In 1850 he went to California and never returned. If he married it is not known.

5th GENERATION

1.5.45 MARGARET JANE ALLEN b.10/17/1832

Married

1.5.45(a) Jacob Bowers

6th GENERATION            13 Children

1.6.99 Emma	1.6.104 Agnes
100 Robert	105 Ella
101 George	106 Carrie
102 Samuel	107 Joanna
103 Jacob	108 Jenny
1.6.108 A/C 3 names unknown	

Only one of the 13 children, Jenny, was living in 1910.

5th GENERATION

1.5.46 MARY MATILDA ALLEN b.9/3/1834 d.8/4/1885  
Married 2/28/1855

1.5.46(a) Newton Micajah Thomas b.7/2/1831 d.9/12/1869

6th GENERATION            7 Children

1.6.109 Charles	d.aged 3, buried in Ark.	
110 Minnie Lawrence	b.12/6/1857	d.10/24/1934
111 Kate	b.1860	d.1867
112 Lula	b.1/31/1862	d.3/20/1937
113 Berta	b.1864	d.1864
114 Sam Allen	b.12/6/1866	d. ----
115 Daisie	b. ----	d. ----

MARY MATILDA ALLEN was baptised by Rev. D. Lindley Oct. 1834 in Rocky River Presbyterian Church. She died at the age of 57 and is buried in the Thomas Graveyard at Arlington Tenn.

5th GENERATION

1.5.47 MARGARET ELIZABETH RUSSELL b.2/2/1814 d.7/10/1874

Married

1.5.47(a) Charles E. Schorn b.9/29/1808 d.6/18/1850

6th GENERATION 4 Children

1.6.115A Margaret W. b.3/21/1844 d.6/6/1855

115B name unknown

115C " "

115D " "

They are buried in Union Co. N.Y. near Brief. He made a Will dated 6/7/1850 naming his wife.

5th GENERATION

1.5.47A JOHN CUNNINGHAM COCHRAN b.9/14/1810 d.12/27/1842

Married 9/17/1828

1.5.47A(a) Mary Davis b.1/2/1803 d.7/2/1854

6th GENERATION 6 Children

1.6.116 Robert Bruce II b.7/2/1829 d.7/4/1911

116A Margaret Ann b.1830 d.4/15/1855

116B Tarzah Eugenia b.10/6/1832 d.11/1/1853

116C Andrew Jones Davis b.1837 d. ----

116D Sarah Melinda b.1/6/1840 d.12/10/1886

116E Mary Joan  
Cunningham b. ---- d. ----

JOHN CUNNINGHAM COCHRAN was buried in Rocky River Church cemetery.

5th GENERATION

1.5.47B ELIZABETH COCHRAN b.1812

Married 9/30/1832

1.5.47B(a) Samuel Alvin Stewart b.3/25/1810 d.10/1/1886

6th GENERATION 7 Children

1.6.117A Mary Jones b.1833 d.11/18/1865

117B Columbus b.1835 d.12/26/1853

117C Dorcas Penelope

117D Elizabeth

117E Robert Cunningham

117F Hopewell Alexander b.12/31/1843 d.3/26/1927

117G Margaret b.1847 d.1929

SAMUEL ALVIN STEWART was a successful farmer and also a well-known cabinet maker. Family lived in Mecklenburg Co. near site of present Court House, but later moved to Charlotte N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.47C JAMES MORRISON COCHRAN b.2/10/1814 d.5/28/1857

Married

1.5.47C(a) Sarah Cochran b.3/28/1814 d.8/28/1847

6th GENERATION 4 Children

1.6.118 Robert Cyrus Houston b.10/26/1835 d.5/28/1857

118A Walter S. b.5/10/1837 d.1/22/1839

118B Charles H. b.6/14/1839 d.4/7/1860

118C Alexander W. b.11/23/1842 d.4/10/18--

JAMES MORRISON COCHRAN is buried in Warm Springs, N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.47E MARGARET COCHRAN b.1818

Married 7/18/1833

1.5.47E(a) Henry Morrison b.3/21/1809 d.4/29/1848

6th GENERATION 5 Children

1.6.119 Martha E. b.10/18/1834 d.10/18/1843

119A Alexander Hope b.12/5/1836 d.4/29/1846

119B Sarah M. b.9/30/1838 d.10/18/1843

119C Julius B. b.9/19/1840 d.11/18/1921

119D Daniel H. b.2/22/1843

5th GENERATION

1.5.47F MARTHA COCHRAN b.1820 d. ----

Married 2/9/1836

1.5.47F(a) William Pringle Harris b.3/7/1815 d.6/14/1846

6th GENERATION 3 Children

1.6.120 William Price b.11/3/1837 d.1903

120A Martha L. b.5/15/1840 d. ----

120B James Cunningham b.

WILLIAM PRINGLE HARRIS is buried in Fayette Co. Tenn. and Martha Harris and James her son in Back Creek Rocky River Church Churchyard.

5th GENERATION

1.5.48B ELIZABETH MATILDA HARRIS b.1/11/1820

Married (1) 2/22/1838

1.5.48B(a) David Johnson Newell b.8/11/1814 d.9/10/1847

Married (2)

1.5.48B(b) James Monroe Irwin

6th GENERATION 4 Children

- 1.6.121 Warren Willoughby Newell b.Jan. 1839 d.6/27/1862  
died at James Mill, C.S. Army  
121A Alexander Harriss Newell b.6/1841 d.8/27/1864 killed  
near Richmond Va.  
121B Isaac Hope b.5/6/1845 d.8/6/1862 died at Brooks Run  
121C Sarah Pharr Irwin b.11/3/1856 d. ----

In Mallard Creek Presbyterian Churchyard are buried the 3 sons  
who died in Va. in defence of their State of N.C.

5th GENERATION

- 1.5.48C ISAAC HARRIS b.1/3/1823  
Married 10/4/1848  
1.5.48C(a) Mary Morrison Burns b.9/30/1826 d.8/13/1908

6th GENERATION 5 Children

- |         |                      |             |             |
|---------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.6.122 | Margaret Erwin       | b.6/5/1850  | d.6/27/1937 |
| 122A    | Ellen Penelope       | b.5/29/1853 | d.4/10/1885 |
| 122B    | Elizabeth Clementine | b.3/19/1855 | d.5/26/1888 |
| 122C    | James Lee            | b.10/5/1863 | d. ----     |
| 122D    | Cynthia Estelle      | b.12/5/1865 | d.8/3/1866  |

Iredell Co. near Mooresville N.C. was the home of Isaac Harris  
and family after they left Mecklenburg Co. N.C.

5th GENERATION

- 1.5.48F JAMES ALEXANDER HARRIS b.4/20/1832 d.6/22/1904  
Married (1) 11/24/1853  
1.5.48F(a) Margaret E. Burns  
Married (2) in 1864  
1.5.48F(b) Sarah T. Trainum b.9/28/1887

6th GENERATION 10 Children

- |         |                 |              |             |
|---------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1.6.123 | Sherwood B.     | b.10/27/1855 |             |
| 123A    | Mary Ira Wilson | b.8/16/1858  | d.5/24/1935 |
| 123B    | Carrie M.       | b.10/4/1865  | d.5/21/1931 |
| 123C    | Isaac D.        | b.4/3/1867   | d.1/7/1944  |
| 123D    | William Benton  | b.4/13/1867  | d.4/22/1945 |
| 123E    | Lewis Preston   | b.11/2/1870  | d.1/16/1917 |
| 123F    | Robert Mason    | b.3/29/1875  | d.7/8/1909  |
| 123G    | Pearl           | b.8/8/1878   | d.3/15/1942 |
| 123H    | Mabel           | b.11/16/1880 | d.6/14/1940 |
| 123I    | James Edgar     | b.2/5/1883   | d. ----     |

5th GENERATION

- 1.5.49 ISAAC BURNS TEETER b.Dec. 1827 d.Apr. 1893

Married (1) 8/13/1860  
1.5.49(a) Dorcas Harris b.5/16/1829 d.11/27/1878  
Married (2)  
1.5.49(b) Jennie Finlay

6th GENERATION          4 Children (4 by 1st marriage—3 by 2nd  
marriage, no names)

1.6.124 Jennie married General Smith  
124A Marshall b.6/5/1886 d.5/7/1907  
124B Eugene married Annie Johnston  
124C Martha L. b.1885 d.Apr. 1930

Some of the family are buried in Robertson Presbyterian Church  
graveyard Mecklenburg Co. N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.51 ELAM SEPTUS TEETER b.1862 d.6/21/1940  
Married  
1.5.51(a) Catherin Miller b.3/25/18

6th GENERATION          2 Children

1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$  Margaret Jane                      b.1862                      d.6/21/1940  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$ A Carrie Elizabeth                      b.12/2/1863                      d.5/29/1936

The family are also buried in Robertson Presbyterian Churchyard,  
Mecklenburg Co. N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.52 MARGARET M. GINGLES b.1829  
Married 2/8/1849  
1.5.52(a) Lawson A. Blackwelder

6th GENERATION          8 Children

1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$  L Sinclair                              1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$  P Robert  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  M Edward                                      124 $\frac{1}{2}$  Q Christin  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  N Charles                                      124 $\frac{1}{2}$  R Mary  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  O Tobias    124 $\frac{1}{2}$  S daughter

5th GENERATION

1.5.56 JAMES MORRISON STEGALL b.7/20/1830  
Married  
1.5.56(a) Mary Jane Griffin

6th GENERATION          7 Children

1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$  B daughter married Oaks  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  C          "                      "          Ch. Harden



124 $\frac{1}{2}$  D William Thomas B.5/18/1857  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  E daughter married  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  F Missouri  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  G Anna  
124 $\frac{1}{2}$  H James, died young

5th GENERATION

1.5.56C WILLIAM THOMAS STEGALL b.3/30/1834 d.6/21/1915  
Married 1/12/1857  
1.5.56C(a) Eliza Emeline Moore b.10/1/1838 d.6/22/1878

6th GENERATION 1 (or more) Children

1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$  I Francis James Morrison b.2/8/1861 d.6/24/1944

WILLIAM THOMAS STEGALL was born near the home of James K. Polk, Maury Co. Tenn. He died and was buried at Pontala, Miss. He was a Confederate soldier under command of Col. James Gordon.

5th GENERATION

1.5.58 ELIZABETH LAURA BURNS b.9/20/1883 d.9/6/1894  
Married 1/15/1846  
1.5.58(a) Wilson P. Turner b.1825 d.7/2/1902

6th GENERATION 1 Child

1.6.125 Anna Maria b.6/2/1856 d.7/27/1921

5th GENERATION

1.5.59 SARAH BURNS  
Married 2/14/1842  
1.5.59(a) John C. Sossaman

6th GENERATION 2 Children

1.6.125A John C. Jr., b.9/13/1851 d.1/13/1923  
125B Catherine b.1854 d.1/19/1923

5th GENERATION

1.5.59A ARMINTA CATHERINE BURNS b.11/25/1831 d.2/5/1895  
Married 11/15/1855  
1.5.59(a) Henry Randall Pritchard b.12/11/1822 d.12/29/1901

5th GENERATION

1.5.61 PENELOPE CLEMENTINE BURNS baptised March 1829  
She ran away when young and married a stage driver named  
. . . . Wilhelm.

5th GENERATION

1.5.65 JOHN ROBERTSON PHARR b.1838 d.1903

He lived in Va. was a cavalryman in Civil War and lost a limb at the battle of Moorefield, Berkley Co. W.Va. He is buried at Covington, Va.

5th GENERATION

1.5.67 DR. JAMES EDWARD OWEN PHARR b.1843 d.1898

Married in 1878

1.5.67(a) Kate Peck

6th GENERATION      5 Children

1.6.127 James Robertson	b.1880	d.1916
128 Clarence Cassius	b.1882	
129 Dabney Peck	b.1884	
130 Ray Rex	b.1891	
131 Kate	b.1886	

DR. JAMES EDWARD OWEN PHARR resided in Maywood, Craig Co. Va. He was an infantryman in the Civil War and was a physician.

5th GENERATION

1.5.69 DR. DION CASSIUS PHARR JR., b.1845 d.1915

Married in 1882

1.5.69(a) Kate Ruddell b.1859

6th GENERATION      7 Children

1.6.132 Dabney Cassius	b.1884	
133 Glenna Robertson	b.1886	
134 Garnette Laura	b.1888	
135 Walter Lacy	b.1891	
136 Telford Ruddell	b.1892	
137 Percy Paul	b.1893	
138 Mary Lillian	b.1895	

DR. DION CASSIUS PHARR JR., resided at Gap Mills, W.Va. Monroe Co. He enlisted in the Confederate Army when he was 16 years old and served 3 years in Chapmeans Battery. He was a physician and is buried at Gap Mills.

5th GENERATION

1.5.70 SAMUEL ELIJAH WELLINGTON PHARR b.10/4/1830 d.1910

Married 8/16/1855

1.5.70(a) Frances Isabella (Belle) Cochran

6th GENERATION      5 Children

1.6.139 Palmyra Stattira      bapt. 9/5/1855  
140 Ella (Etta)  
141 Elizabeth (Lizzie)      bapt. 4/29/1859  
142 Frances Jane  
143 James Franklin  
143A Robert      b.2/29/1868      d.3/3/1873  
143B Mary V.      b.5/21/1871      d.9/23/1873

SAMUEL ELIJAH WELLINGTON PHARR was baptised in Nov. 1830 by Rev. John McCamey Wilson at Rocky River Presbyterian Church. He graduated at Davidson College N.C. He wrote the letter in 1908 to Smiley Meslin Farr of Van Buren, Ind. which was sent to Harry Nelson Pharr and is reproduced in Neal Banter's history of Branch No. 3 of the family. Some of his statements have been the source of considerable controversy among genealogically minded members of the family, especially the one concerning the 9 Farr Brothers, since only 4 of them have so far been positively identified, although several others may have died or become permanently separated from the original group and left no documentary evidence of identification.

5th GENERATION

1.5.71 JANE STAFFORD PHARR b.4/5/1837 d.1/5/1869  
Married 10/4/1854 in N.C.  
1.5.71(a) Dr. Samuel J. Gilmer

6th GENERATION      7 Children

1.6.144 Walter Franklin      1.6.147 Margaret  
145 Willis Flornoy      148 Rowland  
146 Thornwell      149 James  
1.6.150 Mary

JANE STAFFORD PHARR was baptised by Rev. Robinson of Rocky River Presbyterian Church.

5th GENERATION

1.5.73 JAMES CALHOUN PHARR b.12/28/1835 d.4/7/1905  
Married  
1.5.73(a) Rose M. King b.9/8/1839 d.Sept. 1864

6th GENERATION      2 Children

1.6.151 Richard  
152 Rose M.      b.7/25/1864      d.2/21/1885

JAMES CALHOUN PHARR was baptised Dec. 1836 by Rev. D. A. Penick, Pastor of Rocky River Presbyterian Church. He lost his life in Confederate Army. Both are buried in Pharr family graveyard No. 1 Township, Cabarrus Co. N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.74 WILLIAM ROLAND PHARR b.3/13/1838 d.11/28/1863  
Married 6/21/1859

1.5.74(a) Jane Amanda King bapt. 4/16/1837

No children. He was a Confederate soldier and came home on furlough and died in 1863.

5th GENERATION

1.5.76 MARGARET SARAH VIRGINIA PHARR b.12/6/1842 d.Dec. 1916  
Married

1.5.76(a) Bill Zeb Johnson b.8/2/1834 d.5/4/1863

1.5.76(b) Charles H. Irwin b. ---- d. ----

6th GENERATION 4 Children

1.6.153 Willie E. Johnson  
154 Jeanette Irwin

1.6.155 Sallie Bell Irwin  
156 Estelle Irwin

5th GENERATION

1.5.78 MARY CATHERINE LEVINA PHARR b.2/6/1847 d. ----  
Married

1.5.78(a) Burt Byrd (Boyd)

6th GENERATION 7 Children

1.6.157 Walter  
158 Mary  
159 Addie

1.6.160 Burt Jr.  
161 Edward  
162 Charles

1.6.163 Dell

5th GENERATION

1.5.84 JOSEPH WILLIAM NICHOLSON baptised 5/30/1847 at R. R.  
Presbyterian Ch.

Married 11/16/1866

1.5.84(a) Margaret Elizabeth L. Morrison b.1849 d.8/19/1896

6th GENERATION 6 Children

1.6.164 infant  
164A John M.  
164B Katherine  
164C Jennie  
164D Elizabeth Lunda  
164E Sue

b.1868  
b.7/23/1869  
b.5/23/1872  
b.5/22/1874  
b.4/20/1876  
b.12/19/1879

d.1868  
d.6/23/1870  
d.10/7/1911

Margaret Elizabeth L. Morrison was called "Betty". She lived in Rocky River Section and was a member of the Presbyterian Church in which her father was an Elder. Later she moved to Concord and

transferred her membership to First Presbyterian Church where two of her married daughters were faithful workers. (From "The Morrison Family").

5th GENERATION

1.5.85 DR. THEODORE FRANKLIN ALEXANDER PHARR M.D.  
baptised 8/3/1851 at Rocky River Presbyterian Church. d.1913

He was a physician and inherited a half interest in the Pharr Mill on Rocky River and bought the other half interest from the children of his father by his second wife. He never married and lived with Lenn Erwin at the "Sallie" Pharr 1.4.39 home, near the Pharr cemetery.

5th GENERATION

1.5.87 JEANETTE PHARR baptised Feb. 1831

Married 1/13/1862

1.5.87(a) Neanthis Alexander Kirkpatrick b.Aug. 1828, d.1876

6th GENERATION          5 Children

1.6.164F	Martha Kirkpatrick	b.12/4/1858	d.6/6/1939
164G	William	"	d.1850 in Texas.
164H	Robert	"	
164I	Eleanor	"	
164J	Jack	"	b.1868          d.1888

5th GENERATION

1.5.89 JOSEPHINE PHARR

Married

1.5.89(a) Dr. C. G. McManaway

6th GENERATION          2 Children

1.6.165 Minda                                  1.6.166 Moselle

The family were living in Charlotte, N.C. in 1918.

5th GENERATION

1.5.90 GERTRUDE MEANS PHARR born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. She wrote the history of her father's (Hugh Smith Pharr) family. Living in Charlotte N.C. 1918.

5th GENERATION

1.5.91 FRANKLIN SMITH PHARR b.11/6/1848 d.12/31/1933

Married

1.5.91(a) Isabelle Virginia Yorke b.4/28/1851 d.6/16/1892

6th GENERATION            8 Children

1.6.166 Martha	b. in N.C.	d.about 1935
167 Jeanette	b.    "	
168 Sam Felix	b.    "	d.about 1937
169 Bernice	b.    "	
170 Frank Witt	b.10/14/1883	living in 1945
171 Jones Yorke	b. in N.C.	"
172 Scott	b.    "	"
173 Maggie Yorke	b.9/21/1871	d.8/31/1876

Harry Nelson Pharr and his wife, Rose Coleman Pharr, attended church at Rocky River in 1928 and visited Franklin Smith and his son Frank Witt Pharr and family. They also visited all the old cemeteries near the church.

5th GENERATION

1.5.92 MARTHA QUNITINE PHARR baptised 3/2/1851 d.before 1945

Married

1.5.92(a) . . . . Caldwell

6th GENERATION            2 Children

1.6.174 Mamie lives in Charlotte N.C.

174A daughter lives in Newell N.C. both are married.

5th GENERATION

1.5.93 JEANETTE PHARR b. ---- d.after 1918

Married

1.5.93(a) P. M. Morris of Concord N.C.

He was wealthy and died before his wife.

5th GENERATION

1.5.94 MARY PHARR

Married

1.5.94(a) Jones Yorke

6th GENERATION            2 Children

1.6.175 Jones Yorke Jr. resides in Concord, N.C.

175A a child resides in New York

5th GENERATION

1.5.95 SAM PHARR b. ---- living in 1945

Married

1.5.95(a) Elizabeth (?) Howie b. ---- d.about 1931

6th GENERATION 4 Children

1.6.176 Corum b.about 1900  
176A Joe resides in Concord N.C.  
176B Johnsie  
176C Mary

He and his brother Laird Alexander Pharr were twins and small of stature. He was a farmer and living in 1945. He resided in Concord, N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.96 LAIRD ALEXANDER PHARR b. ---- living in 1945  
Married  
1.5.96(a) Effie Arthur

6th GENERATION 6 Children

1.6.177 Sam resided in Mooresville, N.C.  
177A Jack resided in Florida  
177B Martha resided in Harrisburg, N.C.  
177C Mary Pink resided in Charlotte, N.C.  
177D Bernice resided in Harrisburg, N.C.  
177E Peyton " " " "

Like his twin brother Sam above, he is small of stature and spry, is quite a hunter as well as a farmer, and rides a horse very well. Was living in 1945 at Harrisburg, Cabarrus Co., N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.97 SCOTLAND PHARR b.2/23/1868 d.11/27/1891  
Married  
1.5.97(a) Dr. C. C. Wilson

6th GENERATION 2 Children

1.6.178 Scotland Pharr b.9/15/1891 d.7/12/1892  
178A Louise b. ----

She died in Florida at age of 23. He was related to Mrs. Franklin, librarian at Hutchinson's School at Memphis, Tenn. in 1944

5th GENERATION

1.5.98 LAFAYETTE MONROE PHARR b.5/10/1845 d. ----  
Married (1) 11/15/1866  
1.5.98(a) Martha Lucretia Kirkpatrick b.2/13/1843 d.5/1/1874  
Married (2) 12/29/1874  
1.5.98(b) Flora Bell Welborn

6th GENERATION 1 Child (by first wife)

1.6.180 Minnie Stewart b.9/5/1867 d.7/13/1879

7 Children (by second wife)

1.6.181 Lois Mabel b.4/23/1876 d.3/26/1912

182 Earl Welborn b.9/23/1877

183 Renfro Bynum b.10/29/1879

184 Lillian Fentress b.9/26/1881

185 Maud Hurden b.12/16/1883

186 Ess Ell b.11/18/1885 d.9/22/1887

187 Hugh Fetzer b.12/23/1887 d.6/14/1889

LAFAYETTE MONROE PHARR was reared on his father's (Harvey Hugh Pharr 1818-1842) farm and at the age of 16 enlisted in Company "H" of the 7th North Carolina Troops. After meritorious services he engaged in farming.

5th GENERATION

1.5.99 MARY FRANCES PHARR b.8/19/1849 d.1/31/1889

Married 4/17/1873

1.5.99(a) Sidney Flournoy Query b.8/27/1840 d.6/16/1894

6th GENERATION 8 Children

1.6.188 Edward Pharr b.4/16/1874

189 Willie P. b.10/25/1875

190 Jessie Hugh b.9/19/1877

191 Robert Henderson b.10/8/1878

192 Richard Z b.7/17/1880

193 infant b.10/9/1882 d.11/12/1882

194 Mary Bell b.1/18/1885 d.12/18/1885

195 Nellie Pearl b.7/1/1887 - unmarried

5th GENERATION

1.5.101 WALTER ROWLAND PHARR b.1884 d.5/12/1862 aged 18.

He was a Volunteer in the 1st Cavalry, C.S. Army. Buried at Rocky River Church cemetery, N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.102 MARY VANDERA PHARR b.1850 d. ----

Married

1.5.102(a) Rev. Butler Arrowood b. ---- d.before 1930

6th GENERATION 3 Children

1.6.196 Lulu 1.6.197 Rev. Wm. Waddell 1.6.198 Isabel

She was baptised 9/12/1862. They lived in South Carolina.



5th GENERATION

1.5.103 JOHN ROBINSON PHARR b.3/7/1852 d.Aug. 1924

He lived in Charlotte, N.C. but never married. His stepmother lived with him and was taken care of by him. Eleven of his nephews served as pall bearers at his funeral, Rev. Walter W. Pharr, Rev. J. Thompson Pharr, Rev. W. W. Arrowwood and W. Neal Pharr; and the following of Charlotte N.C., E. Query Pharr, John R., W. J., John, Fred, Joe and Neal Yates Pharr. He was a most successful business man, was President of the Mutual Building and Loan Association in 1923, and Treasurer of the Southern Presbyterian General Assembly. He was a half brother of Henry Neal Pharr, prominent attorney of Charlotte N.C. A real estate dealer of his native city ran an advertisement in a local paper in which he used the expression "as honest as old John Pharr."

5th GENERATION

1.5.104 DR. WILLIAM WATSON PHARR b.8/15/1856 d.7/4/1925

Married about 1/26/1887

1.5.104(a) Ida Rowland Query b.1/3/1859 d.6/24/1928

6th GENERATION      5 Children

1.6.109 Rev. Walter Wellington D.D.	b.3/12/1888
200 Elam Query	b.3/18/1892      d.6/11/1945
201 Dr. John Robinson D.D.S.	b.7/10/1894
202 William James	b.8/12/1897
203 Annie May	b.2/9/1899

DR. WILLIAM WATSON PHARR was a physician and practised in Newells, N.C., but his residence was in Charlotte. Four of his sons enlisted in World War I as volunteers and he was proud of their record.

5th GENERATION

1.5.104A ARMANDA TALLULAH PHARR b.1858

In 1860 U.S. Census she was listed in Iredell Co. N.C. as one year old. The mother died 6/23/1859. Buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

5th GENERATION

1.5.105 IDA M. PHARR b. ----

She lived on Poplar St., Charlotte, N.C. was never married. "She is a very fine maiden lady, quite attractive, despite her adherence to Mary Baker C. Eddy and Christian Science."

5th GENERATION

1.5.106 JAMES WATT PHARR b.Charlotte, N.C. d.2/1/1928

Married in 1890

1.5.106(a) Josephine (Joe) Thompson from Williamsport, Pa.

6th GENERATION                  9 Children

1.6.204	Rev. James Thompson	b.6/21/1891	living in 1944
205	William Neal	b.1894	" "
206	John Boyd	b.1896	" "
207	Fred C.	b.1899	" "
207A	Joseph	b.1902	" "
208	Isabel Joy	b.in N.C.	" "
208A	daughter	b. ----	died in infancy
208B	son	"	" "
208C	son	"	" "

JAMES WATT PHARR was a graduate of Davidson College Class of 1886. His wife was a teacher in Queen's College for Women, Charlotte, N.C. He was a merchant of standing and held in high esteem.

5th GENERATION

1.5.107 HENRY NEAL PHARR b.10/28/1865 d.9/26/1934

Married (1) 12/16/1896

1.5.107(a) Bertha Yates b. ---- d.Feb. 1899

Married (2) in Jan. 1916

1.5.107(b) Mary Courtney Oates b. ---- d.11/11/1933

6th GENERATION                  1 Child (by first wife)

1.6.209 Neal Yates                          b.12/16/1897    living in 1953

HENRY NEAL PHARR was a prominent attorney in Charlotte, N.C. for over 50 years. He served several terms as State Senator from 1903 to 1913 and was Pres. pro tem during one term. He formed a law partnership in 1891 with James A. Bell, who was living in 1952. He was a prominent churchman in Presbyterian circles.

5th GENERATION

1.5.109 ELVA H. PHARR b.in Charlotte, N.C. where she was living in 1920.

Married

1.5.109(a) D. Baxter Henderson

5th GENERATION

1.5.111 WALTER PHARR CRAVEN M.D. b.12/29/1845 (1847)  
d.12/15/1929

Married (1) in 1876

1.5.111(a) Martha Addie May Gluyas b. ---- d.1/5/1903

Married (2) 1907

1.5.111(b) Ossie Lawing of Spurrier. d.in a few years

Married (3) 10/10/1917  
1.5.111(c) Mary Andrews of Charlotte

6th GENERATION      11 Children

1.6.210 Alice Octavia	1.6.215 James Rowland
211 William Wilhelm	216 Thomas
212 Walter Gluyas	217 Harry Pharr
213 Elva Letitia	218 Murray Baxter
214 John Bennett-unmarried	219 Eva May
1.6.220 Kenneth	

WALTER PHARR CRAVEN moved with his family from Randolph Co. N.C. to Iredell Co. when he was a boy of 10 years. Between 16 and 18 he enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was captured after 2½ years of service and confined in prison at Staten Island, N.Y. until the end of the war. He served in Company "K".56 N.C. Regiment 1863-1865. He entered Davidson College at 21, but transferred to Trinity College where he was graduated. He farmed and taught school for 2 years in Texas. He entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, M.C. where he graduated in 1873 and located near Hopewell, N.C. He was a busy practitioner and became a Ruling Elder in the Church (Presbyterian) Oct. 6/1886 and served for a number of years. He and his first wife are buried in the Hopewell Cemetery. Since no birth dates are known of the 11 children, it is not possible to say who was the mother of each one but probably most of them were children of the first wife.

5th GENERATION

1.5.112 ALICE PHARR b.1848

Married

1.5.112(a) Stanford L. Warren

6th GENERATION      2 Children

1. 1.6.221 Moselle

1.6.222 Louise

Formerly lived at Kenton, Tenn.

5th GENERATION

1.5.113 RACHEL (PET) PHARR b.1850 d.1922 72 age.

Married

1.5.113(a) James W. Purviance or Purveyance.

Lived in Kenton, Tenn. He was appointed U.S. District Attorney for West Tenn. 5/6/1869 by President U. S. Grant. No children of record.

5th GENERATION

1.5.114 WILLIAM C. PHARR b.1852 d.1900 age 48

Married

1.5.114(a) Mattie Bell Wade

6th GENERATION      3 Children

1.6.223 Ella Wade; 1.6.224 Margaret Belle; 1.6.225 Augustus W.

WILLIAM C. PHARR was for many years the cashier of the Bank at Kenton, Tenn. where the family lived.

5th GENERATION

1.5.115 MARGARET PHARR b.1854 d.10/4/1944

Married (1) in 1870

1.5.115(a) Colonel Nelson C. Riggs b. ---- d.1871

Married (2) in 1876

1.5.115(b) William E. Stainback b. ---- d.12/2/1917

No children recorded. She was a member of 1st Congregational Church of Memphis, Tenn. She was at one time teacher of the Bible Class of her church and became known for her clear thinking and lucid speaking. She retained vivid memories of the Civil War. She is buried at Selma in McNairy Co. Tenn. and her mother is buried in Bethel Springs Selmer.

5th GENERATION

1.5.117 WALTER SPRINGS PHARR b.7/10/1856 d.11/11/1932

Married (1) 10/24/1879

1.5.117(a) Jennie E. Walker b.7/31/1858 d.7/27/1914

Married (2) 2/22/1915

1.5.117(b) Julia Stinson b.2/4/1868 living in 1939

6th GENERATION      5 Children (by first wife)

1.6.226 Robert Baxter                      b.10/22/1880      d.7/17/1906

227 Ernest Springs                      b.1/4/1883      d.9/13/1951

228 Walter Hazel                      b.12/21/1886      d.6/28/1947

229 Edgar Walker                      b.3/4/1889      d.12/15/1936

230 Mary Estelle                      b.7/22/1894

WALTER SPRINGS PHARR was born in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. and lived in Charlotte, Providence Road, R.F.D. No. 2. He is buried at Sardis Associate Reform Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Charlotte, N.C.

5th GENERATION

1.5.118 WILL PHARR b.2/18/1861 d.1/25/1905

Married 12/19/1901

1.5.118(a) Lila Hamer Thompson b.3/25/1869 d.9/1/1905

6th GENERATION      1 Child

1.6.230A Sara Lila                      b.12/3/1903

5th GENERATION

1.5.119 CYNTHIA DINKINS PHARR b.2/4/1870 d.5/7/1941

Married 1/11/1903

1.5.119(a) James Pat Garner b.3/25/1860 d.7/28/1951

Their home was at 801 N. Pine St., Charlotte, N.C. There were no children of record.

5th GENERATION

1.5.120 MARGARET EMMA PHARR b.9/13/1864 d.1/31/1944

Married (1) 11/12/1869

1.5.120(a) Albert S. Morrison b.3/23/1862 d.11/19/1895

Married (2)

1.5.120(b) . . . . Allen

6th GENERATION      1 Child (by first marriage)

1.6.231 Albert Caldwell                      b.5/14/1891

6th GENERATION

1.6.1 WALTER WILLIAM BROWN b.7/8/1857 d.12/21/1924

Married

1.6.1(a) Laura Phillips

7th GENERATION      6 Children

1.7.1 Lillie Jane                              b.12/25/1881

2 Tellie Adelta                              b.12/7/1884

3 Lula May                                    b.3/31/1889

4 Charley Robert                            b.11/3/1891

5 Annie White                                b.2/29/1896

6 Fannie Omenia                            b.4/3/1898

6th GENERATION

1.6.2 SARAH JANE BROWN b.4/28/1859

Married

1.6.2(a) Levi Deal

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.7 Emma;    1.7.8 Chester;    1.7.9 Irene

6th GENERATION

1.6.3 MARGARET LOUISA BROWN b.6/13/1863 d.1/17/1939

Married 11/27/1884

1.6.3(a) Charley Locke Sloop b.8/31/1866 d.1/17/1939

7th GENERATION 6 Children

1.7.10 Fred Kanoy

1.7.11 Elma Crowell

6th GENERATION

1.6.4 EMMA ROBERT BROWN b.8/24/1865 d.9/28/1907  
Married 3/3/1885

1.6.4(a) George Litaker

7th GENERATION 6 Children

1.7.11 Walter

1.7.14 Pharr

12 Cora

15 Zena

13 Maude

16 Ethel

6th GENERATION

1.6.5 JAMES MOORE PHARR b.5/21/1870 d.12/12/1911

Lived at Mooresville, N.C. never married.

6th GENERATION

1.6.6 "JANIE" AGUSTA PHARR b.5/21/1872 d.7/2/1954  
Married in 1/3/1901 at Mooresville, N.C.

1.6.6(a) William Liston Moore b.9/11/1854 d.3/27/1939

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.17 William Pharr

b.1/11/1908

18 Daisybel Pharr

b.1/7/1909

The following description was made of "Cousin Janie" by one of her close friends. "She hasn't a pretty face but a petite figure that is well nigh perfect with a glorious suit of auburn hair, and as for the soul of Janie, I think her perfect." See Lineage Book of the National Society of D.A.R. for her distinguished ancestry on her mother's (Davidson) side. Vol. XLV Nos. 44611, 44612, 43649 also 637 and 8710. After her husband's death in 1939 she moved to Tampa, Fla. 339 Plant Ave. She was for many years a zealous student of Pharr family history and contributed much authentic data concerning her immediate family connections. She was especially proud of her father's record as a Presbyterian Minister and Doctor of Divinity in North Carolina for many years. (See Chap. V-D)

6th GENERATION

1.6.7 WALTER DAVIDSON PHARR b.2/28/1874 d.11/14/1954  
Married 8/12/1932 Richmond, Va.

1.6.7(a) Bleka Fay Setzer b.3/14/1897 in Iredell Co. N.C.

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.18A Elizabeth Fay                      b.2/23/1934  
18B Daisybel Davidson                      b.5/30/1935  
18C William Walter                          b.6/30/1938

As a young man he suffered from rheumatism and went to Florida about 1921. "He is a blonde with a well shaped head and large nose, slight of stature and blue eyes. He has written insurance for the N.Y. Life for about 25 years (in 1950)."

6th GENERATION

1.6.8 FRANCIS "CLARE" PHARR b.12/12/1876 d.at Bristol, Va.  
2/7/1918  
Married 12/19/1912 in Baltimore, Md. 1st Presbyterian  
Church  
1.6.8(a) Willowby Bewley b.6/18/1885 in Tenn.

7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7.19 Sarah Moore Pharr                      b.3/10/1914

FRANCIS CLARE PHARR was born at Mooresville, N.C. He has been described as having an "olive complexion, big brown eyes and the most adorable disposition." His wife did social settlement work in New York and Baltimore. After marriage lived in Charlotte, N.C. until his death. He died in Bristol, Tenn. Va. from cancer in 1918. She taught school in Bristol Tenn. in 1920.

6th GENERATION

1.6.9 DAISYBEL PHARR b.3/27/1878  
Married (1) in Nov. 1905  
1.6.9(a) Peter Marshall Brown, widower, b.3/12/1857 d.5/2/1913  
Married (2) 11/24/1921 at Miami, Fla.  
1.6.9(b) Judge Jesse Lee Billingsley b.5/21/1880 d.1/26/1926  
Married (3) 12/6/1938  
1.6.9(c) Capt. Leonard Gaitz Lewis b.5/21/1875 Nova Scotia  
No children

DAISYBEL PHARR "is quite pretty, has lovely olive skin and radiant color." She and her brother Clare visited the home of J. N. Pharr and family in St. Mary Parish before her first marriage. After the death of P. M. Brown, her first husband, she visited the home of Mrs. Andrew Stewart, in N.C. She and Capt. Lewis live in Miami, Fla. 263 N.E. 18th St.

6th GENERATION

1.6.10 WALTER NEWTON (MACK) PHARR b.1/20/1879  
Married 12/19/1903  
1.6.10(a) Mary Catherine Untz b.8/4/1877

7th GENERATION      9 Children

1.7.19A Mary Jane	b.9/28/1904	
19B George Newton	b.2/11/1905	d.12/19/1922 unmarried
19C Ralph Brown	b.10/14/1907	
19D Mabel Lewis	b.6/19/1909	
19E Edna Kathleen	b.8/12/1912	
19F Walter Mack Jr.	b.6/30/1914	
19G Cathleen Aleen	b.4/5/1916	
19H Ernest Boyle	b.9/3/1919	
19I Sarah Laura	b.9/7/1921	not married

6th GENERATION

1.6.11 SHAKESPEARE LEANDER PHARR b.9/2/1882

Married 4/5/1905

1.6.11(a) Nettie Bennett b.12/2/1885

7th GENERATION      4 Children

1.7.19J Mary Etta	b.1/25/1906
19K Eva Carlisle	b.2/3/1908
19L Margaret Louise	b.2/2/1910
19M William Shakespeare	b.1/2/1913

Family lived in Concord N.C. Route 6 Box 8

6th GENERATION

1.6.12 EULA DAVIS PHARR b.9/15/1883

Married 2/10/1904

1.6.12(a) John Frederick Oehler b. ---- d.11/11/1949

7th GENERATION      7 Children

1.7.19N George Pharr	b.12/26/1904
19O Sarah Elizabeth	b.10/24/1905
19P Walter Frederick	b.3/25/1907
19Q Mary Ella	b.6/11/1909 not married
19R Margaret Jane	b.5/10/1910
19S John Summers	b.6/6/1912
19T Charles William	b.11/19/1914

6th GENERATION

1.6.15 to 1.6.21 Some of the 7 children of Robert Elam Pharr born 1828 1.5.11 were probably born in California and the others in Australia where he was living in 1888 at Dubbs, New South Wales.

1.6.16 The oldest daughter Margaret 1.6.16 married a cab proprietor, was living at Ourke, New South Wales in 1899, soon after moved to Cunnamulla, Queensland. She was in service in Sydney in 1888.

1.6.17 Henrietta Jane Pharr was also in service in 1888.



1.6.18 Henry Pharr was a trooper in Queensland in 1888.

1.6.20 Agnes Pharr b. about 1870

Married

1.6.20(a) Frederick Brierty.

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.20 Ruby

1.7.21 Elise

The family lived at Bourke, New South Wales, in 1899. He was a cattle drover. They moved to Queensland, Australia, soon after 1899.

6th GENERATION

1.6.23 SARAH VIRGINIA WALSH b.12/18/1855 d.in Arkansas

Married 12/24/1877

1.6.23(a) Rev. Joe T. Horne b.at Memphis, Tenn. d.in Orange, Texas

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.23 Stewart Walsh

1.7.24 Joe Henry

The family lived at Marianna, Lee Co. Ark. He was a Presbyterian Minister and after Sarah Virginia's death he married the second time and had a son and daughter. Rev. Horne and his first wife are buried at Batesville, Ark.

6th GENERATION

1.6.24 MARY AGNES WALSH b.9/15/1856 d.1/25/1919

Married 10/27/1875

1.6.24(a) Bedford Brown Bethel b.8/23/1846 d.12/29/1913

7th GENERATION            5 Children

1.7.25 William Walsh            b.10/30/1876    d.12/10/1939

26 Henry Bain                    b.10/8/1880    d.1/4/1931

27 Sydney Erwin                b.3/2/1884     d.3/31/1937

28 Hattie Virgie                b.1/27/1887    d.1/30/1887

29 Bedford Brown                b.6/13/1888    d.10/30/1918

The family lived at Des Arc, Ark. The husband enlisted when he was 16 years old and served in the Confederate Army in Col. Crawford's Regiment, Gen. William Slimmon's Brigade and Gen. Sterling Price's Division. After the war and until his death he was a successful merchant. He was the son of Dr. William Bethel of Caswell Co. N.C., who married a Miss Brown. He had a brother John and a sister Martha who also lived in Des Arc. They are both buried in the cemetery at Des Arc. In letters in 1914 and 1915 Mary Agnes Walsh says "I have a letter which we all prize highly concerning the war of 1812 by my great grandfather, Gen. Hawkins, in which he tells of going with Gen. Jackson to take some tower. I also have a letter written in 1821 by Samuel Lauderdale, who was my great grandmother's brother." Copies of these are reproduced in part in the Miscellaneous Section.

6th GENERATION

1.6.25 HARRIET HAWKINS WALSH b.12/31/1860 d.10/11/1929  
Married 12/24/1878 in Des Arc. Ark.

1.6.25(a) Charles Warner

7th GENERATION      4 Children

1.7.30 Charles Jr.	b. ----
31 Harry Preston	b. ----
32 Cecil R.	b. ----
33 Eugene M.	b. ----

CHARLES WARNER was a lawyer of Fort Smith, Ark. and was attorney for Fort Smith & Western R.R. He was a member of the firm of Sanders & Warner. He was employed by the State Legislature to prepare a digest of the laws of Arkansas and his work is well known as Sanders Digest. His death preceded that of his wife at Fort Smith, Ark.

6th GENERATION

1.6.28 JAMES SCOTT PHARR b.9/22/1873 d.7/13/1905

He attended Lee High School at La Grange and was graduated with degree of B.A. at the University of Arkansas. Studied law for one year in office of Sanders & Warner of Fort Smith, Ark. He then became assistant to his father in flood control engineering work on the Mississippi River with the St. Francis Levee District of Arkansas, but he died at the early age of 32 at La Grange, Ark. and was never married.

6th GENERATION

1.6.29 HARRY NELSON PHARR b.5/8/1875 d.in Nov. 1947  
Married (1) 9/12/1907 at Hot Springs, Ark.

1.6.29(a) Creola Strong b.9/3/1889

Married (2) 6/6/1923 at Uniontown, Ala.

1.6.29(b) Rosa Scott Coleman b.4/22/1895 living in 1953

7th GENERATION      1 Child (by first wife)

1.7.34 Samuel Strong      b.2/11/1911

2 Children (by second wife)

1.7.35 Kitty Grey Coleman      b.4/30/1924

36 Stella Scott      b.11/7/1926

HARRY NELSON PHARR was born on his father's farm "Cedar Dell" near La Grange, Ark. He attended La Grange Lee High School and was graduated in Civil Engineering in 1893 at the University of Arkansas when he was Cadet 2nd Lieut. Company "B" and where he also received his master's degree in Civil Engineering in 1900. He

served as assistant to his father Henry Newton Pharr (1834-1897) and upon his death was appointed to succeed him as Chief Engineer of the St. Francis Levee Board. He served for more than 30 years, though not continuously, to June 12, 1935, when he was appointed by President Franklin D. Roosevelt as a member of the Mississippi River Commission in charge of flood control and improvement of navigation of the Mississippi River.

From 1907 to 1915 and from 1917 to 1918 his general engineering office was located at Memphis, Tenn. During these two periods he served as Chief Engineer for Crawford Co. (Ark.) Levee District. In addition to flood control work he also acted as consultant for numerous counties, corporations and individuals in design and construction of bridges over the St. Francis River. He was consultant engineer for several railroads and did design and construction work for several municipalities.

He had a narrow escape when the "Steamer Norman" overturned in the Mississippi River 5/8/1925 with a party of engineers of whom 23 were drowned. He held many positions of honor and trust in Arkansas and Tenn. and was especially interested in educational and religious institutions and organization. He was a member of the Board of Trustees, University of Arkansas 1900-02, was commissioned Colonel and Chief of Engineers, Arkansas National Guard 8/26/1907; President of Memphis Tenn. Engineering Society 1905; Life Member of American Society of Civil Engineers; President of Memphis University of Arkansas Alumni 1932-33 and elected member of Board of Trustees of William R. Moore School of Technology of Memphis in 1936. He was 5', 8" tall, weighed about 190 lbs, had blue eyes, fair complexion and gray hair at an early age. He was a Democrat in politics and a loyal Presbyterian in church affiliations. Served as Deacon of Idlewild Presbyterian Church (with membership of over 2000) in Memphis for five years and was installed as an Elder in 1942. He was Vice President of Mens Bible Class in 1936 while his wife, Rose (nee Coleman) Pharr was President of the Ladies Auxiliary. At the time of his appointment to Mississippi River Commission a Resolution of Appreciation of Services was adopted by the Board of Directors of the St. Francis Levee District from which the following tribute is quoted.

"Harry N. Pharr, for a long number of years, spanning a good portion of his active life, has occupied by the free will, choice and selection of this Board, elected over and over again by its membership, the office of its Chief Engineer and as such has linked his name and fame eternally with the successful prosecution of the gigantic work for which the St. Francis Levee District was created and now exists; having throughout the years borne himself in the highest traditions of his profession, a true Knight of Old, buttressed in the bright and shining armor of honest resolve and consecrated purpose."

Acknowledgement has already been made of the essential part he

played in collecting and assembling the major portion of the genealogical data of this publication while discharging his professional duties in a highly effective and satisfactory manner. His son, two daughters, and charming wife should be very proud of his enviable record.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.30 STELLA UPSHAW PHARR b.8/26/1877 d.9/1/1880

Buried in the La Grange cemetery.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.31 ROBERT LEE PHARR b.3/21/1883 d.4/2/1901

After his high school education at Lee High School of La Grange, Ark. he entered the University of Arkansas, and at the end of one year received appointment to U.S. Military Academy at Annapolis Md. While preparing for Annapolis he became ill from the effects of a relapse of the measles and had to return home. He soon developed tuberculosis and died in Memphis at the age of 18 and was buried in La Grange Masonic cemetery. He was a brunette, strikingly handsome with an attractive personality and was distinguished for his high integrity and character.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.32 BENJAMIN SAMUEL PHARR b.Dec. 1865

No record of his being married. He was in the employ of the U.S. Engineers at Vicksburg, Miss. and was foreman of their dredge boats on Mississippi River. When he retired he resided on his place near Arkadelphia, Ark. He was born in Tyler, Texas. He drew a pension for military service. His half brother Ike and relatives lived with him. He joined the Missionary Baptist Church in 1898. He and a brother named Fielder engaged in the lumber and sawmill business at one time. On March 3, 1942 he was living at 801 S. 11th St., Arkadelphia, Ark.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.33 WALTER NELSON PHARR JR. b.12/24/1882 d.10/12/1927

Married Jackson, Tenn.

1.6.33(a) Blanche Rhyne of Lexington College.

#### 7th GENERATION      2 Children

1.7.37 Walter Nelson Pharr III      b.11/9/1906

38 Robert Willoughby Pharr      b.6/7/1908

WALTER NELSON PHARR worked for a few years for Andrew Stewart of New Orleans in the cotton business and then formed a partnership with his brother William Rison Pharr 1.6.34 in

Vicksburg, Miss. in carrying on a cotton commission brokerage business. On his wedding trip on the Mississippi River in 1898 Henry Newton Pharr and his wife called on these two second cousins in Vicksburg at their office. They were charmed with these two young business cousins. Incidentally Henry Newton Pharr was further highly pleased to find in the same office his former classmate (Centenary College, 1892) and close friend, W. Magruder Drake, who later made a decided success in the cotton business, acquired the old family estate "Mount Ararat" near Natchez, Miss. where he still lives with his two sisters. In recent years W. M. Drake and H. N. Pharr have held annual reunions with another close friend and classmate, Dr. John L. Scales of Shreveport, La., alternating at their respective homes. Walter Nelson lived at Greenwood, Miss. and later at Memphis, Tenn. where he died at the age of 45 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. The death of his father occurred when Walter Nelson was quite young and placed a heavy responsibility upon him. He was a fine sturdy character, and industrious and excellent business man and devoted to his family. His widow was living at 1400 Peabody Ave. Memphis, Tenn. in 1942.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.34 WILLIAM RISON PHARR b.about 1884 d.11/21/1943  
Married 6/1/1916 Memphis, Tenn.

1.6.34(a) Nanilee Leonard, daughter of Robert Lee Leonard

#### 7th GENERATION          2 Children

1.7.39 William Rison Jr.

1.7.40 Leonard Lee

He was graduated at Marianna High School, La Grange, Ark. and attended the University of Arkansas. As noted above, he first engaged in the cotton business with his brother 1.6.33 Walter Nelson and later on a more extensive scale for himself. Unfortunately he lost a lot of money in 1926, which he owed to the Union and Planters Bank in Memphis, Tenn. He and an officer of the bank were prosecuted by the Government, but the case was dismissed in 1931. He later engaged again in the cotton business in Clarksdale, Miss. and in 1942 was elected President of the Clarksdale Cotton Exchange. He was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity and the Christian Science Church. He was active in civil, religious and fraternal circles. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in the Leonard family lot.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.35 JANE (JANIE) STEWART b.Aug. 1859 d.3/15/1929  
Married in 1881 at New Orleans, La.

1.6.35(a) Alfred LeBlanc b.3/10/1854 d.1931

7th GENERATION          6 Children

1.7.41 Stewart Alfred	b.2/22/1883	
42 Thomas Harrison	b.6/14/1884	d.10/10/1885
43 Kenneth	b.12/26/1887	
43A Gerald	b.3/11/1895	d. infant
44 Henry Stewart	b.8/4/1900	
45 Josephine Andrea	b.1903	

JANIE STEWART was born at Des Arc, Ark. after her grandfather Robert Pharr and family moved from Raleigh, Tenn. having previously lived in Cabarrus Co. N.C. Alfred Le Blanc was born in Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England. The family name was Le Blanc-Smith but he dropped the Smith when he came to America. For 30 years he represented certain English steamship lines as agent in New Orleans.

6th GENERATION

1.6.36 HENRY STEWART b.8/17/1862 d.2/2/1897

Married

1.6.36(a) Mrs. Abby Kettell (Babcock) McCannick of Chicago.

No children. He is buried in Metairie Cemetery, N.O.

6th GENERATION

1.6.37 HUGH GWYNNE STEWART b.9/12/1865 d.6/4/1892

Hugh was born in Memphis, Tenn. was never very strong and active as a young man. He contracted tuberculosis and died in California at the age of 27, is buried in Metairie Cemetery, N.O.

6th GENERATION

1.6.38 JOHN NELSON STEWART b.11/17/1868 d.5/18/1929

Married in New Orleans

1.6.38(a) Edwa Hellwig b.11/27/1875 d.2/6/1942

7th GENERATION          3 Children

1.7.46 John Nelson		
47 Edwa Hellwig	b.1902	
48 Peter Hellwig	b.11/14/1906	d.6/25/1942

JOHN NELSON STEWART was born, educated and lived all of his life in New Orleans. He was at the head of the Stewart Bros., cotton firm, after his father's death in 1903. She lived at Bay St. Louis, Miss. with her son Peter after his father's death in 1929. Both are buried in Metairie Cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.39 MARY (MINNIE) STEWART b.4/6/1870 d.11/30/1940

Married (1) May 1894 in New Orleans



6th GENERATION

1.6.41 AGNES STEWART b.1874 d.1930

Married 4/27/1900 in New Orleans

1.6.41(a) Daniel Curtis Holder of Boston, Mass.

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.51 Daniel Stewart	b.2/1/1900 or 1901	
52 Oscar Curtis	b.8/7/1912	
53 Josephine Mary	b.3/15/1903	d.5/25/1904
54 Margaret	b.1914	d. age 19 mos.

The family lived in New Orleans until the death of Mrs. Andrew Stewart (mother of Agnes) in 1915 when they moved to Washington D.C. where they lived for 15 years when she died at the age of 56. Both are buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington D.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.42 WILLIAM PHARR STEWART b.1880 d.3/6/1948

Married in New Orleans, La.

1.6.42(a) Katherine "Kitty" Eustis of New Orleans, La.

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.55 Katherine	b.3/30/1903
56 Andrew Eustis	b.about 1912

WILLIAM PHARR STEWART was the last of the Stewart brothers of New Orleans to engage in the cotton business. He was educated at Yale University and at one time was President of the Cotton Exchange. He was also sent by them as their representative to Europe in 1913. He was divorced from his wife but never remarried. He is buried in Metairie Cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.43 THERESA JOSEPHINE STEWART b.9/15/1882 d.6/1/1900

She only lived to be 17 years old and is buried in Metairie Cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.45 WILLIAM WINSLOW FLOWE b.2/23/1874 d.4/29/1940

Married 6/31/1906 in Cabarrus Co. N.C.

1.6.45(a) Mary Buford Lore b.7/13/1881 living in 1953

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.57 William Winslow Jr.	b.9/9/1907
58 Mary Lore	b.10/30/1910

WILLIAM WINSLOW FLOWE was a native of Cabarrus Co. N.C.





William Winslow Flowe (1874-1940), 1.6.45

and the family lived at 109 W. Depot St. Concord, N.C. He engaged in the cotton seed oil business. "For 25 years William Winslow Flowe Sr. was one of the leading figures in the textile industry of Cabarrus Co., N.C." He was President of the Hugh Grey Hosiery Co. and Hoover Hosiery Co. also Secretary-Treasurer of Roberta Manufacturing Co. and White-Parks Mill. He was also a Director of the Cabarrus Bank & Trust Co. for 30 years. He possessed unusual business and managerial ability. He was educated in private in Mooresville, N.C. and was a member of the class of 1895 of Davidson College. He was a member of S.A.E. fraternity. He took an active part in college athletics and civic affairs. He was a Presbyterian, a Mason Mystic Shriner and a loyal Democrat. His wife and her sister Miss Eugenia White Lore are deeply interested in genealogical research and contributed largely to the history herein recorded in co-operation with Harry Nelson Pharr (1875-1947) for many years and with Henry Newton Pharr since 1948. "The Morrison Family 1950" is a lasting monument to their tireless, efficient and careful study of family history and statistics.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.46 JAMES PHARR MORRISON b.3/23/1850 d.9/1/1933

Married 1/23/1876

1.6.46(a) Mary Stuart Morrison b.9/2/1855 d.1/9/1941

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.59	Elsie	b.1/27/1877	
60	Maude	b.1/10/1880	d.2/10/1880
61	Guy Leroy	b.8/15/1882	
61A	Ralph Harvey	b.3/4/1885	

JAMES PHARR MORRISON was a Planter of Cabarrus Co., N.C. the oldest grandson of James Bryant Pharr and owned the only tract of land in the County that had virgin timber on it. It lies near Rocky River Church and is still owned by his family (1950). He is buried in the Penick Cemetery. The marriage of these second cousins was a re-uniting in No. 1 (James) Morrison branch of his descendants in the 4th generation.

6th GENERATION

1.6.46A MARY MCKEE MORRISON b.1853 died at 1 yr.of age. She was baptised 9/23/1853

6th GENERATION

1.6.47 JAMES BRYANT TAYLOR b.1850 d.before 1/13/1921  
Married (1) 1.6.47(a) Ginton Ford  
Married (2) 1.6.47(b) Mary Wright

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.62A; 1.7.62B; 1.7.62C; 1.7.62D; No names known.

He lived in N.C., son of Mary Katherine Pharr and David D. Taylor.

6th GENERATION

1.6.48 WILLIE CICERO TAYLOR b.1853 in N.C.  
Married at Harrisburg, N.C.

1.6.48(a) Emma Alexander Lewis  
No children of record

6th GENERATION

1.6.49 DAVE TILLMAN TAYLOR b.12/8/1856 living in 1921  
Married

1.6.49(a) Janey Plunkett b.at Atlanta, Ga.

7th GENERATION 6 Children

1.7.64 Elbie; 1.7.65 Addie; 1.7.65A; 1.7.65B; 1.7.65C; 1.7.65D;  
No Name, not living in 1921

DAVE TILLMAN TAYLOR was born in N.C. near Rocky River Church, Cabarrus Co. He moved to Carlisle, Ark. in 1881, then to Des Arc, to Little Rock, to Pine Bluff, then to the Indian Territory for one year, then back to Arkansas where he married. Living at Greenwood, Ark. in 1921.

6th GENERATION

1.6.52 SARAH EMMA PHARR b.1869  
Married (1) . . . Griggs  
Married (2) . . . Thrasher

7th GENERATION

12 Children

7 by first marriage

1.7.67 Floyd; 1.7.68 Mildred; 1.7.69 Mamie Evelyn

1.7.69A; 69B; 69C; 69D died in infancy

5 by second marriage

1.7.70 Willie b.1/29/1903; 1.7.71 Tommie b.1/6/1907

1.7.71A; 71B; 71C died in infancy

6th GENERATION

1.6.53 MARY ALICE PHARR b.1871  
Married in 1908 in N.C.

1.6.53(a) L. S. Sloop b.1855

No children

They lived at Kannapolis, N.C. but moved to Los Angeles, Cal. and resided at 639 W. 78th St. Los Angeles in 1938.

6th GENERATION

1.6.53(A) HARRIET ANNE PHARR b.1873  
Married

1.6.53A(a) . . . Dunnivant

6th GENERATION

1.6.54 JAMES HUGH PHARR b.1875  
Married 10/28/1900

1.6.54(a) Lena Rowe

7th GENERATION

8 Children

1.7.73 Elton	b.9/14/1901	d.3/28/1903
74 Irma	b.6/16/1903	
75 Hall	b.7/9/1905	
76 Everett	b.2/22/1908	
77 Willnia	b.2/24/1910	
78 J. T.	b.8/28/1912	d.11/5/1913
79 Frances Hael	b.9/16/1914	d.about 1928
80 son, no name		

The family lived at Des Arc, Ark. in 1901 and at Bald Knob, Ark. in 1932.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.55 COLUMBUS DAVIS PHARR b.12/20/1879

Was son of Henry Pharr (1838-1890) of Concord, N.C. Enlisted as a soldier in the U.S.A. Army and in 1920 had been in service 23 years.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.56 WADE HAMPTON PHARR b.5/2/1880 d.12/15/1914

Married

1.6.56(a) Onia Bogard

#### 7th GENERATION          7 Children

1.7.82 Naomi

83 Jeff Davis )

84 Joe Robinson ) twins

1.7.85 Wade Hampton

86A Mamie Bain

86B Sarah Annette

WADE HAMPTON PHARR, son of Henry Pharr (1838-1890) of Cabarrus Co., N.C. was a Baptist Minister. He is buried at Walters Chapel, Carlisle, Ark.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.57 JOHN ANDRUS PHARR b.1/8/1870 living in 1953

Married June 1900 East Feliciana Parish, Jackson, La.

1.6.57(a) Charlotte Elizabeth Smith b.9/4/1876

#### 7th GENERATION          2 Children

1.7.87 John Andrus Jr.

88 Mary Elizabeth

b.6/30/1902

b.1/12/1904

d.1/14/1944

living in 1953

JOHN ANDRUS PHARR was born in New Iberia, La. in the home built by his father in 1868 which still stands, opposite the Episcopal Church on Main St. All of J. N. Pharr Sr.'s children were born here. He received his elementary education with his brothers and cousins in a private school on the Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish, La. He was graduated from Centenary College in 1891 and attended the Engineering Department of Vanderbilt University during the last terms of 1892 and 1893, as he was in charge of his father's Glenwild Sugar Factory during the grinding seasons of those two years. After his father's death in 1903, he became President of the J. N. Pharr & Sons Ltd. organised that year, and continued to operate the Fairview, Glenwild properties until 1928. After the sale of the properties the Fairview Homestead was purchased from the Whitney National Bank, by his son, who died in 1944. The family has lived there continuously and the daughter has recently built a new home in the same Live Oak Grove, where their previous residences had been burned.



began a period of successive disasters which culminated in the loss of the property in 1928.

Prior to this Henry Newton Pharr had been for several years President of the American Cane Growers Ass'n, Director of the State National Bank of New Iberia, and member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He was also Vice-President of J. N. Pharr & Sons Ltd., President of Loisel Sugar Co. and Vida Sugar Co. He was active in securing rights of way for the New Iberia and Northern, and the Iberia, St. Mary, and Eastern Railroads in Iberia Parish, and has been on their official Boards since organization. The following quotation is from the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1910 edition.

"In politics he (H. N. Pharr) is a Republican and in 1900 was one of the legislative candidates for St. Mary Parish, being nominated by the Republican-Democratic and Independent fusionists. In 1904 the Republicans of the Third Congressional District un-animously nominated Mr. Pharr as their candidate, although this action was against his wishes. He accepted the nomination for Governor of the State in 1908 in response to unanimous requests of the party leaders. Although realising that the Democratic primaries had practically decided the governorship in advance, he made a strenuous and notable campaign in advocacy of reforms in economic and moral issues."

In another chapter the story is told of how the Town of Pharr was started in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, in an attempt to develop a sugar industry in that part of the State.

In 1931 Henry Newton Pharr, with his wife and daughter Jane, moved to New Orleans where he has since been engaged in account-ancy work. From 1939 to 1950 he was associated with Chotin & Pharr Inc., in the oil towing business, and since its liquidation with the Chotin Towing Corporation and allied companies.

The family worship at Rayne Memorial Methodist Church and Henry Newton Pharr has been a member of the official Board for over twenty years.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.62 EUGENE ALBERTUS PHARR b.8/19/1876 d.1/10/1931

Married 6/19/1902 in Ithaca, N.Y. Cornell University

1.6.62(a) Bessie Nye b.2/6/1878 d.7/8/1952

#### 7th GENERATION            4 Children

1.7.91 Patricia Nye	b.9/9/1908	
92 Eugene Albertus Jr.	b.8/9/1911	
93 Frances Virginia	b.9/24/1913	d.1939
94 Nye	b.3/18/1918	

EUGENE ALBERTUS PHARR was born in New Iberia the year his father and family moved to St. Mary Parish, Fairview Plantation

near Berwick, La. After his preparatory education in a private school on the Plantation he entered Centenary College, Jackson, La. and graduated in 1895. He began a medical course at Tulane University that fall but had to return home in a few months because of illness. He recovered in time to accompany his father on his statewide campaign for Republican Governor in 1896 and during the ensuing turmoil at Baton Rouge when the Legislature refused "to go behind the fraudulent returns," and seated Murphy J. Foster.

He entered Cornell University in 1896 and received his Bachelor of Engineering Degree in June 1900. While there he met the oldest daughter of Bill Nye, the humorist, and he married her two years later. The family lived on Avoca Plantation until 1931 when he died from pneumonia. His wife and 4 children then moved to New York City. He was Secretary-Treasurer of J. N. Pharr & Sons Ltd. for 25 years, Vice-President of Loisel Sugar Co., a Director of the Morgan City National Bank, President of the Wax Bayou Co. owning about 6,000 acres which are now valuable oil producing lands. He was interested in all local improvements in Morgan City and adjoining territory. At one time he was especially active in promoting the deepening of the channel of the Atchafalaya River from Morgan City to the Gulf of Mexico. His most ambitious project was the completion of the reclamation of 10 or 12 thousand acres of swamp and marsh land on Ovoca Island which was begun by his father and older brother a few years earlier. A bond issue was floated and the work completed but the high water of 1927 destroyed so much of the Levee System and damaged the Pumping Plants to such an extent that no attempt has ever been made to restore them.

His latter years were largely devoted to the obtaining of oil leases and promotion of drilling operations in connection with Warren A. Reed of Morgan City, a Tulane graduate in Mechanical Engineering. They drilled the first well for oil on Avoca Island, but with no success. It was near his home at the junction of Bayou Boeuf and an arm of the Atchafalaya River outlet, called Bayou Shaffer. "Avoca" was an Indian name for the "meeting of the waters." The Depression brought to a sudden end all investments in local oil prospecting and the financing of electrical and radioactive devices for locating oil bearing geological formations. This discouraging development, combined with an acute attack of pneumonia, hastened his death. He is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at New Iberia, where the cremated ashes of his wife and younger daughter, Frances, are deposited.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.63 ROBERT McCULLOUGH SMITH b.6/9/1848 d.5/27/1913

Married (1)

1.6.63(a) Linda Sibley b.11/5/1854 d.7/26/1874

Married (2)

1.6.63(b) Eunice Woodry b.1/28/1863 d.7/13/

## 7th GENERATION

No Children by first wife  
4 Children (by second wife)

1.7.95 Walter Woodry	b.8/27/1893	d.11/9/1895
96 Robert McCullough Jr.		
97 Orland Preston H.		
98 Hampton Pharr	b.12/17/1896	d.12/21/1898

ROBERT McCULLOUGH SMITH was a cotton planter and like his father, he was stout and wore whiskers. He died suddenly from a heart attack while sitting on the front porch of his house. He and his two wives are buried at Indian Mound cemetery, Clover Hill Plantation.

## 6th GENERATION

1.6.64 WALTER JOHN SMITH b.8/8/1850 d.6/3/1883

Like his brother, he lived at Clover Hill and was a great hunter. Bears, deer, wild turkeys and other game were plentiful in the wooded areas adjoining the cultivated lands. Not until a good system of levees had been built to protect these low lands from inundation were they cleared for cultivation.

"Walt" Smith, as he was known to his family and close friends, is buried in the Indian Mound cemetery.

## 6th GENERATION

1.6.65 MARTHA CAROLINE ("TINE") SMITH b.7/19/1852 d.1/26/1934  
Married 6/6/1877 at Clover Hill Plantation, Mayersville,  
Miss.

1.6.65(a) Francis Breathitt Hill

## 7th GENERATION

6 Children

1.71.7.99 Eva Merriman	b.3/30/1878	
100 Robert Edwin	b.1/3/1880	d.10/19/1934
101 Frank Anderson	b.10/6/1881(1882)	d.10/23/1945
102 Linda Lee Hamilton	b.2/7/1884	
103 Glenara Vera	b.1/30/1886	d.7/4/1913
104 Eugene Preston	b.10/1/1889	

The family moved from Mayersville, Miss. to Patterson, La. where Frank Hill operated a general merchandise store for Pharr & Williams for the convenience of their numerous employees in the timber and lumber business. After J. N. Pharr Sr. had sold his half interest to Frank B. Williams, the Hill family moved to Crowley, La. "Cousin Tine," as she was familiarly called was "tall, with gray eyes, dark hair and a very strong face." She impressed her religious convictions upon her children. She was smart, witty, a wonderful mimic and good at repartee. She was a splendid wife, a wonderful mother and a general favorite among her relatives. She died at the age of 82.



6th GENERATION

1.6.67 LEE ALBERTUS SMITH b.3/26/1863 d.7/2/1901  
Married 2/5/1889

1.6.67(a) Ione Rochella

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.105 Margaret Ivy Serena

LEE ALBERTUS SMITH came from his mother's plantation "Clover Hill" near Mayersville, Miss. to become field manager for his uncle, John N. Pharr, St. Mary Parish, La. After more than a dozen years of faithful service in this capacity on Fairview Plantation, he was killed while sitting on his horse in the cane field by a stroke of lightning. It was a hot July afternoon and he had a steel rod umbrella in one hand and the bridle reins in the other. So powerful was the bolt of lightning that it knocked down the head plowman and his two mules nearby but they were not injured. Possibly the fall from his horse was partly responsible for his death. He is buried in Patterson, La.

6th GENERATION

1.6.68 MARY ELIZABETH SMITH b.5/19/1858 d.1/6/1935  
Married 7/11/1877 at Mayersville, Miss.

1.6.68(a) William E. Collins

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.106 Willie Myrtle	b.6/8/1878
107 Mamie Pharr	b.12/14/1879
108 Robert Smith	
109 Thomas Jefferson	b.7/8/1885

WILLIAM E. COLLINS was a Confederate soldier in Company "A", 18th Louisiana Infantry. He and his wife are both buried in the Indian Mound cemetery, Clover Hill Plantation. This location was originally selected for a cemetery because of the frequently recurring overflow from the Mississippi River.

6th GENERATION

1.6.70 PRESTON HALL SMITH b.3/25/1861 d.9/23/1892  
Married

1.6.70(a) Annie Senf

No Children

"PRESS" SMITH, as he was usually called, came to Fairview as field manager for his uncle, John N. Pharr, several years before his younger brother, Lee A. Smith 1.6.67, whose tragic death has been related. It was while the brother of J. A. Thornton (inventor of the Thornton Cane Derrick & Grab) was building the first residence of J. N. Pharr in the Live Oak Grove that Press Smith married the

sister-in-law of Thornton's brother. He soon left with her for her home in another State and was succeeded by his brother Lee. He is buried in the Indian Mound cemetery at Clover Hill, Mayersville, Miss.

#### 6th GENERATION

- 1.6.71 LAURENA M. SMITH b.5/7/1869  
Married 4/9/1890 at Mayersville, Miss.  
1.6.71(a) James Preston Heath of Fitler, Miss.

#### 7th GENERATION      7 Children

- |                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1.7.110 Margaret Laurena | b.10/12/1892 |
| 112 Nannie Atlee         | b.2/20/1895  |
| 113 James Preston        | b.3/18/1897  |
| 114 Mildren Nona         | b.11/6/1898  |
| 115 Gladys Catherine     | b.9/15/1901  |
| 116 Mary Elizabeth       | b.9/7/1903   |
| 117 Nedie Lorraine       | b.11/4/1909  |

#### 6th GENERATION

- 1.6.72 LAWRENCE WADE SMITH b.10/6/1866 d.8/11/1890

He was educated at Louisiana State University and later was graduated from the Medical Department of Tulane University in New Orleans. After one year of practice he died from what was termed "swamp fever" and is buried in the Indian Mound cemetery at his home, Clover Hill Plantation, Mayersville, Miss. He was the youngest of the several Smith boys of Clover Hill Plantations, and like the others did much hunting and was a "crack shot."

#### 6th GENERATION

- 1.6.73 FRANCES ELIZABETH PHARR b.7/23/1866 d.7/1/1948  
Married 2/6/1890  
1.6.73(a) Dr. Milton R. Cushman b.11/24/1859 d.8/16/1934

#### 7th GENERATION      3 Children

- |                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1.7.118 Milton Saxon  | b.11/14/1890 |
| 119 Hampton Pharr     | b.7/20/1894  |
| 120 Theresa Elizabeth | b.4/7/1897   |

"LIZZIE" PHARR, as she was best known, came to live with her aunt Mrs. Milton I. Hamilton at Fairview Plantation after her father's death in the summer of 1881. After the disastrous overflow in 1882 when crops were destroyed and much property damaged on the Plantation, the Hamilton family moved to Lafayette, La. and she returned to her mother's home in Vermillion Parish, where she taught school for several years, and in 1890 married Dr. Cushman. She had a

wonderfully kind and sweet disposition and was a great lover of music. The last years of her life were spent with her unmarried daughter "Bessie" in New Brunswick, N.J. where she teaches in Highland Park High School, Highland Park, N.J. She is also head of the Social Studies Department, and President of the New Jersey Council for the Social Studies.

Dr. Cushman is of English lineage, his line being traced back to Robert Cushman, who took an active part in the Mayflower Expedition. His brother, Thomas, was the second minister at Plymouth. Dr. Cushman was born in Evangeline Parish, La. and graduated in medicine in Ky. in 1885, and thereafter practised his profession in Southern La. His parents moved from New England to La. in 1842 and his father Willard S. Cushman taught in the first Franklin College in Opelousas, La. Dr. Cushman was a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.74 ELLEN PARKER PHARR b.9/9/1864 d.3/9/1930  
Married 6/9/1890

1.6.74(a) William Edward Walker b.9/15/1856  
No children

She lived with the family of her uncle John N. Pharr for several years after her father's death, and attended school on Fairview Plantation with her Pharr and Hamilton cousins. She was more like a sister to the other Pharr brothers than a cousin. Her experience in escaping from the second floor of the first Fairview residence, destroyed by fire in 1881, is told elsewhere. She attended Whitworth College and after marriage lived in Lafayette, La. where her mother and three sisters lived.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.75 LORA ANGELINA PHARR b.8/25/1871 d.4/25/1938  
Married 12/3/1907 at Lafayette, La.

1.6.75(a) J. E. Ard b.7/21/1866 d.9/15/1939

#### 7th GENERATION      2 Children

1.7.123 John Edward Jr.                      b.9/25/1908  
124 Charles Marvin                              b.5/31/1912

The family lived in Lafayette, La.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.76 MARY THERESA PHARR b.9/1/1873

1.6.77 HENRIETTA CLARA PHARR b.9/23/1881

Both of these unmarried sisters, daughters of Captain Henry Hampton McCutcheon Pharr and Frances Eliza Saxon 1.5.36, live in Lafayette La. 1113 Johnston St.

6th GENERATION

1.6.80 FRANCES ALBERTA PHARR b.1870

Married in 1892 in New Iberia, La.

1.6.80(a) Ben R. White of Opelousas, La.

7th GENERATION      7 Children

1.7.126 James Albertus	b.1893
127 Frances Amelia	b.1894
128 Eunice Dee	b.1896
129 Frank Roger	b.1902
130 Percy Pharr	b.1903
131 Maude	b.1905
132 Ben R. Jr.	b.

BEN R. WHITE worked in the office of his father-in-law Capt. Bert Pharr of New Iberia for the lumber firm of Gall & Pharr for several years. He and family then moved to Crowley, La. where he had a life insurance business. After the death of his first wife, he married her cousin Linda Lee (Hill) Smith 1.7.102, whose husband had died in 1923.

6th GENERATION

1.6.81 MARY EUNICE PHARR b.1872 d.1907

Married in New Iberia, La.

1.6.81(a) Curley C. Duson

7th GENERATION      2 Children

1.7.133 Curley Pharr	b.1894
134 William Herbert	b.1898

CURLEY C. DUSON was Sheriff of St. Landry Parish for a number of years, married Zora Andrus and reared a large family. He and his brother Willie Duson from Canada promoted and established the town of Crowley, La. Both of his wives and most of his family died from tuberculosis. The family lived in Opelousas, La.

6th GENERATION

1.6.82 GALL ORR PHARR b.1874 living in 1953

Married in 1895 in New Iberia, La.

1.6.82(a) Carrie May Morse

7th GENERATION      6 Children

1.7.135 Carrie Morse	b.1895
136 Emma Amelia	b.1897
137 Thomas Albertus	b.1899
138 Gall Orr Jr.	b.1906
139 Mark Ruse	b.1908
140 Grace Witherspoon	b.1911

GALL ORR PHARR was educated in the schools of New Iberia, La. He was associated with his father in the lumber business of Gall & Pharr, and later in growing sugar cane on their plantation near Spanish Lake. He also became City Treasurer of New Iberia, was re-elected several times, and resigned in 1952. He has always lived in New Iberia and owns and operates a sugar cane plantation a few miles away. The heirs of Jasper Gall, maternal grandfather of G. O. Pharr, have recently recovered ownership of a large tract of marsh land near Weeks Island, La. which is valuable oil producing territory. In 1953 the deepest oil well that has yet been drilled became a heavy producer on the Gall lands.

6th GENERATION

1.6.83 WALTER ARTHUR PHARR b.1881 d.194

Married 1904

1.6.83(a) Annette Buford of Morgan City

7th GENERATION          10 Children

1.7.141	Henrietta Ethel	b.1905
142	Laura Alberta	b.1907
143	Walter Arthur Jr.	b.1909
144	Martha Caroline	b.1911
145	Fitzgerald	b.1915
146	Anna Amelia	b.1917
146A	Francis Xavier	b.1920
146B	Hilda May	b.1923
146C	Jack Lambert	b.1926
146D	Clara Evangeline	b.1927

WALTER ARTHUR PHARR was born and always lived in New Iberia, La. He was in the employ of the Southern Pacific R.R. up to the time of his death, caused by a fall from his front gallery while playing with some of his younger children. He is buried in the family lot in Rose Hill cemetery. He was popular with his relatives and friends.

6th GENERATION

1.6.84 MARTHA CAROLINE PHARR b.1882

Married in New Iberia in 1906

1.6.84(a) Louis F. Romero of Iberia Parish

7th GENERATION          4 Children

1.7.147	Louis Felix	b.1907
148	Martha Caroline	b.1908
149	Daisy Amelia	b.1912
150	Cecile Alberta	b.1914

He was a sugar cane grower on lands of his father near the Orange

Grove factory of J. N. Pharr & Sons Ltd. He and family later moved to Crowley, La.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.85 MILTON HAMILTON PHARR b.1884

Married in 1907

1.6.85(a) Inez Lopez

#### 7th GENERATION          3 Children

1.7.151 Albertus Milton                      b.1911

152 Robert                                      b.1915

153 Maude                                        b.1912

MILTON HAMILTON PHARR was named for his uncle Milton I. Hamilton, who lived at Fairview Plantation of J. N. Pharr, St. Mary Parish, La. He is a rice farmer and lives near Eunice, La. named after his sister who married C. C. Duson, the founder of the town.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.88 DR. JOHN NEWTON PHARR II b.1889

Married in 1916 in New Iberia, La.

1.6.88(a) Louise Taylor

#### 7th GENERATION          3 Children

1.7.154 Louise Taylor                        b.1917

155 Mary Eunice                                b.1918

155A Newton Taylor                            b.1920

DR. JOHN NEWTON PHARR II was graduated from Culver Military Academy and in 1914 from the Medical Department of Tulane University. After his internship in the N.O. Charity Hospital he began the practice of medicine. He was the physician for a number of years at Weeks Island for the Morton Salt Co. He then returned to New Iberia and has been very successful in his profession. He lives on the east side of Bayou Teche and the home is called Gorham Place. His wife, Louise, is an enthusiastic worker in D.A.R. circles and is one of the National Vice Presidents. She has devoted much time and attention to genealogical research in connection with the Lewis Family of Opelousas, her mother's ancestors.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.90 WILLIAM MORTIMER HAMILTON b.1874 d.194

He was educated in private schools on Fairview Plantation and at Centenary College, Jackson, La. He worked with his brother-in-law Robert M. Lawrence 1.6.91(a) in New Orleans for the Stafolife Feed Co. and when the company was liquidated he went to the Pacific Coast with his sister Edith and her husband R. M. Lawrence. He staked a claim in Death's Valley and lived there until his death in 19

6th GENERATION

1.6.91 EDITH PHARR HAMILTON b.6/10/1878 d.6/27/1949  
Married Dec. 1906

1.6.91(a) Robert M. Lawrence

7th GENERATION            3 Children

1.7.156 Robert M. Jr.	b.10/5/1908
157 Hamilton Pharr	b.10/13/1909
158 Cadmus Winton	b.4/17/1915

EDITH PHARR HAMILTON was born on Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish and was like a sister to the three sons of her Uncle John N. Pharr. She was graduated from Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn. and shortly thereafter married and lived in New Orleans for several years. He operated the Stafolife Feed Co. (for work animals) in which John Andrus Pharr was interested and lost considerable money. Later R. M. Lawrence and family moved to California where both he and his wife have since died. Their three sons were in business there in 1954.

6th GENERATION

1.6.92 JOHN MILTON HAMILTON b.7/4/1884 d.3/3/1943  
Married 9/24/1912 in Bristol, Va.

1.6.92(a) Judith McDonald b.10/24/1892

7th GENERATION            3 Children

1.7.159 Eunice Ursula	b.9/12/1915
160 John Milton Jr.	b.2/19/1917
161 Martha Judith	b.3/14/1920

JOHN MILTON HAMILTON was born on Independence Day at Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish, La. He was educated in a local school and was always interested in mechanical engineering. The firm of Hamilton & Johnson in Morgan City specialised in repairs of all kinds of power driven machinery. During the depression of 1930-33 the family moved to the plantation home of the mother of "Judie" Hamilton, near Lorman, Miss. "Mix" Hamilton, as he was called, continued his engineering work but soon lost his health and died in 1943. His wife lives at the old home with some other members of her family. She was an expert typist and office secretary. She devotes her time now to the care of her children and grandchildren, some of whom live in California.

6th GENERATION

1.6.93 HENRY HAROLD HAMILTON b.5/17/1893 d.2/14/1950  
Married March 1914 in Morgan City, La.

1.6.93(a) Lois Lorenz b.12/29/1891

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.161 Henry Harold Jr.            b.6/11/1916            d.8/12/1940  
161A Barbara Lois            b.11/25/1919

HENRY HAROLD HAMILTON was born on Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish, La. was graduated from Morgan City High School and Culver Military Academy. He became interested as a salesman in refined petroleum products and after his marriage in 1914 he moved to Cleveland, Ohio and was quite successful in business. After the tragic death of his son in an automobile accident the family moved to Richmond, Va. where he operated a sanitorium, ACCA-HILL, "Retreat for Alcoholics," up to the time of his death.

6th GENERATION

1.6.94 ADA BEAVER b.  
Married  
1.6.94(a) Zeb B. Morris

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.162 name unknown;            1.7.163 name unknown

After the death of Ada Beaver, he married her sister Lela and there were two other children whose names are unknown.

6th GENERATION

1.6.96 VERDA BEAVER  
Married  
1.6.96(a) . . . Lemmons

7th GENERATION            1 Child

1.7.164 name unknown

6th GENERATION

1.6.110 MINNIE LAWRENCE THOMAS b.12/6/1857 d.10/24/1934  
Married 1/22/1880  
1.6.110(a) Crittenden Williams b.5/15/1855 d.11/5/1921

7th GENERATION            6 Children

1.7.165 Mabel Clare            1.7.168 Mary Allen  
166 Minnie Merl            169 Hartwell Newton  
167 Charl Ormand            170 Lawrence Crittenden

He was postmaster at Arlington, Tenn. for several years, where they are both buried. They were Presbyterians and the Memphis Press Scimitar published a very interesting editorial about her life, closing with these words:—"She was principally a mother and a good neighbor. She made a definite contribution to the county as well as to her immediate community."



6th GENERATION

1.6.112 LULA THOMAS b.1/31/1862 d.3/20/1937

Married 1/4/1883

1.6.112(a) William Virgil Cody b.12/11/1859 d.1/28/1929

7th GENERATION 8 Children

1.7.171 Alma

172 James Reginald

173 Virgil Lee

174 Verna

1.7.175 Clinton Guy

176 Minnie Velma

177 Jennie Lou

178 Hazel

In October, 1934, the family was living in Steele, Mo. but two years later had moved to Brazil, Inc. where the mother died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. E. Relker. She is buried in the Arlington, Tenn. Cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.114 SAM ELLA THOMAS (girl) b.12/6/1866 d.

Married 12/19/1889

1.6.114(a) E. Currie Ewing b.12/11/1859 d.2/10/1911

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.179 Myrtle Eunice

180 Daisy

1.7.181 Currie

182 Noble

SAM ELLA THOMAS was living at DeValle Bluff, Ark. 3/20/1937

6th GENERATION

1.6.115 DAISIE THOMAS b. ----

Married (1) 4/19/1894

1.6.115(a) Edward Vance Whitaker d.12/26/1906

Married (2) 3/6/1908

1.6.115(b) Winfield Edward Smith d.9/12/1913

7th GENERATION 4 Children (by first marriage)

1.7.183 Thomas Edward

184 Minnie Laurie

185 Mary Helen

186 Allen Buchanan

b.3/19/1895

b.8/6/1897

b.4/10/1900

b.7/24/1902

d.7/17/1913

d.

The families lived at 41 N. Maple St. Covington, Tenn.

6th GENERATION

1.6.116 ROBERT BRUCE COCHRAN b.7/12/1829 d.7/4/1911

Married

1.6.116(a) Betty Query b.5/23/1834 d.3/1/1917

7th GENERATION            8 Children

1.7.186A Cornelia	b.11/20/1855	d.3/31/1914
186B James	b.1858	
186C William	b.10/27/1860	d.5/29/1943
186D Martha	b.1863	
186E Robert J.	b.1/11/1865	d.7/24/1932
186F Walter		
186G C. N.		
186H Frank	b.11/30/1874	d.3/4/1944

ROBERT BRUCE COCHRAN was called "Black Bruce." He and his family lived in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. and are buried in Mallard Creek Presbyterian cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.116D SARAH MELINDA COCHRAN b.1/6/1840 d.12/10/1886  
Married

1.6.116D(a) Elam Query b.2/25/1830 d.9/26/1912

7th GENERATION            10 Children

1.7.186I Ida Rowena	b.1859	d.1930
186J Mary Emily	b.11/25/1861	d.6/5/1896
186K Frances Lucy	b.June 1863	d.8/23/1894
186L Anne C.	b. ----	
186M James Lee	b.6/27/1869	d.6/26/1902
186N Aden K.	b. ----	
186O William Livingston M.D.	b.6/8/1874	d.9/26/1900
186P Martha M.		
186Q Lillian		
186R Walter Lake		

The family were members of Mallard Creek Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg, Co., N.C. and the graves of some of them are in the Church cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.117A MARY JANE (MOLLY) STEWART b.1833 d.11/18/1865  
Married

1.6.117A(a) Charles E. DeCamp

7th GENERATION            1 Child

1.7.186S Edward Hope                            b.9/26/1863

CHARLES E. DECAMP was chief musician of 52nd Reft. of N.C. Infantry, being transferred from La. Illness caused him to be nursed in the home of S. A. Stewart where he married one of the daughters "Molly."

6th GENERATION

1.6.117E ROBERT CUNNINGHAM STEWART

Married

1.6.117E(a) Martha Ritch b.2/26/1842 d.11/28/1942

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.186T Walter Edward b.9/5/1871

6th GENERATION

1.6.118 ROBERT CYRUS HOUSTON COCHRAN b.10/26/1835

d.May 28/1857

Married 3/22/1855

1.6.118(a) Barbara Cochran b.1835 d.1863

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.186U J. Walter Houston b.2/9/1856 d.7/8/1882

186V Sarah J. E. b.12/20/1857 d.11/3/1861

ROBERT CYRUS HOUSTON COCHRAN was killed accidentally by a gun he was handling.

6th GENERATION

1.6.118B CHARLES H. COCHRAN b.6/14/1839 d.4/7/1860

Married 5/20/1858

1.6.118B(b) C. Narcissa Cochran

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.186W W. Brice b.10/13/1859 d.11/11/1943  
in Fla.

6th GENERATION

1.6.119C JULIUS BENTON MORRISON b.9/19/1840 d.11/18/1921

Married 9/17/1865

1.6.119C(a) Elizabeth C. Scott b.5/2/1840 d.8/17/1907

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.186W1 Julius Ellis b.10/11/1869

186W2 Mary V. Eula b.7/15/1871

186W3 Samuel Henry b.2/20/1875

186W4 Daniel White Scott b.12/3/1876

Daniel White Scott Morrison lives in Midvale N.J. and is a contractor. No children in 1950

6th GENERATION

1.6.121C SARAH PHARR IRWIN b.11/13/1856

Married 11/13/1877  
1.6.121C(a) William Burns Newell b.10/13/1856 d.12/17/1927

7th GENERATION 8 Children (plus 6 unnamed)

1.7.186X	Leon Burns	b.10/12/1878	
186Y	Penelope Harris	b.2/22/1880	
186AA	Addie Myrtle	b.8/24/1882	d.8/13/1891
186AB	Willie Warren	b.10/3/1885	
186AC	David Wherry	b.7/28/1888	
186AD	Elizabeth Maxwell	b.1/11/1891	d.2/23/1892
186AE	Lela Maxwell	b.5/13/1893	
186AF	William Clifton	b.8/19/1895	

The family lived at Newell N.C. where William Burns Newell operated a mercantile business. He was also engaged in farming. His son, William Clifton Newell is a lawyer. To Mrs. William Burns is due most of the information on this James Morrison line.

6th GENERATION

1.6.121D MARGARET EMMA HARRIS b.6/5/1850 d.6/27/1937

Married

1.6.121D(a) James Elbarth Sherrill b.9/20/1853 d.8/22/1933

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.186AG Lutelle Sherrill b.12/23/1885

6th GENERATION

1.6.122A ELLEN PENELOPE HARRIS b.5/29/1853 d.4/10/1845

Married 10/28/1869

1.6.122A(a) William Wilson b.1846 d.4/10/1896

7th GENERATION 6 Children

1.7.186AH	Johnsie Estelle	b.12/29/1876	d.11/5/1890
186AI	Mary Eliza	b.5/8/1876	d.1/26/1893
186AJ	Lucy Lee	b.11/13/1883	d.4/6/1885
186AK	Isaac Harris	b.8/23/1886	d.12/6/1887
186AL	Nell	b.4/29/1889	d.4/6/1892
186AM	Carey Ella	b.1/14/1894	

6th GENERATION

1.6.122B ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE WILSON b.3/19/1855 d.5/26/1888

Married 9/1/1873

1.6.122B(a) Pink Mills b.4/28/1851 d.2/29/1940

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.186AM Winslow Wood b.9/16/1876 d.7/9/1893

186AN Harris Dewitt b.2/19/1879  
186AO Mary Belle b.4/17/1881

6th GENERATION

1.6.123A SHERWOOD B. HARRIS b.10/27/1855  
Married 9/23/1880  
1.6.123A(a) Naomi McLean b. ----

7th GENERATION 9 Children

1.7.186AP J. Mack b.12/31/1881  
186AQ Katie Lee b.1/2/1884  
186AR Ola Belle b.Feb. 1886  
186AS Mary Elizabeth b.May 1889  
186AT Myrtle b.10/19/1891  
186AU Lucy Trainum b.3/18/1894  
186AV Allie b.Jan. 1896  
186AW Sarah b.10/16/1898  
186AX Johnsie Wilson b.7/19/1900

6th GENERATION

1.6.123A MARY IRA WILSON HARRIS b.8/16/1858 d.5/26/1935  
Married  
1.6.123A(a) William Allison b.2/14/1854 d.11/20/1935

7th GENERATION 8 Children

1.7.186AY Margaret b.4/18/1880 d.9/7/1897  
186AZ Rankin  
186AAA Mary Burns  
186AAB John  
186AAC Trainum b.7/11/1892 d.6/8/1909  
186AAD Ruth  
186AAE Ella  
186AAF Isaac Harris

6th GENERATION

1.6.123C ISAAC DUPRE HARRIS b.4/3/1867 d.1/7/1944  
Married 12/25/1895  
1.6.123C(a) Minnie Steel b.8/27/1872

7th GENERATION 5 Children

1.7.186AAF Clifton b.7/11/1900  
186AAG Frank b.8/11/1902  
186AAH David Leon b.9/6/1905  
186AAI Elizabeth b.6/2/1908  
186AAK Frederick b. ----

ISAAC DUPRE HARRIS was a prominent farmer and dairyman of Iredell Co. N.C. He was a member of 1st Presbyterian Church of Mooresville, and is buried in Willow Grave cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.123D WILLIAM BENTON HARRIS b.4/3/1867 d.4/22/1944

Married 12/24/1895

1.6.123D(a) Sarah Culp

7th GENERATION      4 Children

1.7.186AAL Henry Trainum      b.10/9/1896

186AAM Rachel A.      b.7/29/1900

186AAN William Benton Jr.      b.12/9/1903

186AAO Eugene      b.9/23/1906      d.8/21/1908

WILLIAM BENTON HARRIS was a twin brother of Isaac Davis Harris. He was a master farmer, identified with many farm organizations. He was Vice-President of the Farmers' Warehouse & Cotton Mills, was deeply religious, and was a Deacon of the 1st Presbyterian Church. Buried in Willow Grave Cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.123E LEWIS PRESTON HARRIS b.11/2/1870 d.1/18/1907

Married 12/18/1893

1.6.123E(a) Alma Dodd

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.186AAP James Caldwell      b.8/29/1894      d.4/8/1908

186AAQ Lewis Preston Jr.      b.4/1/1896

186AAR Graham      b.7/5/1899

6th GENERATION

1.6.123F ROBERT MASON HARRIS b.3/29/1875 d.7/8/1909

Married

1.6.123F(a) Dora Miller

7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7.186AAS Robert Donald      b.2/7/1907

6th GENERATION

1.6.123G PEARL HARRIS b.8/8/1874 d.3/15/1942

Married

1.6.123G(a) George Lock McKnight b.5/30/1874 d.8/23/1924

7th GENERATION            8 Children

1.7.186AAR Robert Grier	1.7.186AAV James
186AAS Macon	186AAW Mary
186AAT Sarah	186AAX George Lock Jr.
186AAU Martha	186AAZ daughter

6th GENERATION

1.6.123H MABEL HARRIS b.11/6/1878 d.6/14/1940  
Married  
1.6.123H(a) Ira K. Kennedy b.11/14/1878 d.3/27/1945

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.186AAZ Robert Burns Kennedy b.1908  
186ABA . . . . . b.1909

6th GENERATION

1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$  MARGARET JANE TEETER b.1862 d.6/21/1940  
Married 3/29/1883  
1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$ (a) William Farrow b.6/29/1861 d.3/30/1943

7th GENERATION            6 Children

1.7.186ABC Oliver	b.3/19/1884	d.5/19/1925
186ABD Sue Rose	b.7/7/1887	d.11/16/1888
186ABE William Belk	b.1889	
186ABF Joe Miller	b.1899	
186ABG Macie	b.1893	
186ABH Margaret Ruth		

The family lived in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. and the parents are buried in the Cemetery of Robinson's Church.

6th GENERATION

1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$ I FRANCES MORRISON STEGALL b.2/8/1861 d.6/24/1944  
Married 12/27/1883 in Pontotoc Co. Miss.  
1.6.124 $\frac{1}{2}$ I(a) Richard Barrett Callaway b.1/18/1860 d.3/8/1939

7th GENERATION            5 Children

1.7.186ABI Verna Callaway	b.10/1/1884
186ABJ Mary            "	b.4/26/1889
186ABK Rozelle M.    "	b.10/29/1897
186ABL Mildred        "	b.9/25/1899
186ABM Richard (girl)	b.3/9/1901

The family lived in Pontotoc Co. Miss.

6th GENERATION

1.6.125 ANNA MARIA TURNER b.6/2/1836 d.7/27/1921

Married 9/17/1873

1.6.125 John Emery Efird b.7/17/1853

7th GENERATION 13 Children

1.7.187 Hugh Martin

187A Samuel Morton

187B Edmund Lilly

187C John Ray

187D Joseph Bivins

187E Laura Catherine

187F Eugenia Adeline

1.7.187G Paul Haywood

187H Jasper Wilson

187I Anna Maria

187J Bernice Dare

187K Brounie

187L Clara Nell

JOHN EMERY EFIRD operated mills and farms at Polkton, N.C. and was Vice President of the Efird chain of stores in 12 towns in North and South Carolina.

She was daughter of Laura Burns and A. B. Turner.

6th GENERATION

1.6.126 JOHN C. SASSAMAN b.9/13/1851 d.1/13/1923

Married (1)

1.6.126(a) Elizabeth Ann b.4/22/1852 d.6/27/1897

Married (2)

1.6.126(b) Catherine b.1854 d.1/19/1923

No children of record

Catherine may have been his sister instead of his second wife. They are all buried in the Penick Cemetery at Rocky River Presbyterian Church.

6th GENERATION

1.6.127 JAMES ROBERTSON PHARR b.1880 d.1916

Married in Va.

1.6.127(a) Martha Mulford

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.188 Mulford; 1.7.189 Nellie; 1.7.190 James R. Jr., M.D.

He was a physician and lived in Va.

6th GENERATION

1.6.128 CLARENCE CASSIUS PHARR b.1882

Married

1.6.128(a) Mazie Shelton



7th GENERATION      5 Children

1.7.191 Clarence Cassius Jr.      1.7.192A Dabney Peck  
192 Ann Randolph                      192B Roy  
1.7.192C Katie

He is a druggist and the family live at Dunbar W.Va.

6th GENERATION

1.6.129 DABNEY PECK PHARR b.1884 d.1947

He was mailclerk at Raleigh N.C. in 1920

6th GENERATION

1.6.133 GLENNA ROBERTSON PHARR b.1886  
Married 1906

1.6.133(a) Clyde T. Patton b.1880 d.1948

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.194 Sarah Patton                      b.1907  
195 Virginia Kate                      b.1909  
196 Clyde Pharr                      b.1913

She is a graduate of Lewisburg Seminary, Lewisburg, W.Va. The residence is in Herndon, Va. in 1950. She gave Henry Newton Pharr genealogical data of that date regarding the Va. and W.Va. Pharrs.

6th GENERATION

1.6.134 GARNETTE LAURA PHARR b.1888

She is a graduate of Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va. Lives at Gap Mills W.Va. and unmarried in 1950. She is a teacher.

6th GENERATION

1.6.136 TELFORD RUDELL PHARR b.1892  
Married 1919 at Kansas City, Mo.

1.6.136(a) Christina Figley b.1894

7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7.196A Richard Ruddell                      b.1920

TELFORD RUDELL PHARR was graduated at Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kansas, and was a County Agent of Jewell Co. Kansas in 1920.

6th GENERATION

1.6.137 PERCY PAUL PHARR M.D. b.1893  
Married (1) 1927

1.6.137(a) Margaret McElrath

Married (2) 1943 at Roanoke, Va.  
1.6.137(b) Clare Woodford

7th GENERATION          2 Children (by first wife)

1.7.196B Patsy                              b.1922  
196C Percy Paul II                        b. ----

PERCY PAUL PHARR enlisted in U.S. Army in 1917. Served with 80th Div. at Camp Lee, Va. until 1918. He was transferred to Camp Jackson, S.C. as an inspector. He served next with 14th Ammunition Train and was promoted to First Lieut. Oct. 1918. Discharged from service in 1919. He graduated from Medical College of Richmond, Va. in 1927 and licensed to practise in W.Va. the same year. He re-enlisted in the Army in World War II and continued in the service. In February 1950 he was a Major in 3rd Infantry Div. A.P.O. 3 at Blackstone, Va. and wrote "We are about to move overseas for war games, will return to the States in a few months." He was divorced from his first wife and remarried.

6th GENERATION

1.6.138 MARY LILLIAN PHARR b.1895 d.1945  
Married 1922  
1.6.138(a) Frank Robertson b. ---- d.1945

7th GENERATION          3 Children

1.7.196D Wilford Pharr; 1.7.196E John Joseph; 1.7.196F Suzanne

MARY LILLIAN PHARR graduated from Marshall College, Huntington, W.Va. and lived at Gap Mills, W.Va.

6th GENERATION

1.6.139 PALMYRA STATTIRA PHARR baptised 9/5/1855 d. ----  
Married  
1.6.139(a) Columbus Morrison

7th GENERATION          3 Children

1.7.199 Fred Wilson                        b.10/29/1890  
200 John Anderson                        b.4/16/1893  
201 Samuel Elam                            b.1/6/1896

The family lived in Spencer, N.C. after leaving Rocky River, N.C. Columbus Morrison was connected with the Southern Railway Shops, while his eldest son, Fred Wilson, is active in State and Nation work.

6th GENERATION

1.6.141 MARTHA ELIZABETH PHARR baptised 4/29/1859  
Married 2/16/1890 at Condord, N.C.  
1.6.141(a) Robert Walthall

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.202 James Lee  
202A Mary Isabella

1.7.203 Margaret E.  
204 Robert Pharr

ROBERT WALTHALL and family lived in Concord N.C. He was a foreman on construction work as well as a craftsman.

6th GENERATION

1.6.142 FRANCES JANE PHARR b.1/14/1863 d.8/18/1892  
Married 3/6/1884

1.6.142(a) William Edney Harris b.8/10/1863 d.5/9/1932

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.205 Sarah Myrtle	b.3/6/1885	d.2/11/1942
206 James Newton	b.10/22/1887	
206A Samuel Macon	b.8/11/1892	d.8/11/1892

6th GENERATION

1.6.143 JAMES FRANKLIN PHARR b.8/10/1862 d.5/9/1932  
Married in Lawrenceville, Va.

1.6.143(a) Maud Macon Wyatt

7th GENERATION 7 Children

1.7.207 Henry Franklin Pharr	b.4/15/1892	
208 Frances Louise	b.12/5/1895	
209 James Macon	b.5/1/1898	
210 Kendall Wellington	b.5/8/1900	
211 George	b.1/27/1903	d.6/25/1903
211A Herbert Lewis	b.1/8/1904	
211B Thomas Franklin	b.7/9/1906	

The above date from Mrs. Fannie S. Pharr, Richmond, Va. 4604 Forest Hill Ave. to Dr. Henry "Lovic" Pharr, Washington D.C. Names of grandchildren were given Dorothy Darden, Elizabeth Wyatt, Ruth Minde, James Fomblin, James Macon, Richard Franklin, Rundall Wade and Virginia Wiatt.

6th GENERATION

1.6.145 WILLIS FLOURNOY GILMER b.2/2/1857 d.3/9/1932  
Married 10/3/1900

1.6.145(a) Nell Kirkpatrick b.8/14/1866 d.4/18/1948

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.211C Walter  
211D Jas. Willis  
211E Margaret (Patsy)

Both born in Mecklenburg Co. N.C. Moved to Arkansas in 1925.  
(See 1.6.164I Eleanor (Nellie) Kirkpatrick and W. F. Gilmer—above  
numbers series are 1.7.230, 1.7.231 and 1.7.232).

6th GENERATION

1.6.146 THORNWELL GILMER b.5/12/1859 d.3/29/1926

Married 10/12/1897

1.6.146(a) Mary King b.5/28/1874 living in 1954

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.212 Catherine  
213 Jane

b. ---- married James Gibbon  
b. ----

6th GENERATION

1.6.151 RICHARD M. PHARR b. ----

Married

1.6.151(a) Nancy Porter

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.214 Margaret

6th GENERATION

1.6.153 WILLIE E. JOHNSON b.2/2/1863 d.5/31/1921

Married at Concord N.C.

1.6.153(a) John C. Wadsworth b. ---- d.8/11/1937

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.215 Mary Virginia  
216 Dr. William

b.6/7/1885

b.7/2/1890

d.6/5/1929

217 Charles Henry D.D.S.

b.1/18/1893

218 John (Jack) Cyrenius

b.12/2/1895

d.2/24/1942

6th GENERATION

1.6.154 JEANNETTE IRWIN b.12/25/1873 d.3/20/1937

Married 8/6/1895

1.6.154(a) James F. Hurley b.9/20/1871 d.3/5/1936

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.218A James F. Jr.

JAMES F. HURLEY was a newspaper publisher. The "Concord  
N.C. Daily Tribune" and the "Salisbury (N.C.) Post" were at differ-  
ent times under his direction. He was educated at Davis Military  
School and Davidson College. Active in church and civic work.

James Jr., is also in newspaper business after serving as a Lieut.  
in World War II.

6th GENERATION

1.6.155 SALLIE BELL IRWIN b.2/22/1874 d.3/19/1918

Married 11/29/1899

1.6.155(a) Sam. Irwin b.2/22/1873 d.1/4/1940

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.218B Margaret Virginia

SAMUEL JAMES IRWIN lived in Concord N.C. active in Presbyterian Church circles. In business until his health failed. Daughter was a High School teacher before marriage having graduated at Converse College. Moved to Albemarle, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.158 MARY BOYD b. ----

Married

1.6.158(a) John Freeze

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.221 Frank Freeze; 1.7.222 Mary Freeze; 1.7.223 Vera Freeze

6th GENERATION

1.6.159 ADDIE BOYD b. ----

Married

1.6.159(a) . . . Morris

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.224 Virginia Boyd

6th GENERATION

1.6.160 BURT BRYD b. ----

Married

1.6.160(a) Florence Halliburton

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.225 Mabel b. ----

6th GENERATION

1.6.163 DELL BYRD b. ----

Married

1.6.163(a) Dr. Lawrence

6th GENERATION

1.6.164F MARTHA S. KIRKPATRICK b.12/4/1858 d.6/6/1939

Married 8/15/1880

1.6.164F(a) William H.A. Brown b.3/1851 d.12/16/1884

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.226 Elizabeth W. Brown b.10/25/1881 d.8/15/1929  
227 Willie J. Brown (girl) b.7/6/1885

6th GENERATION

1.6.164H ROBERT KIRKPATRICK

Married

. . . McCathereine of North Carolina.

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.228 Name unknown  
229 Name unknown

6th GENERATION

1.6.164I ELEANOR KIRKPATRICK b.8/14/1866 d.4/18/1948  
Married 10/3/1900

1.6.164I Willis Flournoy Gilmer b.2/2/1857 d.3/9/1932

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.230 Walter Gilmer b.1901 d.1901  
231 James " b.12/10/1932, divorced, no  
children  
232 Margaret (Patsy) b.6/23/1905

Since both father and mother of these three children are descendants of Samuel Pharr (1.3.5) and his wife Jeanette Smith their names have been previously given under different numbers, viz. 1.7.211C, 1.7.211D and 1.7.211E, respectively.

6th GENERATION

1.6.166 MARTHA PHARR b. ---- d.1935  
Married

1.6.166(a) Calvin Luther Miller

7th GENERATION 4 Children

1.7.230 Calvin Luther, Jr. 1.7.232 Martha  
231 Stephen Franklin 233 Mary

MARTHA PHARR was born in Cabarrus Co. N.C. (daughter of Franklin Smith Pharr, son of Samuel 1.4.44), but they moved to Chattanooga, Tenn. He is a Lutheran. In 1945 he was living with his son Luther, Concord, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.167 JEANNETTE PHARR b. ----

Married

1.6.167(a) Ellis Morrison

7th GENERATION        3 Children

1.7.234 Ellis Jr.;    1.7.235 Elizabeth;    1.7.236 Mary Pink

6th GENERATION

1.6.168 SAM FELIX PHARR b.in Cabarrus Co. N.C.

Married

1.6.168(a) (1) Patricia Griffin—divorced

1.6.168(b) (2) Ethel . . . d.1937 Long Beach, Cal.

No children

6th GENERATION

1.6.169 BERNICE PHARR b.in Cabarrus Co. N.C.

Married in Concord, N.C.

1.6.169(a) John Lee White

No children

6th GENERATION

1.6.170 FRANK WITT PHARR b.10/14/1883

Married

1.6.170(a) Sarah Bell White

7th GENERATION        6 Children

1.7.240 Frank Wilson

241 John Scott

242 Esther Bernice

243 Jones Lee

244 Billie

b.4/27/1919        d.5/5/1919

245 Martha Buford

FRANK WITT PHARR was born on a farm four miles south of Concord, Cabarrus Co. N.C. He and his wife both living in 1945.

6th GENERATION

1.6.171 JONES YORK PHARR

Married

1.6.171(a) Lilah Grier

7th GENERATION        5 Children

1.7.246 Lilah Grier

247 Virginia

1.7.248 Jones York, Jr.

249 John Melvin

1.7.250 Erskin

In 1945 he was head of the Purchasing Department of Cannon Mills at Kannapolis, near Concord, N.C., which makes towels, bed sheets, etc. They lived in Concord, N.C. He was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Concord, N.C. in 1946.

6th GENERATION

1.6.172 SCOTT PHARR

Married

1.6.172(a) Frances McLauchren

7th GENERATION      6 Children

1.7.251 Martha (Mattie)

252 York b.1923

253 Frances

1.7.254 Josephine

255 Mary

256 White

The family were living in 1945 near Fayetteville, N.C. He was working as an electrician in 1920 and had a severe shock which affected his nerves.

6th GENERATION

1.6.174 MAMIE CALDWELL

Married

1.6.174(a) Zeke Johnson

7th GENERATION      1 Child (or more)

1.7.257 Martha Yorke and others

Zeke Johnson owns a block of buildings in Charlotte, N.C. where the family lives.

6th GENERATION

1.6.175 JONES YORKE Jr.

Married

1.6.175(a) Martha Best

7th GENERATION      2 Children

1.7.270 Martha Best b.about 1928      1.7.272 Jones Yorke III

The family residence is at Concord, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.176A JOE PHARR

Married in Concord, N.C.

1.6.176A(a) name unknown

If any children, names unknown.



6th GENERATION

1.6.176C MARY PHARR

Married

1.6.176C(a) John D. Reese, Jr.

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.275 Mary Louise, adopted      b.about 1923

276 John D. III

277 Sammy

6th GENERATION

1.6.177 SAM PHARR

Married in Mooresville, N.C.

1.6.177(a) Lillian . . .

7th GENERATION      2 Children

1.7.278 Helen

1.7.279 Sam Jr.

6th GENERATION

1.6.177A JACK PHARR

Married

1.6.177A(a) name unknown

7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7 280 Augusta

6th GENERATION

1.6.177B MARTHA PHARR

Married

1.6.177B(a) Beck Hilton

7th GENERATION      5 Children

1.7.281 Ruth

282 Jeanette

283 Howard

1.7.284 Caroline

285 Linda

The family live at Harrisburg, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.177C MARY PINK PHARR

Married

1.6.177C(a) name unknown

7th GENERATION          2 Children

1.7.286 (son)

1.7.287 (son)

Residence in Charlotte, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.177D BERNICE PHARR

Married

1.6.177D(a) Albert Hatley

7th GENERATION          1 Child

1.7.288 Noel

b.about 1901

They live at Harrisburg, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.177E PEYTON PHARR

Married

1.6.177E(a) Mary Morris

7th GENERATION          1 Child

1.7.289 (son)

Residence at Harrisburg, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.178A LOUISE WILSON

Married

1.6.178A(a) name unknown

7th GENERATION          2 Children

1.7.290 name unknown

1.7.291 name unknown

6th GENERATION

1.6.181 to 1.6.185 are children of Lafayette Monroe Pharr

1.6.181 LOIS MABEL PHARR b.4/23/1876 d.3/26/1912

Married 12/9/1900

1.6.181(a) Aubrey L. Bury

No children

1.6.182 EARL WELBORN PHARR b.9/23/1877

He was editor of "The Hustler" in North Wilkesboro, N.C. and was unmarried.

1.6.183 RENFRO BYNUM PHARR b.10/29/1877

Married 6/11/1913

1.6.183(a) Jessie Gowan Smook

7th GENERATION      2 Children

1.7.295 Howard Neal                      b.3/8/1914  
      296 Arthur Lafayette                b.11/11/1916

6th GENERATION

1.6.184 LILLIAN FENTRESS PHARR b.9/26/1881  
      Married 5/1/1907  
1.6.184(a) Fulton Edgar Harless

7th GENERATION      5 Children

1.7.297 Thelman Roseman                b.3/16/1908  
      298 Evelyn Virginia                b.8/21/1909  
      299 Edgar  
      300 Marion  
      301 Dorothy Bell                    b.10/11/1915

6th GENERATION

1.6.185 MAUDE HURDEN PHARR b.12/16/1883  
      Married 11/8/1904  
1.6.185(a) A. D. Edwards, M.D.

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.302 Stewart Pharr                    b.6/26/1905  
      303 David Allen                    b.10/26/1907  
      304 Ralph                            b.10/16/1909

1.6.189 WILLIE PHARR QUERY b.10/25/1875  
      Married (1) 12/20/1898

1.6.189(a) Bessie Hunter  
      Married (2) 1903

1.6.189(b) Fannie Christenbury

7th GENERATION      4 Children (by second wife)

1.7.310 Blanch Aleade                    b.1/28/1904  
      311 Fred                            b.9/2/1907  
      312 Lew                            b.6/5/1909  
      313 Pearl Elizabeth                b.1/12/1911

6th GENERATION

1.6.191 ROBERT HENDERSON QUERY b.12/8/1878  
      Married 12/20/1898

1.6.191(a) Bessie Cashion

7th GENERATION      4 Children

1.7.314 Mary Edith                      b.8/7/1901

1.7.315 Spencer Henderson            b.1/25/1903  
    316 Maude Pharr                    b.12/1/1905  
    317 Cashion                        b.12/15/1907

6th GENERATION

1.6.192 RICHARD Z. QUERY b.7/17/1880

    Married

1.6.192(a) Emma Gordon Cheek

7th GENERATION            5 Children

1.7.318 Marion Flourney            b.April 1906  
    319 Richard Z. Jr.                b.Oct. 1907  
    320 Mary Gordon                 b.Sept. 1912  
    321 Robert Molter                b.Aug. 1913  
    322 Jessie Stafford              b.Aug. 1915

RICHARD Z. QUERY was son of Mary Frances Pharr and Sidney Flourney Query

6th GENERATION

1.6.199 REV. (CAPT.) WALTER WELLINGTON PHARR D.D. b.3/12/1888

    Married 5/23/1930

1.6.199(a) Mainnear Louise Moore b.6/18/1898

7th GENERATION            1 Child

1.7.322A Walter Wellington Jr.    b.8/13/1935

He was Pastor at Scarboro, W.Va. and son of Dr. William Watson Pharr and Ida Rowland Query. He volunteered as Chaplain in World War I and went to Fort Taylor, Ky. Residence at Charlotte, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.200 LIEUT. ELAM QUERY PHARR b.3/8/1892 d.6/11/1945

    Married 8/21/1924

1.6.200(a) Sadie America Patton b.10/12/1896

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.322B Sarah Patton                b.1/26/1928  
    322C Joan                         b.1/17/1930

Lived at Charlotte, N.C. and volunteered in the Aviation Corps in World War I. Trained at Camp Oglethorpe, Ga. in 1917, completed his training at the aviation school at Selfridge, Mich.

6th GENERATION

1.6.201 DR. JOHN ROBINSON PHARR II, D.D.S. b.7/10/1894

    Married 10/14/1933

1.6.201(a) Louise Gertrude Ritch b.5/18/1903

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.322D Louise b.9/2/1935

He was a dentist. Volunteered in World War I and was called to active service 9/15/1918. He lived in Charlotte, N.C. and was named for his uncle 1.5.103.

6th GENERATION

1.6.202 WILLIAM JAMES PHARR b.8/12/1897

Married 6/25/1927

1.6.202(a) Ellen Catherine Stowe b.5/17/1907

7th GENERATION 2 Children

1.7.322E William James Jr. b.4/26/1930

322F Catherine Stowe b.8/16/1933

He left his work at Scarboro, W.Va. where he was with his brother 1.6.199 Rev. Capt. W. W. Pharr and volunteered in World War I and reported to Camp Greene for training.

6th GENERATION

1.6.203 ANNIE MAY PHARR b.2/9/1899

Married 11/20/1923

1.6.203(a) Daniel Barnes Worth b.6/19/1897

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.322G Daniel Pharr b.11/15/1927

6th GENERATION

1.6.204 REV. JAMES THOMPSON("TIM") PHARR Sr. b.6/21/1892

Married 11/26/1919

1.6.204(a) Augusta Beatrice Thomson

7th GENERATION 3 Children

1.7.323 James Thompson Jr.

324 Augusta Faison

324A "another who died in infancy"

He is a Presbyterian Minister, stationed at Shiloh Presbyterian Church, Grover N.C. in 1944, which was organised in 1738. He was educated at Davidson College and was very active in athletics, won six major letters in football and baseball—1909/1911. Is a veteran of World War I, Navy Transport Service—U.S.S. "Susquehanna" and battleship U.S.S. "Massachusetts" for 18 mos. in 1918 and 1919. He has been pastor at San Benito, Tex., Renick, W.Va., Wilmington N.C.,

Cass, W.Va. for 12 years and Grover N.C. for 3 years in 1944. She was a school teacher at Faison, N.C. In a letter to Harry N. Pharr, 11/13/1944, he wrote,

“The Pharrs in Mecklenburg and Cabarrus Counties, N.C. are large, sturdy, robust people. Men weigh from 200 to 240 pounds and are 6 ft. tall. Pharrs love out-of-doors sports . . . Minister, Doctors, Lawyers, Dentists, businessmen, all are active in church work. Pharrs have more sons than daughters here in N.C.”

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.205 WILLIAM NEAL PHARR b.1894

Married 10/8/1925

1.6.205(a) Ann Heath

7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7.325 William Neal Jr.

He was in the cotton mill business Concord, N.C. in 1944 and Elder in Presbyterian Church in 1946.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.206 JOHN BOYD PHARR b.1896

Married in 1928

1.6.206(a) F. B. . . .

They were living in Charlotte, N.C. in 1944

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.207 FRED. C. PHARR b.1899

He was in U.S. Armed Forces, U.S. Chemical Warfare Division Fought in N. Africa, Sicily, Italy, France during World War II. In Coal, Fuel and Wood Co. business in Charlotte, N.C.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.207A DR. JOSEPH PHARR b.1902 at Charlotte, N.C.

He is a dental surgeon at Cherryville in Gaston Co. N.C.

#### 6th GENERATION

1.6.208 ISABEL JOY PHARR b.Charlotte N.C.

Married

1.6.208(a) Major Vernon Smith

No children of record

They live in Charlotte N.C. near Queen's College. He was a Major in U.S. Army in 1944 in World War II, was in England and also Normandy Invasion in France 6/6/1944

6th GENERATION

1.6.209 NEAL YATES PHARR b.12/16/1897  
Married 11/7/1936  
1.6.209(a) Jean Wheeler

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.326 Henry Neal II                         b.1939  
327 Jean Wheeler                                b.1943

The following is copied from Neal Yates Pharr's letter of March 15, 1952.

"I am the only child of my father and mother, and received my education in the schools of the City of Charlotte, Bachelor of Arts degree from Davidson College in 1919, Bachelor of Laws degree from the University of North Carolina in 1922. I was married on November 7, 1936, to Miss Jean Wheeler of this city (a daughter of an Episcopal minister) and have two children: a son, Henry Neal Pharr II, age 13, and a daughter, Jean Wheeler Pharr, age nine years.

I entered the practice of law in 1922 in partnership with my father and Mr. James A. Bell. Since the dissolution of the partnership as of January, 1942, I have been practicing alone. I am also a member of Kappa Alpha (Southern) Fraternity, of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, and have been a member of the Civitan Club of this city for many years and in 1943-44 was president of the local club. I am also a trustee of The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Presbyterian Foundation. I have had no political career and have no ambition in that regard."

6th GENERATION

1.6.210 ALICE OCTAVIA CRAVEN  
Married  
1.6.210(a) Mac Sample

7th GENERATION            3 Children

1.7.340 Walter;    1.7.341 James;    1.7.342 Martha

6th GENERATION

1.6.211 DR. WILLIAM WILHELM CRAVEN  
Married  
1.6.211(a) Ada Smith

7th GENERATION            4 Children

1.7.343 Kiffin; 1.7.344 Kathryn; 1.7.345 Barbara; 1.7.346 Jean  
The family live in Huntersville, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.212 WALTER GLYCAS CRAVEN

Married

1.6.212(a) Jennie Erwin

No children. Residence Charlotte, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.213 ELVA LETITIA CRAVEN

Married

1.6.213(a) Roscoe Harry Abernathy b. ---- d.4/5/1920

7th GENERATION            6 Children

1.7.347 Martha Glycas

348 Richard Harry

349 Walter Craven

1.7.350 Dorothy Louise

351 Laura Lee

352 John William

See History of Hopewell Church, N.C. by Sommerville, 1938

6th GENERATION

1.6.215 JAMES ROWLAND CRAVEN

Married

1.6.215(a) Ella McKenzie

7th GENERATION            1 Child

1.7.353 Ruth Craven

6th GENERATION

1.6.216 THOMAS CRAVEN

Married

1.6.216(a) Mildred Smith

7th GENERATION            2 Children

1.7.354 Tommy

1.7.355 Glucas

They live at Huntersville, N.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.217 HARRY PHARR CRAVEN unmarried. Lives at the old family home.

6th GENERATION

1.6.218 MURRAY BAXTER CRAVEN

Married

1.6.218(a) Lucy Knight



7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7.356 Murray

6th GENERATION

1.6.219 EVA MAY CRAVEN

Married

1.6.219(a) Archibald Reynolds

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.357 Elizabeth;   1.7.358 Alice;   1.7.359 John

6th GENERATION

1.6.220 KENNETH CRAVEN unmarried

Quotation (author unknown)

“He makes one think of a Russian artist in his fondness for colors, affecting, as he does, purple-blue suits, pink shirts, green ties and lavender sox, topped off by a fierce looking walrus style mustache. Almost that entire branch of the family are very deliberate but they are sure and true.”

6th GENERATION

1.6.221 MOSELLE WARREN

Married

1.6.221(a) William Hamilton

7th GENERATION      3 Children

1.7.360 Andrew	b.1903
361 Rebecca	b.Dec. 1906
362 Dorothy Louise	b.1910

The family living at Covington, Tenn. in 1944 and none of children married.

6th GENERATION

1.6.222 LOUISE WARREN

Married

1.6.222(a) William R. Anderson

7th GENERATION      1 Child

1.7.363 Alice

Resides at Kenton, Tenn.

6th GENERATION

1.6.223 ELLA WADE PHARR

Married

1.6.223(a) F. H. Blankenship b. ---- d.about 1945

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.364 Margaret

She is a talented musician and had direction of the Dallas Municipal Concerts. She was Voice Teacher in the Hockaday School in Dallas, resigned in 1945. After her husband's death she sold her home and lived with her brother Gus Pharr in Dallas and her daughter Margaret in Washington D.C.

6th GENERATION

1.6.224 MARGARET BELL PHARR b. ---- d.9/7/1921

Married

1.6.224(a) Albert W. Biggs b. ---- d.6/28/1914

7th GENERATION 1 Child

1.7.365 Albert W. Jr.

A. W. Biggs came to Memphis, Tenn. from his home in Trenton, Tenn. as a young lawyer and became a distinguished member of the profession. He was elected President of the Tennessee State Bar Association 7/11/1912 at Knoxville, Tenn. He was also a leading Methodist layman of St. Johns Methodist Church of Memphis. She was an accomplished musician and singer. She died at Greenwich, Conn. by drowning herself caused by grief over the death of her husband. They are both buried at Trenton, Tenn.

6th GENERATION

1.6.225 AUGUSTUS W. PHARR

Married

1.6.225(a) Ida Turbune of Greenville, Texas.

They were living at Dallas Tex. in 1945

6th GENERATION

1.6.226 ROBERT BAXTER PHARR b.10/22/1880 at Charlotte N.C.  
d.7/17/1906

Graduated in Law at Geo. Washington University, Washington, D.C. Practised his profession in Charlotte, N.C. He was not married. Buried at Sardis Church Cemetery.

6th GENERATION

1.6.227 ERNEST SPRINGS PHARR b.1/4/1883

He was unmarried and living in Charlotte in 1937, d.1950

6th GENERATION

1.6.228 WALTER HAZEL PHARR b.12/21/1886

Married 3/11/1913

1.6.228(a) Louise Hunter b.7/16/1886

7th GENERATION        5 Children

1.7.370 Cynthia Louise                    b.12/29/1913

371 Lester M. Hunter                    b.12/11/1915

372 Walter Springs                    b.10/27/1917

373 Robert M. Baxter                    b.6/21/1920

374 Hazel Harris                    b.8/17/1924

They were living at Davidson, N.C. in 1937 and at 2424 Providence Road, Charlotte, N.C. in Nov. 1944.

6th GENERATION

1.6.229 EDGAR WALKER PHARR b.3/4/1889 d.12/15/1936

Married

1.6.229(a) Ruth Knox of Atlanta, Ga. b.10/15/-

7th GENERATION        2 Children

1.7.375 Charlotte Walker                    b.4/20/1916

376 Julia Stinson                    b.9/28/1922

EDGAR WALKER PHARR was graduated with first honors at Erskine College of Due West, S.C. He received his degree from the law department of University of N.C. and soon became a prominent attorney in Charlotte, N.C. He was examiner for the Federal Power Commission, Washington D.C. 1935-36. For 8 years he was a Representative from Mecklenburg Co. in the State General Assembly and was Speaker of the House in 1925. He was an Elder of the Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church, also a Mason and Woodman of the World. Before he moved to Washington D.C. he taught a men's bible class in Charlotte, N.C. He died from the effects of an appendectomy performed Dec. 7, 1936. He is buried at Sardis Church Cemetery near Charlotte, N.C. The Charlotte Bar Association adopted resolutions expressing regret at the death of one of the most popular members of the Association.

6th GENERATION

1.6.230 MARY ESTELLA PHARR b.7/22/1894 near Charlotte, N.C.

She was unmarried 1/5/1937. She is employed by the Charlotte branch of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation of the U.S. Government.

6th GENERATION

1.6.231 ALBERT CALDWELL MORRISON

Married  
1.6.231(a) Maude Mitchell

7th GENERATION 1 Child (adopted)

1.7.377 Peggy Morrison

6th GENERATION

1.6.232 SARA LILA PHARR b.12/3/1903

Married

1.6.230A(a) Danny Davis

No children of record

7th GENERATION

1.7.10 FRED KANOY SLOOP b.2/22/1887

Married

1.7.10(a) Ollie Goodnight

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.10 Ila Louise

1.8.11 Roy Obadiah

7th GENERATION

1.7.11 ELMA CROWELL SLOOP b.6/27/1897

Married 10/15/1919

1.7.11(a) Guy Moody Beaver

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.12 Louise Brown

b.7/27/1921 d.7/15/1937

13 Guy Moody, Jr.

b.11/26/1929

7th GENERATION

1.7.17 WILLIAM PHARR MOORE b.1/11/1908

Married 8/29/

1.7.17(a) Marie Burke b.2/1/1912

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.14 Judith Pharr

b.3/29/1943

The family live on Davis Island, Tampa, Fla. (1950) W. P. Moore is a Radio and Electric Engineer for W.D.A.E. Radio Station. "He is a perfect blonde, very handsome, smart as a whip and an electrical genius in embryo (in 1920)."

7th GENERATION

1.7.18 DAISYBELL PHARR MOORE b.1/7/1909

Married 12/30/1931

1.7.18(a) Carter Page b.6/3/1900

8th GENERATION 1 Child (adopted)

1.8.14A Robert Alston

Colonel Carter Page spent 4 years overseas and received several medals of merit from U.S. Government and a Croix de Guerre from the French Republic. He was in 1950 on the Rivers and Harbors Commission of the U.S. Government. The family home is 9 Hunting Creek, Belles Haven, Alexandria, Va. "She has her Aunt Daisybel's coloring with a very delicate beauty."

7th GENERATION

1.7.19 SARAH MOORE PHARR b.3/10/1914

Married 1/27/1936

1.7.19(a) James Caldwell Armstrong of Bristol, Tenn.

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.15 Claire Pharr b.11/27/1941

7th GENERATION

1.7.19A MARY JANE PHARR b.9/28/1904

Married 6/12/1927

1.7.19A(a) Irwin Johnson Rt. #1 Mooresville, N.C.

8th GENERATION 6 Children

1.8.9A Ralph Donald b.7/22/1928

9B Betty Jo b.5/11/1930

9C Harry Lee b.7/31/1931

9D Phiter Irwin b.4/7/1933

9E Shirley Pharr b.5/20/1935

9F Dan Scott b.11/27/1936 d.12/10/1936

7th GENERATION

1.7.19C RALPH BROWN PHARR b.10/14/1907

Married (1) 12/11/1932

1.7.19C(a) Norelle Stutts

Married (2)

1.7.19C(b) Anna Pierce

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.9G Maxine b.2/20/1934

9H Evelyn b.7/26/1936

7th GENERATION

1.7.19D MABEL LENORA PHARR b.6/19/1909

Married 12/31/1940

1.7.19D(a) Aaron Brotherton Rt. #1 Mooresville, N.C.

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.9I Charles Aaron                      b.6/3/1947

7th GENERATION

1.7.19E EVLA KATHLEEN PHARR

Married 3/20/1943

1.7.19E(a) Bill McKay Rt. #2 Mooresville, N.C.

No children of record

7th GENERATION

1.7.19F WALTER MACK PHARR, JR. b.6/30/1914

Married 11/7/1936

1.7.19F(a) Dorothy Nance, Davidson, N.C.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.9J Phyllis Ann                      b.7/17/1937

9K Walter Mack III                      b.4/22/1946

7th GENERATION

1.7.19G CATHERINE ALEON PHARR b.4/6/1916

Married 6/25/1937

1.7.19G(a) Ralph Torrence 12 Rankin St. Mooresville, N.C.

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.9L Nancy Catherine                      b.12/30/1949

7th GENERATION

1.7.19H ERNEST HOYLE PHARR b.9/3/1919

Married 9/10/1942

1.7.19H(a) Elizabeth Watts, 118 Guthery Apts. N. Tyrone St.

Charlotte N.C.

No children of record

7th GENERATION

1.7.19I SARAH LOUISE PHARR b.9/7/1921

Not married Res. Rt. #1 Mooresville, N.C.

7th GENERATION

1.7.19J MARY ETTA PHARR b.1/25/1906

Married 12/11/1942

1.7.19J(a) William Summers Wilson

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.9M Mary Summers                      b.8/2/1948

7th GENERATION

1.7.19K EVA CARLYSLE PHARR b.2/3/1908

Married 12/10/1940

1.7.19K(a) Huston Sonny Burris

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.9N Huston Sonny b.1/2/1943

9O Donnie Wayne b.3/6/1948

7th GENERATION

1.7.19L MARGARET LOUISE PHARR b.2/2/1910

Married 12/19/1943

1.7.19L(a) James Howard Wilson

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.9P Pamela Sue b.8/20/1946

7th GENERATION

1.7.19M WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE PHARR

Married 12/11/1937

1.7.9M(a) Fannie King

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.9Q Ronnie Stevens b.2/19/1950

7th GENERATION

1.7.19N GEORGE PHARR OEHLER b.12/26/1904

Married

1.7.19N(a) Paulina Rumple

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.9R George Pharr, Jr. b.12/31/1942

9S Ann Mosselia b.1/1/1947

7th GENERATION

1.7.19P WALTER FREDERICK OEHLER

Married 11/23/1927

1.7.19P(a) Maggie Lou Chue

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.9T Edith Marie b.10/8/1928

9U Mary Eula b.1/17/1934 d.1/17/1934

7th GENERATION

1.7.19Q MARGARET JANE OEHLER b.5/10/1910  
Married 8/12/1938

1.7.19Q(a) Francis Carrol Mizelle

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.9V Francis Carrol, Jr.      b.11/23/1946

7th GENERATION

1.7.19S JOHN SUMMERS OEHLER b.6/6/1912  
Married 6/9/1937

1.7.19S(a) Lucile Lipe

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.9W Jno. Summers Jr.      b.6/6/1941  
9X Geo. Lipe      b.2/11/1943  
9Y Jas. Frederick      b.11/23/1945

7th GENERATION

1.7.19T CHAS. WM. OEHLER b.11/19/1914  
Married

1.7.19T(a) Iris Kathryn Harmon

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.9Z Kathryn Ann      b.4/11/1942  
9AA Chas. Wm.      b.Apr. 1946  
9AB Lucy Jane      b.1/1/1948

7th GENERATION

1.7.23 STEWART HORNE b.about 1882 at Marianna, Arkansas  
Married but had no children.

He accidentally shot himself after he was married. His wife was a fine woman, highly educated and cultured.

7th GENERATION

1.7.24 JOE HORNE b.about 1885 at Marianna, Lee Co., Ark.

He died suddenly from heart attack after he was grown. Never married.

1.7.25 WILLIAM WALSH BETHEL b.1876    d.12/10/1939  
Married 5/11/1900

1.7.25(a) Birdie Greer b.7/22/1879



8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.25 Preston	b.1901
26 Mary Nell	b.1909

He was a merchant and farmer. In 1926 he was in charge of a chain of stores in Arkansas. He died from "angina" and his widow was living at the old Bethel home in Des Arc, Ark. in 1942.

7th GENERATION

1.7.26 HENRY BAIN BETHEL b.10/8/1880 d.1/4/1931

Married (1)

1.7.26(a) Clara Pride b.1920

Married (2) in 1913

1.7.26(b) Mrs. Delia Waldran b. ---- d.1920

8th GENERATION      No children but an adopted stepson

1.8.27 Edgar Waldran

7th GENERATION

1.7.27 SIDNEY ERWIN BETHEL b.3/2/1884 d.3/31/1937

Married in 6/12/1912

1.7.27(a) Keetts Sides

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.28 Margaret	b.1913 married Gus Sweeten
29 Virginia	b.1917 m. Frank Cox
30 Sydney (girl)	b.1920 m. Wm. Fairchild

They lived at Des Arc, Ark.

7th GENERATION

1.7.29 BEDFORD BROWN BETHEL b.6/13/1888 d.10/30/1918

He went to France Feb. 1918 as a soldier in World War I and died in Oct. of same year. He was not married and is buried at Des Arc, Ark.

1.7.30 CHAS. WARNER Lived at Pine Bluff, Ark.

1.7.31 HARRY PRESTON WARNER

Married

1.7.31(a) Sidney Yates

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.36 Lucy Yates	b.3/20/--
37 Charles	b.about 1919

They live at Fort Smith, Ark. He is an atty. at law; partner with his brother, Cecil.

7th GENERATION

1.7.32 CECIL R. WARNER

Married

1.7.32(a) Reba Cheevis

8th GENERATION          2 Children

1.8.38 Cecil R., Jr.

39 Rebeca Jane

He is an atty and partner with his brother at Fort Smith, Ark.  
Good practice and beautiful homes.

7th GENERATION

1.7.33 EUGENE M. WARNER

Married

1.7.33(a) Laurie Henry

8th GENERATION          1 Child

1.8.40 Ann

Family living in Tucumari, N. Mexico in 1950. He was a physician  
and was connected with the U.S. Dist. Engineers Medical Staff at New  
Orleans, La. in 1935.

7th GENERATION

1.7.34 SAMUEL STRONG PHARR b.2/11/1911

Married (1) 9/2/1935 at Marion, Ark.

1.7.34(a) Evelyn Cunningham of Memphis.

No Children

He was divorced 3/3/1936 and

Married (2) 12/25/1938 in Memphis, Tenn.

1.7.34(b) Cosette Leda Viscanti of Valenza, Italy.

8th GENERATION          3 Children

1.8.47 Jno. Davidson

b.1/8/1940

48 Ross Strong

b.2/16/1942

49 Harry Nelson II

b.2/29/1944

SAMUEL STRONG PHARR, the only son of Harry Nelson Pharr,  
the Historian, was born in Memphis, Tenn. He was graduated first  
from Central High School of Memphis, then from Phillips Exeter  
Academy of New Hampshire in 1927 and four years later from Harvard  
Univ.

While reporting for the Memphis Commercial Appeal and Nashville  
Banner he studied law in Memphis Law School and private offices  
and passed his law examination at Nashville in 1934 with a very high  
mark. He practiced law in the office of several local attorneys of  
Memphis and in 1937 was appointed an Asst. Atty. Gen. for Shelby

County. In 1941 he was elected a Representative to the State Legislature and two years later a State Senator. In 1943 he was appointed Director and Atty. for the new Public Utilities Research Dept. of Memphis and Shelby Co., Tenn. He continued to serve in this position until his appointment by Gov. Jim Nance McCord in 1945 to the State R.R. & Public Utilities Commission. This required his moving to Nashville where on Apr. 2, 1945 he was elected Chairman of the Board of 3 Commissioners. His Memphis home is 1438 Herbert Ave.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.35 KITTY GREY COLEMAN PHARR b.4/30/1924

Married 10/19/1946 at Uniontown, Ala.

1.7.35(a) Thomas Ralston Long b. ---- Uniontown, Ala.

#### 8th GENERATION          2 Children

1.8.50 Thomas Ralston III                      b.2/15/1948

51 Mary Dudley                                      b.5/3/1950

52 Harry Pharr                                        b.12/28/1953

KITTY GREY was born in Memphis, Tenn. After graduation from Fairview Junior High School she finished at Miss Hutchinson's School in 1942. In her Senior year she was chosen for the National Honorary Scholastic Society and President of the Student Council. She attended Univ. of Ala. in her Freshman year and finished at Southwestern College of Memphis in 1946 where she was chosen one of 10 in "Who Is Who."

In 1953, on his visit to "Pitts Folly" the ancestral home of her mother, Rose Coleman Pharr, at Uniontown, Ala., Henry Newton Pharr met this charming young woman with her two young children. She has "large blue-gray eyes and pretty long eye lashes— is 5 ft. 5 inches tall. She is a good conversationalist and is fond of dancing and outdoor sports." Her husband owns and operates a farm near Uniontown, Ala.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.36 STELLA SCOTT PHARR b.11/7/1926 at Memphis, Tenn.

Married 8/5/1950 at Uniontown, Ala.

1.7.36(a) Holman Head of Selma, Ala.

Like her sister (above) she was educated in Memphis Public Schools and at Miss Hutchinson's School where she was graduated. She was a brilliant scholar and never failed to be on the Honor Roll. In 1945 she graduated from Randolph-Macon College and in 1949 from Univ. of Ala. "She is of an independent character and very determined . . . 5 ft. 5 inches tall, weighs (in 1942) about 110, athletic, a blonde with pretty curly hair . . . is very practical and accomplished; can sew and do anything she sets her hand to do."

Her marital status was of short duration, as has been briefly related in the latter part of our Chapter VI. She lives in New York

City, where she is making a decided success of her professional career. Her careful preservation of her father's wonderful genealogical records of his family connections has made possible this attempt to preserve them for the present and succeeding generations.

ADDENDA

June 20th 1954—Good news has just been received as follows—

7th GENERATION

1.7.36 STELLA SCOTT PHARR

Married (2) Jan 9th 1954 at Uniontown, Ala.

1.7.36(a) Dr. Andrew Herron Miller of Memphis, Tenn. b.7/20/1925

“Dr. Miller's father was Professor of Anatomy at the University of Tennessee for years until he retired about five years ago. Andrew will complete his three year fellowship at Campbell Clinic in Memphis in Ja. 1955.” The young couple knew one another when Harry Nelson Pharr's family lived in Memphis, before moving to Uniontown, Ala. The Doctor has not decided where he will locate after he finishes his course at the Campbell Clinic.

11/4/54 Latest News

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.53 Robert Horace III                      b.10/17/1954

7th GENERATION

1.7.37 WALTER NELSON PHARR, III b.11/9/1906, Greenwood, Miss.

Married (1) 3/3/1931 in Memphis

1.7.37(a) Irma Jones Buckingham, divorced in 1933

Married (2) 6/11/1943 in New York City

1.7.37(b) Doris Marie Mendelson of Detroit, Mich.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.55 Walter Nelson IV                      b.8/20/1944 on Long Island,  
N. Y.

56 Christiana Marie                      b.June 1946

After graduating from Central High School, Memphis, he attended both Culver Military Academy and Washington and Lee Univ. for 2 years where upon the death of his father in 1927, he left the Univ. and entered the U.S. Aviation Service and obtained a commission as Lieutenant. He was stationed in Detroit, Mich. where he had a crash in his plane. He was not seriously injured but spent six months in Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D.C. He was divorced in 1933. He was a pilot in American Airways Commercial service from Nashville to New York and other routes until 1942. In June of that year he was commissioned Capt. in Air Aviation Reserve Corps. In World

War II he flew with the Air Transport Command from America to Africa, Egypt, India and Europe. He remarried in 1943 and lived during the war at Long Island, N. Y. In 1946 he continued commercial flying and was transferred to Los Angeles, Calif.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.38 ROBERT WILLOUGHBY PHARR b.6/7/1908, Greenwood, Miss.  
Married 6/16/1942 in Memphis, Tenn.

1.7.38(a) Anita Falls

#### 8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.57 Anita Camille                      b.7/27/1946  
58 Robert Willoughby, Jr.              b.7/18/1948

With his brother, 1.7.137 (above), he was at Washington and Lee Univ. when his father died in 1927. He left the Univ. to enter Univ. Law School at Memphis, when he finished and was admitted to the Memphis Bar. He began to practice law in 1931. He attended the National Bar Assn. meetings and took an active part in the Junior Section, serving upon its Executive Council in 1935 and later upon other Committees of the Nat. Assn.

In 1938 he was introduced to the U.S. Supreme Court by Congressman Walter Chandler. In 1940 he was Asst. Tax Atty. of Memphis. He was a Lieut. in World War II and was promoted to Captain in 1941. In May, 1942, he was Asst. on the Gen. Staff G-1 Section, Headquarters. Second Army, Memphis. He married in 1942. His wife was educated at Miss Hutchinson's School in Memphis and Mary Baldwin College, Stanton, Va. She is a Catholic and he is a Presbyterian.

In 1942 he was promoted to Major and left 9/20/1943 for Provost Marshall General School of Military Government at Fort Custer, Mich. and was graduated from Boston Univ. Civil Affairs Training School in Dec. 1943. He went overseas to assist in establishment and administration of governments in liberated and conquered countries in World War II. He was decorated with the Bronze Star, Legion of Merit, and the Czech Mil. Cross, and the Grand Ducol Order of the Oaken Wreath of Luxembourg.

He was promoted to Colonel and was honorably discharged from the Army in Oct., 1945. He resumed the practice of law in Memphis. In 1946 he was elected Judge Advocate of Amer. Legion Post #1 of Memphis. Res. Highland Park Place, Memphis, Tenn.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.39 WILLIAM RISON PHARR, JR. b. ----

Was graduated from Clarksdale, Miss. High School 6/2/1937. Attended Davidson College, N.C. 1938/1941. In World War II 12/27/1942, while on training flight in a large bomber plane, a flying boat, he crashed in Salton Sea, near San Diego, Calif.—was badly injured, but

remained afloat and was rescued. He recovered after a long period at the hospital. In 1943 he was an Ensign in the Navy at San Diego, Cal. He attended his father's funeral in Memphis 11/24/1943. In 1945 he was broadcaster at Clarksdale, Miss. station. Unmarried in 1945.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.40 LEONARD LEE PHARR b. ----

Was educated at Clarksdale, Miss. High School and Davidson College, N.C. In 1943 he was in the Army, World War II, at Yale Univ. in Engineering Dept. He was in Memphis, Tenn. at his father's funeral 11/24/1943. He was seriously wounded in the war in Europe and was in the Springfield, Mo. Hospital for a long period. Unmarried in 1946. Res. Clarksdale, Miss.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.41 STEWART ALFRED LE BLANC b.2/22/1883

Married in 1912 in Mobile, Ala.

1.7.41(a) Ida Polk Ross

8th GENERATION            4 Children

1.8.60 Jane	b.1914	d.1918
61 Margaret Langdon	b.1917	d.1920
62 Ida	b.1922	
63 Stewart Alfred, Jr.	b.1922	

STEWART ALFRED LE BLANC was agent for the Strachman Shipping Co., Mobile, Ala. in 1943 but practically retired from business on account of his health.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.43 KENNETH STEWART LE BLANC b.12/26/1887

Married 5/3/1916

1.7.43(a) Eileen O'Donnell b.5/3/1896

8th GENERATION            2 Children

1.8.64 Eileen	b.2/15/1917
65 Alfred II	b.3/12/1919

He was divorced after 1919. His firm of Alfred LeBlanc, Inc. were Steamship Agents. His Insurance Agency was LeBlanc & Raily, Pere Marquette Bldg., New Orleans in 1945. Res. 1503 Valence St., New Orleans.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.44 HENRY STEWART LE BLANC b.8/4/1900

Married (1) in 1924

1.7.44(a) Elise Roussel and was divorced.

Married (2) in 1930

1.7.44(b) Louise Guentner of Houston, Texas.

8th GENERATION 1 Child (by 1st wife)

1.8.66 Amelie Roussel b.1924

The family lived in Dallas, Texas in 1941, and he was in U.S. Govt. employ.

7th GENERATION

1.7.45 JOSEPHINE ANDREA LE BLANC b.1903

Married in 19--

1.7.45(a) Leon Gustavus (Gussie) Gibert of New Orleans

8th GENERATION 4 Children

1.8.67 William Pierre b.1925

68 Leon Jacques b.1927

69 Paul b.1929

70 Josephine Elizabeth b.1931

Res. at Covington, La.

7th GENERATION

1.7.46 JOHN NELSON STEWART b. in N.O. d. ----

Married in 1924 in N.O.

1.7.46(a) Amelia May of N.O.

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.71 John Nelson III

72 . . . . .

He was a member of Stewart Bros. Cotton Co., 830 Union St. and was Pres. of the N.O. Cotton Exchange in 1941.

7th GENERATION

1.7.47 EDWA HELWIG STEWART b.1902 in N.O.

Married

1.7.47(a) Charles Farwell of N.O.

8th GENERATION 4 Children

1.8.73 Charles Jr.

74 Peter Evens b.1928

75 Edwa b.1930

76 Henry Blair b.1940

d.age 2 mos.

CHAS. FARWELL is a sugar planter—owns properties on the Miss. River. A Director of the New Orleans Sugar Exchange. Member of the Boston Club and several carnival organizations. Res. in New Orleans. Since this was written his death was announced by New Orleans Times-Picayune on 1/30/1954 with an appropriate editorial.

7th GENERATION

1.7.48 PETER HELWIG STEWART b.11/14/1906 d.6/25/1942

He attended Yale Univ. and was Yale-Bones Coxwain and Captain of crew. He was unmarried and in the automobile business in N.O.

1.7.49 ANDREW MESSICK b.11/20/1895 in Memphis, Tenn.

Married

1.7.49(a) Mrs. Helen Lee (nee Loughborough)

8th GENERATION          2 Children

1.8.76 Andrew Stewart

b.4/23/1930

77 Mary Helen

b.11/14/1932

ANDREW MESSICK was first in Cotton business. He was in World War I in Field Artillery as Captain. He went overseas with Allied Mission in the Baltic Provinces. After the Armistice he was a diplomatic courier and then had charge of some of the German prisoners, getting them back to Germany. Received testimonials of his gallantry under fire in Russia signed by all the Allied Generals. In 1941-42 he was in the grain and brokerage business in Chicago. He came to New Orleans, La.

7th GENERATION

1.7.50 AGNES STEWART MESSICK b.7/8/1899

Married (1) 2/23/1918 in Austin, Tex.

1.7.50(a) Robert E. Pollack b.1891 of Va.

Married (2) 12/26/1937

1.7.50(b) Josiah James Willard, III of Hickory, N.C.

8th GENERATION          3 Children (1st marriage)

1.8.78 Robert E. II

79 Mary Stewart

80 Josephine Pharr

1 Child (2nd marriage)

1.8.81 Josiah Jas. Willard IV

R.E. POLLACK was a Lieut. in Aviation Signal Reserve Corps, afterwards Captain. In 1919-22 he represented Stewart Bros. Cotton Co. of New Orleans in Charlotte, N.C. After 8 years of married life, his wife divorced him because of his drinking. The second marriage was happier. J.J. Willard III was in the Coca Cola business. In World War II he was in the U.S. Cavalry.

In 1939-1943 they lived in Elmira, N.Y.



7th GENERATION

1.7.51 DANIEL STEWART HOLDER b.2/1/1900

Married(1)

1.7.51(a) Margaret White of Norristown, Pa.

Married(2)

1.7.51(b) Name Unknown

8th GENERATION            1 Child (1st marriage)

1.8.82 Margaret

2 Children (2nd marriage)

1.8.83 Name unknown

83a Name unknown

7th GENERATION

1.7.52 OSCAR CURTIS HOLDER b.8/7/1912

In 1913 he was living with his aunt, Mrs. C. C. Marbury (Mammie Stewart) in Wash., D.C. studying for School of Foreign Service. He had been in lumber business in California and New Orleans. He graduated at Harvard Univ. and later attended the Univ. of California. In 1941 he was Vice-Counsel in Montreal, Canada and he was Ambassador to Cairo, Egypt in 1943. No record of any marriage.

1.7.53 JOSEPHINE MARY HOLDER b.3/15/1903 d.5/25/1904

She died in England at age of 1 yr. Bu. in Cemetery in N.O.

1.7.55 KATHERINE STEWART b.3/30/1903 in N.O., La.

Married

1.7.55(a) Walker Ellis of N.O.—divorced in 1939—no children.

1.7.56 ANDREW EUSTIS STEWART b.about 1912 in N.O.

He is very deaf since college days at Yale.

Unmarried in 1939. Business was aerial photography in 1941. He was photographer for U.S. Govt. in 1943.

1.7.57 WILLIAM WINSLOW FLOWE b.9/19/1907

He graduated at Davidson College. Entered for service in World War II, 17th Mch. 1942 at Fort Bragg., N.C. He was sent to Sheppard Field, Texas and then to McClelland Field, Sacramento, Calif. On June 22, 1942 he sailed from Oakland, Cal. and landed in Melbourne, Australia 7/16/42. He was Military Occupation Supply Clerk at Garbuth Field. He rose from private to staff sergeant, received a Presidential Citation, Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Campaign Medal with one Bronze Star, Good Conduct and Victory Medals. He was in the Paprian Battle and Campaign. He was honorably discharged from service at Fort Bragg 11/10/1945.

7th GENERATION

1.7.58 MARY LORE FLOWE b.10/30/1910

Married Aug., 1943

1.7.58(a) Harry Brown of Concord, N.C.

He is a College graduate. Of good Christian character and has a position with the Sanitary Dept. of the City of Concord.

1.7.61 ELSIE MORRISON

Married

1.7.61(a) . . . Gier

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.85 One son in 1921

7th GENERATION

1.7.67 FLOYD GRIGGS b.6/26/1895

Married

1.7.67(a) . . . . .

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.86 Emma Sue

b.12/7/1914

87 Mildred Mary

b.11/21/1916

88 Mamie Evelyn

b.3/4/1920

7th GENERATION

1.7.74 IRMA PHARR b.6/16/1903 in Ark.

Married

1.7.74(a) William R. Stinnett

No children of record

They lived in Little Rock, Ark. She represented the Western Newspaper Union in 1934 in Little Rock.

1.7.82 NAOMI PHARR b.11/30/1903 at Carlisle, Ark.

Married

1.7.82(a) Griffith Rutherford Norfleet

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.90 Catherine Eliz.

b.4/15/1829

91 Griffith Robert

b.Jan. 1940

He was employed as an accountant by the H.O.L.C. a Federal Accounting Authority 1936-1942. In 1934 he lived on Sycamore Bend Plantation. He studied law and was admitted in 1941 to Memphis Bar.

7th GENERATION

1.7.83 JEFF DAVIS PHARR b.6/22/1907 d.in 1932

Married before 8/29/1929

1.7.83(a) Cassie Goodman

He was named for Gov. Jeff Davis; he was twin of Joe Robinson Pharr.

1.7.84 JOE ROBINSON PHARR b.6/22/1907

Named for Senator Joe Robinson; worker in oil fields in 1934.

1.7.85 WADE HAMPTON PHARR b.10/3/1912

1.7.87 JOHN (JACK) ANDRUS PHARR JR. b.6/30/1902 d.1/14/1944

He received preparatory education for Taft School (Watertown, Conn.) in a private school on Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish, where he was born. He graduated at Taft School in June 1921 and entered the Scientific School of Yale Univ. in the fall. Near the end of his Sophomore year he developed diabetes and had to give up his college life and return home. He made an intensive study of his trouble and soon learned how to do everything the specialists had discovered to combat the disease. In this way he prolonged his life for over 20 years. He assisted his father in the operation of the Sugar business of J. N. Pharr & Sons, Ltd. until financial difficulties caused its operations to cease. He then entered the seafood industry in Morgan City and Berwick, La. and the oil towing business on the Miss. River as a member of Chotin & Pharr, Inc. He made a decided success in both ventures and was beginning to realize most satisfactory returns when he had to succumb to the inevitable inroads of diabetes. Henry Nelson Pharr (1.6.29) visited him at Fairview in 1941 as Jack was much interested in the genealogy of both his Pharr and his Smith ancestry. He was very popular with all classes. He is buried in the family lot at Rose Hill Cemetery, New Iberia, La.

1.7.88 MARY ELIZABETH PHARR b.1/6/1904

Educated at private school, by an English Governess at Fairview Plantation, St. Mary Parish, and at Newcomb College, N.O., La. She was a sister of Jack Pharr 1.7.87 (above) and while he was building up his business at Berwick, La. she took a course in Social Service work at Tulane Univ. She lived with her Aunt, Mrs. H. N. Pharr, who had moved to New Orleans from Orange Grove Plt., Iberia Parish. She entered the service in New Orleans, La. as soon as her course was completed and was making most satisfactory progress when her brother died and left his business to her. She had to return home to take over his seafood business in Berwick. The Chotin & Pharr, Inc. business was being managed by Capt. Jos. Chotin and his son Scott to whom she recently sold her interest. In 1950/51 a new home was built in the Live Oak Grove where the former residence had been burned and she lives there (1954) with her father and mother, while she operates Riverside Co. in connection with her cousin, Henry Newton Smith as partner. She has never married, although she is a strikingly handsome young woman, with a pleasing personality.

1.7.89 JOHN NEWTON PHARR, III b.11/9/1898 at Fairview Plt.  
Married Apr. 23, 1927, New Orleans, La.

1.7.89(a) Elizabeth Merrick Johnson of New Orleans, La. b.1903

8th GENERATION            2 Children

1.8.92 Elizabeth (Betty) Merrick    b.8/15/1930  
93 Jane Caroline                    b.1/2/1942

JNO. NEWTON PHARR was born on Fairview Plt. His parents moved to Orange Grove Plt., Iberia Parish, La. two years later. He was graduated from the New Iberia High School and entered Taft School the same year where he finished in 1917. He was anxious to enlist in the Army before graduation as so many of his friends were doing, but was persuaded to wait until June when he would take his entrance examinations for Yale, in case the war ended in time for him to enter later. His training was at Aviation Camps near Princeton Univ., in southern Florida and at Memphis, Tenn. He decided to become a bomber pilot which prolonged his training and he was preparing to leave for France when the Armistice was signed. He entered the Yale Scientific School in the fall of 1919 and finished in 1923. He assisted his father in operating the Orange Grove, Loisel & Vida sugar factories in Iberia Parish for a couple of years. He accepted a managerial position with the Gulf Coast (Celotex) Sugar Co. after J. N. Pharr & Sons Ltd. had ceased operations and he moved with his bride to Thibodaux, La. Lafourche Parish. He later accepted a position with the Whitney Natl. Bank, Bond Dept., and moved to New Orleans. His wife was an only daughter of Warren Johnson, Pres. of Johnson Iron Wks. for many years, and grand-niece of Judge Merrick of Louisiana Supreme Court. In consolidating with the Todd Co. of New York, Warren Johnson became Secy. of the Todd-Johnson Dry Docks Co. of N.O. and his son-in-law became associated with him and succeeded him as Secy. when his health failed. The Johnson interests were sold to the Todd Corporation in 1951 but John N. Pharr, III remained with them. He was transferred in 1953 to San Francisco, Calif. and is the Sales Manager for the West Coast. He and his wife and younger daughter, Jane, reside (in 1954) in San Francisco, Calif.

7th GENERATION

1.7.90 ANNA JANE PHARR b.12/19/1909 in N.O., La.  
Married 6/12/1937 in New Orleans, La.

1.7.90(a) Dr. I. Mims Gage

8th GENERATION            3 Children

1.8.94 Katherine Pharr                b.5/1/1938  
95 Idys Mims Jr.                    b.10/13/1940  
96 John Oschner                    b.12/30/1941

JANE PHARR lived on Orange Grove Plt., Iberia Parish, La. until she entered Miss McGhee's School, N.O., La. in 1926. She had

previously had an English Governess, Miss Nesta Hervey, on the Plantation and attended New Iberia High School. She received her A.B. Degree from Newcomb College, N.O. in 1932, and her Master's degree from Tulane Univ. in Social Service work in 1934.

The subject of her Master's Degree Thesis was "The Administration of Federal Relief in Plaquemine Parish" a copy of which was placed in the Tulane University Library.

Her parents had moved to N.O. in 1931 and she lived with them while carrying on her visitation work at Charity Hospital. Here she met and later married Dr. Mims Gage, who had been associated with Dr. Alton Oschner for several years. In 1942 Dr. Gage was head of the Tulane Univ. Medical Unit at Camp Benning, Ga. in World War II. He had previously won the rank of Lieut. in World War I. He was promoted to full rank of Colonel in 1942. The family lived in Atlanta, Ga. for 2 years and returned to N.O. in 1945. Dr. Gage resumed his connections with Tulane Med. School and has won an enviable reputation as a skilled surgeon of the Oschner Clinic of New Orleans. In 1952 he was elected Pres. of the Southern Surgical Assn. The family live at 1415 Cadiz St., New Orleans, La.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.91 PATRICIA NYE PHARR b.9/9/1908, Avoca, Plt.

Married 9/1/1934

1.7.91(a) Patrick Allen FitzPatrick of New York City

No children

She was educated at private schools on Avoca Plantation, Morgan City High School, Newcomb College and Indiana University where she received her B.A. degree in 1930. At the time of her father's death in 1931 she moved to New York City with her mother and the rest of the family. She was married in 1934 to Patrick Allen FitzPatrick and lived subsequently in Chicago, St. Louis and Philadelphia until 1943 when her husband, who was Assistant Secretary of the Home Insurance Company, entered the United States Army in the Office of Strategic Services. They were divorced in 1949. Since 1949 she has lived in New York City teaching at the Spence School and Dwight School for Girls. Since 1951 she has served on the Executive Board of the Association of Private Schools of New York and vicinity. Received her M.A. degree from Columbia University in 1950.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.92 EUGENE ALBERTUS PHARR, JR. b.8/9/1911 Avoca Plt.

Married 7/11/1941

1.7.92(a) Edith Eckert Breitwieser of New York City

No children in 1953

He received his early education at private school on Avoca Plantation and in the Morgan City Public School. He was graduated from Taft School, Watertown, Conn., in 1930 and entered Yale University,

where he was when his father died in 1931. From 1933 to 1946 he was associated with the East River Savings Bank in New York City. During World War II he served with the U.S. Army, spending over three years in the European Theater of Operations where he was appointed Chief of the Requirements Section and later Purchasing and Contracting Officer for the Chemical Warfare Service. Since 1950 he has conducted his own business and has been the New York agent for Riverside Seafoods, Inc., founded by John Andrus Pharr, Jr. (1.7.87).

1.7.93 VIRGINIA FRANCES PHARR b.9/24/1913 Avoca Plt.  
d.7/7/1939 New York City

Second daughter of Eugene A. Pharr (1.6.62). Received her early education on Avoca Plantation and in Morgan City High School. She later attended the Ethical Culture School of Fieldston, N.Y., and graduated there in 1932. She spent the following year abroad, living with friends in southern France. Upon her return she entered the business world in New York City, where she had moved with the other members of her immediate family. She was a charming and lovely looking young woman when she visited her Louisiana relatives the year before she died.

1.7.94 NYE PHARR b.3/11/1918 Avoca Plt.  
Married 9/12/1940

1.7.94(a) Jean Helen O'Brien of N.Y.C.  
No children

He received his early education in the Morgan City Public School. At the time of his father's death in 1931 he moved to New York with his mother and the rest of the family. In 1937 he was graduated from George Washington High School. Mostly self-taught as an artist, he served as an apprentice in an advertising agency art department. He became an art director at the age of 25. Has painted steadily since high school age and during that time experimented with a number of techniques and approaches to art. He was influenced by the Modern French Schools for the most part. Held first one-man show in Houston, Texas, March, 1953.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.96 ROBT. McCULLOCH SMITH, JR.

He joined the U.S. Navy for four years and reenlisted.

1.7.99 EVA MERRIMAN HILL b.3/30/1878 d. ----  
Married 12/19/1901

1.7.99(a) Leonard Hines Clark b.1/30/1874 d.12/29/1933

8th GENERATION            4 Children

1.8.100 Vera Strouse  
101 Lawrence Fitzgerald

1.8.102 Christine  
103 Leonard Hines, Jr.

She was born at Duncansby, Issaquena Co., Miss. and lived with her parents at Patterson, La. and later at Crowley where she married. After her husband's death she was hostess for a club for women at Lake Charles in 1936. She was much interested in her family history. In 1942 she was in Crowley with her brother, Frank, and after his death she lived with her daughter, Christine, in Lake Charles where she died in 194-.

7th GENERATION

1.7.100 ROBERT EDWIN HILL b.1/3/1880 d.10/20/1934  
Married 6/12/1902

1.7.100(a) Octavia Coy Lumpkin b.9/5/1887 Plaquemine Brulee

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.104 Robert Edwin, Jr. b.9/3/1914

He was born at Duncansby, Miss., Issaquena Co. Moved with his parents to Patterson, La. where he attended public school. Later attended Centenary College, Jackson, La. and lived in Crowley, La. His wife was in Stuttgart, Ark., in 1936.

7th GENERATION

1.7.101 FRANK ANDERSON HILL b.10/6/1882 d.10/23/1945  
Married 12/15/1909 in Crowley, La.

1.7.101(a) Isa Malissa Green b.8/2/1883 (Kansas) d.12/18/1918

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.105 Frank Anderson, Jr. b.10/15/1910  
106 William Green b.12/1/1911

He was born at Duncansby, Miss., educated at Patterson, La. public schools and attended Centenary College, Jackson, La. two sessions. He was Asst. Cashier of First Natl. Bk. of Crowley, La. for a number of years. He had a charming personality, was well read and had a keen sense of humor like his mother. He was reared as a Methodist but joined the Episcopal church to be in same church as his two sons.

He suffered a stroke 5/2/1945 and died, about 6 months later in Crowley, La.

7th GENERATION

1.7.102 LINDA LEE HAMILTON HILL b.2/7/1884  
Married (1) 2/24/1901 in Crowley, La.

1.7.102(a) Thomas Rutland Smith b.11/26/1858 d.7/8/1923

Married (2) 3/9/1926

1.7.102(b) Benjamin R. White b. ---- d.7/3/1935

8th GENERATION 4 Children (1st marriage)

1.8.107 Linda Lee b.1/22/1904  
108 Thomas Rutland Jr. b.10/25/1905  
109 Oren Mayo (Boxy) b.10/15/1910  
110 Sergent Prentis b.9/18/1912  
adopted name of "Jack Hill"

T. R. Smith was a lawyer in Crowley, La.

Ben White was in Ins. business. He was a former husband of Berta Pharr 1.6.80.

7th GENERATION

1.7.103 GLENNA VERA HILL b.1/30/1886 d.7/4/1913

Married 6/2/1906

1.7.103(a) Charles H. Blish

No children

She was born at Patterson, La. and he at Crowley, La. She was named for her father's sister, Glenna Hill. He resided in Shreveport, La. in 1936.

1.7.104 EUGENE PRESTON HILL b.10/1/1889

Married 6/15/1913

1.7.104(a) Olite Marie Landry

8th GENERATION 4 Children

1.8.114 Hollis Martha b.1/27/1917  
114A Infant b.June 1918  
115 Eugene Preston, Jr. b.8/24/1919  
116 Margaret Eloise b.1/7/1922

The family live at Lafayette, La. He is a great lover of flowers and is successful with any kind of gardening. He resided in Baton Rouge in 1945.

7th GENERATION

1.7.105 MARGARET IVY SMITH b. ----

Married

1.7.105(a)

7th GENERATION

1.7.106 WILLIE MYRTLE COLLINS b.6/8/1878 d.in 1935

Married 9/10/1903

1.7.106(a) Will R. Suggs



8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.118 Duncan (Durham L.) b.7/11/1904/05

7th GENERATION

1.7.107 MAMIE PHARR COLLINS b.12/14/1879 d.8/19/1938

Married

1.7.107(a) Ike J. Collins b.1862 Clinton, La.

8th GENERATION 3 Children

1.8.120 Lucile S. b.9/12/1900 d.4/6/1921

121 Ike J., Jr. b.5/25/1903

122 Robert Smith b.8/1/1906

They were not related. He was a merchant and farmer at Mayersville, Miss. Had been Pres. of Board of Commissioners of Miss. Levee Dist. and also Sheriff of Issaquena County.

He is bu. at Smith Cemetery at Clover Hill Plt., Miss.

7th GENERATION

1.7.109 THOS. JEFFERSON COLLINS b.7/8/1885

Married

1.7.109(a) Opal Johnson

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.123 Jennice Arr b.5/17/1933

124 Martha Ann b.12/1/1934

They were living at Mayersville, Miss. in 1935.

7th GENERATION

1.7.110 MARGUERITTE LURENA HEATH b.10/12/1892

Married 11/10/1914

1.7.110(a) Dorian A. Bunch

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.125 Margueritte Lurena b.2/25/1921

126 Dorian A., Jr. b.10/4/1924

7th GENERATION

1.7.112 NANNIE ATLEE HEATH b.2/20/1895

Married 7/6/1918

1.7.112(a) Benjamin F. White of Fidler, Miss.

8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.127 Addie Lou b.12/14/1919

128 Benj. F., Jr. b. ----

7th GENERATION

1.7.113 JAMES PRESTON HEATH, JR. b.3/18/1897

Married 6/5/191-

1.7.113(a) Grace Kestenbaum, a Jewess.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.128 Jas. Preston III

129 Lilla Lurena

b.Sept. 192-

b.6/5/1923

d. ----

7th GENERATION

1.7.114 MILDRED NONE HEATH b.11/6/1898

Married 11/28/1917

1.7.114(a) Cary Lee Woods

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.130 Cary Lee

131 Juanita

b.3/18/1918

b.1/12/1923

d.10/29/1923

7th GENERATION

1.7.116 MARY ELIZABETH HEATH b.9/7/1903

Married 12/25/1923

1.7.116(a) Sharkey Stuart

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.132 Sharkey, Jr.

b.12/17/1924

7th GENERATION

1.7.118 MILTON SAXON CUSHMAN b.11/14/1890 at Milton, La.

Married 6/18/1915

1.7.118(a) Eleanor Clapp b.6/18/1892 (Kansas)

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.133 Virginia Eleanor

b.12/3/1916 Oxford, Miss.

MILTON SAXON CUSHMAN was graduated from the Tulane Univ., N.O. with B.A. degree in 1913 and received his M.A. degree the following year. Ever since then he has "been a college instructor of one rank or another." He held temporary positions in McKambree College of Illinois and N.W. State College of Oklahoma and single year appointments in Stanford College, Texas and Univ. of Miss. History has always been his specialty and he was Prof. of History and Social Science for four years in Sterling College of Kansas, and has been Prof. of History and head of the Dept. of Social Sciences since 1923 at Concord (State) College, Athens, W.Va. Family genealogy has always been a subject of much interest to him and he has cooperated in this research in a very satisfactory manner.

7th GENERATION

- 1.7.119 HAMPTON PHARR CUSHMAN b.7/20/1894 Milton, La. d. ----  
Married 8/23/1920 in Fremont, Ohio  
1.7.119(a) Nola Peake b.8/23/1893  
No children

He was graduated from Vanderbilt Univ. with a M.D. degree in 1915. Was 1st Lieut in Harper's Hospital overseas in World War I and promoted to Captain just before the Armistice. He was connected with Harper's Hospital, Detroit, Mich. as surgeon and also with Univ. of Chicago. He resided in Detroit, Mich. Bu. in Masonic Cemetery of Fremont, Ohio.

- 1.7.120 THERESA ELIZABETH (BESSIE) CUSHMAN b.4/17/1897  
Milton, La.

She was born, as were her two brothers, at the Town of Milton, La. which was named in honor of her father, Dr. Milton Cushman. She has a B.A. degree from La. State Univ. and an M.A. degree from Columbia Univ., N.Y. Her mother lived with her for several years, before her death, at Apt. B 2 Fifth Ave., New Brunswick, N.J. She is unmarried and is head of the Social Studies Dept. in Highland Park, N.Y. High School and Pres. of N.J. Council of Social Studies. She visits her two sisters in Lafayette, La. quite often and was at Fairview Plt. in 1951.

- 1.7.123 JNO. EDWARD ARD b.9/25/1908  
Married 11/24/1949  
1.7.123(a) Josephine Allan b.8/15/1921

8th GENERATION           1 Child

- 1.8.124 Glenda                                  b.11/2/1951

Living at Tyler, Texas in 1949. Was in Engineering Air Corps in World War II under Col. Cross in Aleutian Islands near Russia.

7th GENERATION

- 1.7.124 CHAS. M. ARD b.5/31/1913  
Married 3/31/1943  
1.7.124(a) Agnes Augusta Affeth b.6/25/--

Living at Clermont, Oklahoma. Was also in Air Corps (Ground Engineer) World War II. Had the honor of servicing Mr. Churchill's plane.

- 1.7.127 FRANCES AMELIA WHITE b.1894  
Married in 192-  
1.7.127(a) Lyman Hoffpaiur b. ---- d.1938  
No children

- 1.7.128 EUNICE DEE WHITE b.1896

Married 1917

1.7.128(a) William Nicholson

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.136 Benj. Wm.                      b.1918  
137 Chas.                                b.1922

7th GENERATION

1.7.130 PERCY PHARR WHITE b.1903

Married in 1931

1.7.130(a) Laurie Andrus

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.138 Benj. Pharr                      b.1931

7th GENERATION

1.7.133 CURLEY PHARR DUSON b.1894 (Eunice, La.)

Married

1.7.133(a) Clarice Kock

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.139 Curley Pharr, Jr.                b.19--  
140 William Craddock                b.19--

Family living in El Campo, Texas in 1950

7th GENERATION

1.7.135 CARRIE MORSE PHARR b.1895 (New Iberia, La.)

Married in 1927

1.7.135(a) Laurie Lemaire

No children. He is a druggist in New Iberia and is associated with the Estorge Drug Co.

1.7.136 EMMA AMELIA PHARR b.1899 (New Iberia, La.)

Married in 1925

1.7.136(a) Pedro R. Navarro

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.141 Pedro Pharr                      b.1928 m. Mildred Walton in  
Chicago, Ill. 1948  
142 Caroline Amelia                      b.1929 m. Wm. W. Zechel,  
Chicago, Ill. 1949

Family moved from New Iberia, La. to Chicago before 1948.

7th GENERATION

1.7.139 MARK REESE PHARR b.1908 (New Iberia, La.)

Married in 1933

1.7.139(a) Odette Burgess

8th GENERATION      4 Children

1.8.143 Mark Reese, Jr.                      b.1934

143A Gail Orr III                              b.1940

143B Jno. Thomas                              b.1944

143C Sarah Ann                                b.1949

Family live in New Orleans, La.

7th GENERATION

1.7.140 GRACE WITHERSPOON PHARR b.1907 (New Iberia, La.)

Married in 1933

1.7.140(a) Vincent A. Drago

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.144 Laurie Anthony                      b.1937

144A Vincent Orr                              b.1940

144B Carrie Catherine                      b.1944

7th GENERATION

1.7.141 HENRIETTA ETHEL PHARR b.1905 (New Iberia, La.)

Married (1) in 1927

1.7.141(a) Talbot A. Tumbleson, M.D. b. ---- d.1946

Married (2)

1.7.141(b) B. VanPelt Biggar

8th GENERATION      1 Child (1st marriage)

1.8.145 Chas. Alb.                              b.1928

Dr. Tumbleson served overseas in Medical Corps, World War II.  
Died shortly after his return to his home in New Orleans, La. in 1946.  
She was a Graduate Trained Nurse in N.O.

7th GENERATION

1.7.142 LAURA ALBERTA PHARR b.1907 (New Iberia, La.)

Married in New Orleans in 1930

1.7.142(a) Lester Lefevre

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.146 Laura Gene                              b.1931

146A Mary                                        b.1934

They moved from New Orleans to Houston, Texas about 1932.  
She was a Graduate Trained Nurse.

7th GENERATION

1.7.143 WALTER WILLIAM PHARR b.1909 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married in 1947  
1.7.143(a) Juanita Skinner

8th GENERATION          2 Children

1.8.147 Annette Juanita                      b.11/14/1947  
147A Henrietta Alberta                      b.6/4/1950

7th GENERATION

1.7.144 MARTHA CAROLINE PHARR b.1911 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married (1) in N.O. in 1936  
1.7.144(a) Seymour Schwartz b. ---- d.1944  
Married (2) in N.O. 1948  
1.7.144(b) Oscar Blitz, M.D.

8th GENERATION          2 Children (1st marriage)

1.8.148 Ann Hermon                              b.1937 in New Orleans  
148A Roger Pharr                                b.1938 " " "

Dr. Blitz was living in New Orleans in 1953. His wife was a  
Graduate Trained Nurse. He legal'y adopted her two children.

7th GENERATION

1.7.145 FITZGERALD PARKER PHARR b.1915 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married in 1946  
1.7.145(a) Loraine Jackson

8th GENERATION          1 Child

1.8.149 Fitz. Parker, Jr.                      b.1947

7th GENERATION

1.7.146 ANNA AMELIA PHARR b.1917 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married in 1940  
1.7.146(a) Rodney Baker of New Orleans, La.

8th GENERATION          2 Children

1.8.150 Bertha Annette                      b.1941  
150A Rodney                                      b.1942

Rodney Baker was Ast. and in 1953 General Manager of the Jung  
Hotel in New Orleans. He and Anna Amelia Pharr were divorced,  
and she married 1.7.146(b) Forest Folks of Oklahoma City in 1947.  
One child, 1.8.150B, Paula Frances Folks was born in 1949.

7th GENERATION

1.7.146A FRANCIS XAVIER PHARR b.1920 (New Iberia, La.)

Married in 1939

1.7.146A(a) Jimie Rogers Tharp of Kentucky

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.151 John Rogers                      b.1941

151A Lester                              b.1947

7th GENERATION

1.7.146B HILDA MAY PHARR b.1925 (New Iberia, La.)

Married

1.7.146B(a) Thor. C. Frederickson of California

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.152 Thor. C., Jr.                      b.1946

152A Franklin Pharr                      b.1949

7th GENERATION

1.7.146D CLARA EVANGELINE PHARR b.1927 (New Iberia, La.)

Married 1949

1.7.146D(a) James U. Livingston

No children at time of data secured.

1.7.147 LOUIS F. ROMERO, JR. b.1907 (Iberia Parish)

Married 1940

1.7.147(a) Catherine Fontenot

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.154 Louis F. III                      b.1942

7th GENERATION

1.7.148 MARTHA CAROLINE ROMERO b.1908

Married in 1931

1.7.148(a) Eddie L. Yochim

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.154A Eddie Lee                      b.1942

154B Martha Caroline                      b.1943

d.infancy

7th GENERATION

1.7.149 DAISY AMELIA ROMERO b.1912

Married in N.O., La.

1.7.149(a) Edward Serda Doyle

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.154C Serda Ann                      b.1942

7th GENERATION

1.7.150 CECILE ALBERTA ROMERO b.1914 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married 1914

1.7.150(a) Emmett Louis Carsonum

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.154D Emmett L., Jr.                  b.1942  
154E Cecile Alberta                      b.1944  
154F Lucile Louise                        b.1949

7th GENERATION

1.7.152 MAUDE LOUISE PHARR b.1912  
Married in 1933

1.7.152(a) Robt. Des Maulin

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.154G Mary Katherine                b.1936  
154H Robt., Jr.                          b.1937  
154I Patricia Ann                        b.1941

7th GENERATION

1.7.153 ROBT. LEE PHARR b.1914  
Married in 1936 (Rayne, La.)

1.7.153(a) Lilla Mae Bercier

8th GENERATION      5 Children

1.8.154J Joyce Loraine                  b.1938  
154K Robt. Lee, Jr.                      b.1942  
154L Stephen Lowell                    b.1943  
154M Richard Hamilton                b.1945  
154N Alfred Scott                        b.1946

7th GENERATION

1.7.154 LOUISE TAYLOR PHARR b.1917 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married in 1936

1.7.154(a) James Marcus Howell, M.D.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.154O Jas. Marcus, Jr.                b.1944  
154P Mary Louise                        b.1947

LOUISE TAYLOR PHARR graduated at New Iberia High School  
and attended Newcomb College, N.O.



7th GENERATION

1.7.155 MARY EUNICE PHARR b.1918  
Married in 1948

1.7.155(a) Frederick Manning Wood

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.154Q . . . . .

7th GENERATION

1.7.155A NEWTON TAYLOR PHARR b.4/28/1924 (New Iberia, La.)  
Married in New Iberia on 11/22/1946

1.7.155A(a) Mazie Agnes Mestayer b.9/20/1924

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.154R Ann Ashley                      b.2/26/1951  
154R- Susan Orr                              b.11/30/1953

NEWTON TAYLOR PHARR was graduated from New Iberia High School in 1941, from Southwestern Louisiana Institute in Aug. 1944 and from Tulane Law School in 1950. Since then he has been practicing his profession in New Iberia and was recently a candidate for District Attorney—his first gesture in politics. He was not discouraged by his opponents election and expects more favourable results next time. His wife was graduated from New Iberia High School in 1941, and from Southwestern Louisiana Institute in August of 1944 with a B.A. Degree.

7th GENERATION

1.7.156 ROBT. BRUCE LAWRENCE, JR. b.10/5/1908  
Married

1.7.156(a) Eleanor Moulton

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.154S Robt. M.                              b.5/5/1943

7th GENERATION

1.7.157 HAMILTON PHARR LAWRENCE b.10/15/1909 (10/1/1910)  
Married 9/12/1942

1.7.157(a) Millicent Wells Schuyler

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.155 Jas. Hamilton                      b.9/2/1947  
155A Randolph Schuyler                      b.8/22/1949  
155B Lucinda                                      b.10/22/1952

Address 240 Lemon St., Arcadia, Cal.

7th GENERATION

1.7.158 CASMUS WINTON LAWRENCE b.4/17/1915

Lives at Arcadia, Cal., P.O. Box 862.

1.7.159 EUNICE URSULA HAMILTON b.9/12/1915

Married 11/24/1945 Jackson, Miss.

1.7.159(a) William Millsaps Torrey b.1/3/1912, Hermanville, Miss.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.156 Wm. Millsaps, Jr.      b.12/11/1947 Vicksburg, Miss.

156A Nancy McDonald      b.2/28/1950 Natchez, Miss.

156B Joseph Hamilton      b.12/27/1954

7th GENERATION

1.7.160 JOHN MILTON HAMILTON, JR. b.2/19/1918

Married 8/30/1940 Crowley, La.

1.7.160(a) Bettie Leeper b.6/7/1922, Chicago, Ill.

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.157 Jno. Milton, Jr.      b.5/1/1944, Los Angeles, Cal.

157A Lee David      b.6/27/1948 " " "

157B Jas. Richard      b.12/7/1949 " " "

7th GENERATION

1.7.160A MARTHA JUDITH HAMILTON b.3/14/1920, M. City, La.

Married 7/6/1946, Port Gibson, Miss.

1.7.160A(a) George Lindsey Torrey b.12/28/1918, Hermanville, Miss.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.158 Jno. Lindsey, Jr.      b.9/22/1947

159 Martha Judith      b.9/2/1953

7th GENERATION

1.7.161 HY. HAROLD HAMILTON, JR. b.6/11/1916 d.8/12/1940

Married

1.7.161(a) Mary Esther Beebower

He was killed in an automobile accident in Cleveland, Ohio.

1.7.161B BARBARA LOIS HAMILTON b.11/25/1919

Married 6/25/1942

1.7.161B(a) Henry Lanyon Huber b.1/31/1918

8th GENERATION      4 Children

1.8.159A Hy. Hamilton      b.7/15/1943      d.7/15/1943

160 Sally Lanyon      b.2/12/1945

1.8.160A Henry Lanyon, Jr. b.10/1/1947  
160B Stephen Hamilton b.4/2/1951

They live at 821 Arlington Ave., Mansfield, Ohio. He is engaged in the Life Insurance business.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.165 MABEL CLAIRE WILLIAMS b.4/16/1881  
Married 10/14/1914

1.7.165(a) Louis Weaven Hughes b.11/28/1883 d.12/7/1945

#### 8th GENERATION 2 Children

1.8.165 Logan W. b.11/23/1915, Arlington, Tenn.  
166 Lawrence T. b.1919 " "

She was, before marriage, Supt. of Shelby County Schools, 1909 to 1912 and was endorsed 1/8/1936 by the Parents Teachers Council for Pres. for the Tenn. Congress of Parents Teachers. She was elected life member of the Natl. P.T.A. "The most gracious character in all the countryside." She was also Postmistress at Arlington, Tenn. 1925-1945. He came to Memphis in 1911 and was Commercial Agent for the L & N RR at Memphis and later engaged in insurance and banking business. He was a 32nd Degree Mason—was fatally injured in an automobile accident and died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis. He was buried at Arlington, Tenn. of which he had been a former Mayor.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.166 MINNIE MERLE WILLIAMS b.about 1887  
Married

1.7.166(a) John D. Wilbourne of Pine Bluff, Ark.

#### 8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.167 John

She was the Mgr. of the woman's division of the campaign of State Senator Arthur J. Johnson for Gov. of Ark. in July, 1936 who later withdrew as a candidate. He was in the insurance business and was postmaster of Pine Bluff during Pres. Wilson's administration. In 1944 he was employed at the U.S. Ordnance Plant, World War II, at Pine Bluff, Ark.

#### 7th GENERATION

1.7.167 CHARL ORMOND WILLIAMS b.about 1889

She was a noted educator, first a teacher in Shelby County, and from 1912 to 1922 Supt. of Shelby County Public Schools. From 1921 to 1946 she was Pres. of the National Educational Assn. In 1928 she

was vice-chairman of the Natl. Democratic Committee. In 1935 she was elected Pres. of the Natl. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs. She is a close friend of Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt. She slipped and fell on a stairway in New York City in 1944 and broke her ankle and was confined in St. Luke's Hospital. She was unmarried in 1946 and lived in Wash., D.C.

1.7.169 HARTWELL NEWTON WILLIAMS b. ----

Married

1.7.169(a) . . . . .

8th GENERATION          1 Child

1.8.169 Name Unknown                  died in infancy

He is a graduate of Univ. of Tenn. and Cornell Univ. in Engineering; Capt. in U.S. Army in 1932 and Lieut. Col. in 1941. Has been in service since the 1st World War and in 1941 was in the Quartermaster's Office in Panama Canal Zone. In 1943 he was a Col. in charge of the Army Air Base at N.O., La. In 1945 he was stationed at Goldsboro, N.C.

7th GENERATION

1.7.170 LAWRENCE CRITTENDEN WILLIAMS b. ----

He was Supt. of a Construction Co. in Cincinnati, Ohio where he was living in Oct., 1934.

7th GENERATION

1.7.171 ALMA CODY b.10/27/1883 d.10/17/1935

Married 6/14/1916

1.7.171(a) Randolph Tucker Strickland

8th GENERATION          3 Children

1.8.171 Jane                                  b.Sept. 1918

172 Martha                                  b.Aug. 1920

173 Randolph, Jr.                          b.Aug. 1922

He was Supt. of Schools at Skene, Miss. in 1937.

She is bu. at Cleveland, Miss.

7th GENERATION

1.7.172 JAMES REGINALD CODY b.10/31/1885

Married 8/22/1925

1.7.172(a) Marietta Walker

8th GENERATION          1 Child

1.8.174 James Reginald, Jr.              b.Nov. 1927

7th GENERATION

1.7.173 VIRGIE LEE CODY b.4/20/1888

Married 1/11/1914

1.7.173(a) Marion Zellner

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.175 Sam Arnold                      b.2/1/1915

176 Thomas                              b.Oct. 1917

He is a farmer, living at San Benita, Texas (1937).

7th GENERATION

1.7.174 VERNA CODY b.9/27/1889

Married 5/28/1923

1.7.174(a) Benjamin B. Bell

In 1937 he was farming at Paragould, Ark. No children at that time.

1.7.175 CLINTON GUY CODY b.3/8/1892

He was living, unmarried, 1459 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn. in 1937.

1.7.176 MINNIE VELMA CODY b.1/13/1895

Married 2/28/1925

1.7.176(a) James F. Hemphill

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.180 Jack Hemphill                      b.2/2/1926

In 1937 he was working as an accountant at Fort Worth, Tex.

7th GENERATION

1.7.177 JENNIE LOU CODY b.7/19/1899

Married 12/20/1924

1.7.177(a) Loren Ellsworth Kelker

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1 1.8.181 Loren Ellsworth, Jr.              b.11/18/1925

182 Peggy Jean                              b.3/8/1929

In 1937 he was a steam shovel operator, living in Brazil, Ind. Her mother died at her home, 3/20/1937 and was bu. at Arlington, Tenn. Res. 209 E. Ridge, Brazil, Ind.

7th GENERATION

1.7.178 HAZEL CODY b.9/30/1903

Married 11/25/1929

1.7.178(a) James Carl Taylor

8th GENERATION          3 Children

1.8.183 Alma Jean	b.3/4/1931
184 James Carl, Jr.	b.Oct. 1934
185 Jerry Morton	b.10/4/1934

He is a steam shovel operator, living in Brazil, Ind. in 1937.

7th GENERATION

1.7.179 MYRTLE EWING b.6/12/1891 d.2/15/1936  
Married Dec. 1914

1.7.179(a) James Sanders

8th GENERATION          6 Children

1.8.186 Zura E.	b.3/3/1915
187 Annis E.	b.3/1/1917
188 Dorothy L.	b.Oct. 1918
189 Mildred L.	b.10/12/1921
190 Mary Queen	b.9/21/1926
191 James E.	b.8/20/1927

The family living in Hazen, Ark. in 1937.

7th GENERATION

1.7.180 DAISY EWING b.2/10/1893  
Married 3/8/1917

1.7.180(a) Chester Clelland

8th GENERATION          3 Children

1.8.192 Evelyn	b. ----	d.at age 2 yrs.
193 Marjorie	b.1/20/1923	
194 Virginia	b.	d.at age 2 yrs.

7th GENERATION

1.7.181 CURRIE EWING b.2/15/1895  
Married

1.7.181(a) Leona May

8th GENERATION          2 Children

1.8.195 Allen	b.6/19/1925
196 Samme Catherine (adopted)	

Family live at Little Rock, Ark.

7th GENERATION

1.7.182 NOBLE EWING b.12/6/1899  
Married 1924

1.7.182(a) Ruby Ducote

8th GENERATION            3 Children

1.8.197 Helen                            b.10/9/1923  
198 Charles                            b.9/6/1926  
199 Mary Ann                            b.6/3/1932

Family living at Phoenix, Ariz. in 1937.

7th GENERATION

1.7.185 MARY HELEN WHITTAKER b.4/10/1900  
Married 11/15/1931

1.7.185(a) Eugene Dalton  
No children in 1936

1.7.186 ALLEN BUCHANAN WHITTAKER b.7/24/1902  
Married

1.7.186(a) . . . . .

8th GENERATION            1 Child

1.8.205 Betty Gene

7th GENERATION

1.7.186A CORNELIA COCHRAN b.11/20/1855 d.3/31/1914  
Married

1.7.186A(a) Willie DeArmond

8th GENERATION            2 Children

1.8.208 Lois R.  
209 John M.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186D MARTHA COCHRAN b.1863  
Married

1.7.186D(a) J. Walter Kirkpatrick

8th GENERATION            5 Children

1.8.210 Oscar                            1.8.210C Alfred  
210A Isabel                            210D William  
210B Samuel

7th GENERATION

1.7.186E ROBT. J. COCHRAN b.1/11/1865 d.7/24/1932  
Married

1.7.186E(a) Mollie Cline

8th GENERATION            2 Children

1.8.211 Robt.  
211A Cline

7th GENERATION

1.7.186H FRANK COCHRAN b.1/30/1874 d.3/4/1944

Married

1.7.186H(a) Etta Cochran

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.212 Martha

m. Hal DeArman

7th GENERATION

1.7.186I IDA ROENA QUERY b.1/3/1859 d.6/11/1945

Married about 1/22/1887

1.7.186I(a) Walter W. Pharr, M.D. b.8/15/1858 d.4/7/1925

8th GENERATION 5 Children (See also 1.5.104)

1.8.213 Rev. Walter W., Jr.

b.3/12/1888

213A Elam Query (II)

b.3/18/1892 m. Sadie Patton

213B Jno. Robertson

b.7/10/1894 m. Louise Ritch

213C Wm. J.

b.8/12/1896 m. Kathelene Stowe

213D Anne

b.2/4/1898 m. Daniel B. Worth

Both father and mother were Pharr descendants. (See 1.5.104)

7th GENERATION

1.7.186J MARY EMILY QUERY b.11/25/1861 d.6/5/1896

Married

1.7.186K(a) Isaac Newton Alexander b.2/21/1880 d.1907

8th GENERATION 3 Children

1.8.214 Samuel

214A Nell

214B Frank

7th GENERATION

1.7.186Q LILLIAN C. QUERY

Married

1.7.186Q(a) Walter Mitchell

8th GENERATION 4 Children

1.8.215 Walter, Jr.

215A Catherine

1.8.215B Sarah

215C Robt. L.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186R WALTER LAKE QUERY

Married

1.7.186R(a) Floy Sadler



8th GENERATION            5 Children

1.8.216 Eliz.  
216A Luke  
216B Laura

1.8.216C Nancy  
216D Williams

7th GENERATION

1.7.186S EDWARD HOPE DeCAMP b.9/26/1865

Married 5/7/1888

1.7.186S(a) Louise Cody

No children of record.

He was b. in Meck. Co., N.C. Left school at 13. Became an apprentice printer. In 1894 he moved to Gaffney, S.C. and started the "Ledger." Also owned a game fowl Magazine "Grit & Steel" the largest of its kind in the world.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186T WALTER EDWARD STEWART b.9/5/1891

Married 8/31/1904

1.7.186T(a) Ada Black Gardiner b.9/9/1880

8th GENERATION            1 Child

1.8.217 Margaret Ethel

b.6/2/1920

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AB WILLIE WARREN NEWELL b.10/3/1885

Married 7/12/1917

1.7.186AB(a) Mary Kate Baker

8th GENERATION            3 Children

1.8.220 Sarah Ann

b.4/21/1920

220A Willis Warren

b.3/29/1924

220B Mary Kate

b.4/13/1928

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AC DAVID WHERRY NEWELL b.7/28/1888

Married 1/10/1912

1.7.186AC(a) Mary Bryant Triest

8th GENERATION            2 Children

1.8.221 David Wherry, Jr.

b.8/2/1914

221A Eliz. Maxwell

b.5/21/1918

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AE LELA NEWELL b.5/13/1893

Married 1/2/1918  
1.7.186AE(a) Charles Thompson

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.222 Chas. Anderson      b.3/1/1920  
222A Wm. Newell      b.10/11/1921

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AF WM. CLIFTON NEWELL  
Married 6/28/1918

1.7.186AF(a) Mary Evelyn Culton

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.223 Betty Lee      b.7/1/1919  
223A Mary Evelyn      b.9/16/1921  
223B Emma Dulucia      b.12/17/1923

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AG LUTELLE SHERRILL b.12/23/1885  
Married

1.7.186AG(a) S. Clay Williams b.9/24/1884 d.1947

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.224 Margaret      m. Aubrey Brooks  
224A S. Clay, Jr.

S. C. WILLIAMS was Pres. & Gen. Counsellor of R. J. Reynolds  
Tobacco Co., Mooresville, N.C.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AN HARRIS DEWITT MILLS b.3/19/1879  
Married

1.7.186AN(a) Edna Brawley

8th GENERATION      4 Children

1.8.225 Harris Dewitt, Jr.      b.3/24/1903  
225A Hugh Brawley      b.1/6/1904  
225B Wm. Courtney      b.5/31/1907      d.5/6/1943  
m. Sally Smith  
225C Mary      b.12/31/1909

Wm. Courtney Mills, educated in Mooresville, N.C. and at Davidson  
College. In U.S. Army for 13 yrs. and in Air Corps, World War II.  
Attained rank of Colonel and on 5/6/1943 was reported "missing in  
action" and later declared killed on that date.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186AO MARY BELLE MILLS b.4/17/1881

Married 1/15/1903

1.7.186AO(a) Jos. Hutchinson Ham b.12/20/1871

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.226 Jos. H., Jr.

b.3/28/1904

226A Mary Mills

m.4/27/1940 Rebecca Owen

b.3/28/1904

226B Winwood

m.(1)12/17/1930 Roy Campbell

m.(2)7/1/1940 J. Allen Thomas

b.10/2/1910

JOS. H. HAM, after marriage, moved from Boyton, Va. to Charlotte, N.C.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186ABA-3 MAGGIE FARROW

Married

1.7.186ABA-3(a) John Welch

8th GENERATION      3 Children

1.8.227 Sue Rose

b.1918

227A Betty Frances

b.1921

227B John C.

b.1923

7th GENERATION

1.7.186ABI VERNA CALLAWAY b.10/1/1884 Pontotoc Co. Miss.

Married 7/26/1911

1.7.186ABI(a) Dr. Paul R. Donald b.7/26/1911

1.7.186ABJ MARY CALLAWAY b.4/26/1889

Married 9/3/1931 in New York City

1.7.186ABJ(a) Charles Goulding Parker

1.7.186ABJ ROZELLE MORRISON CALLAWAY b.10/29/1897

Married 9/17/1919

1.7.186ABJ(a) John Cayce Wax b.4/10/1894 Monroe C. Miss.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.228A John Callaway

b.12/21/1920 Amory, Miss.

228B Richard Terry

b.1/23/1927      "      "

JOHN CAYCE WAX was educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He is a seedsman and is a member of the Southern Seedsman Assn. His wife was educated at Univ. of Chicago and Mississippi State College for Women for her profession as a teacher. She was in New Orleans in the Spring of 1953. It was the writer's privilege to meet this handsome and gracious lady at that time.

7th GENERATION

1.7.186ABL MILDRED CALLAWAY b.9/25/1899

She was Art Supervisor in New Jersey about 35 years.

1.7.186ABM (girl) RICHARD CALLAWAY b.3/9/1901

Married

1.7.186ABM(a) Wilbur Frederick Riley b.1896 Monroe Co. Miss.

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.228C Frances Lee                      b.9/15/1927 Lee Co. Miss.

7th GENERATION

1.7.187D JOS. BIVINS EFIRD is owner of the big Efird Dept. Store Chain. The Efirds are wealthy and live at Charlotte, N.C.

7th GENERATION

1.7.194 SARAH PATTON b.1907

Married in 1926

1.7.194(a) Wm. Detweilder Middleton of Herndon, Va.

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.228D Sarah Jane Patton              b.1931

Sophomore in William & Mary College, Va.  
in Dec. 1950

228E Ben Patton                      b.1935

7th GENERATION

1.7.195 VIRGINIA KATE PATTON b.1909

Married in 1939

1.7.195(a) Gordon Wickliffe Kancheller, of Arlington, Va.  
No children of record.

She is a Registered Nurse.

1.7.196 CLYDE PHARR PATTON b.1913

Married in 1945

1.7.196(a) Linda Narkin Jennings - Bluefield, W.Va.  
No children of record.

CLYDE PHARR PATTON belonged to 8th Air Force in World War II, served 4 yrs.—3yrs. in combat duty in European Theatre.

1.7.196A RICHARD RUDDELL PHARR b.1920

Married in 1948

1.7.196A(a) Margaret Davidson

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.229 Christina Ruddell Davidson b.1949  
229A William Davidson                      b.10/11/1952

The family living in Rancho Santa Fe, California in 1953.

7th GENERATION

1.7.196B PATSY PHARR b.1922 in W.Va.  
Married in 1949

1.7.196B(a) Robt. Greenfield of Colorado

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.229B Sharon Ann                              b.4/15/1951

Both of them were students at Univ. of W.Va. when married, as previously related in this volume.

7th GENERATION

1.7.196D WELFORD PHARR JOHNSTON b.1924

1.7.196E JNO. JOSEPH JOHNSTON b.1926  
Married in May, 1945

1.7.196E(a) M. Dalorthy

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.229C Carroll Ann                              b.12/8/1946

7th GENERATION

1.7.196F SUZANNE JOHNSTON b.1931

1.7.206 JAS. NEWTON HARRIS b.10/22/1887  
Married 10/21/1913

1.7.206(a) Clementine Decosta Sheekle b.6/22/1888

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.229D Jane                                      b.10/30/1916  
229E Sarah    b.5/2/1919

The family live in Cabarrus Co., N.C.

7th GENERATION

1.7.215 MARY VIRGINIA WADSWORTH b.6/7/1885  
Married 10/3/1907

1.7.215(a) Richard Reed b.1881 d.3/2/1936

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.229F Virginia Wadsworth                      m.Wallace Bede Millner  
5/31/1931 - 2 children

7th GENERATION

1.7.216 WM. HOUSTON WADSWORTH, M.D. b.7/2/1890 d.6/5/1929  
Married 10/27/1913

1.7.216(a) Edna Kist

8th GENERATION      4 Children

1.8.230 Edna Margaret	b.1/24/1915	d.6/27/1915
230A Wm. Houston, Jr.	b.4/16/1916	
230B Emma Louise	b.8/4/1920	
230C Thos. Johnston	b.10/28/1921	

DR. WM. HOUSTON WADSWORTH lived in Concord, N.C. while practicing his profession. His family moved to Washington, D.C. following his death in 1929. The son, Thos. Jr., distinguished himself in World War II in U.S.N.R. service and received citations and several medals from the Sec. of the Navy, Jas. Forestal. He was also awarded the Gold Star of the Second Distinguished Flying Cross for heroic action against Japanese forces Mch. 25 to June 20, 1945 in the completion of his 20th mission.

7th GENERATION

1.7.226 ELIZABETH W. BROWN b.10/25/1886 d.8/15/1929  
Married 6/10/1904

1.7.226(a) Edgar McGhee

8th GENERATION      4 Children

1.8.231A John A.	b.5/29/1905 m.
231B Martha L.	b.1/28/1908
231C Louise H.	b.10/10/1910 m.
231D Beth W.	b.7/31/1924

7th GENERATION

1.7.227 WILLIE J. BROWN b.7/6/1885  
Married 6/2/1914

1.7.227(a) John Rineheart

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.231E Philecta	b.2/26/1918
231F Betty B.	b.9/9/1921 m.

7th GENERATION

1.7.232 MARGARET (PATSY) GILMER b.6/23/1905  
Married 6/3/1928

1.7.232(a) Jack H. Denniston

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.231G Fanita May                      b.3/15/1929  
231H Suel Moody                      b.5/20/1935 living in Wichita,  
Kan., with his sister, Mrs.  
Jones Willis Vaught.

7th GENERATION

1.7.240 FRANK WILSON PHARR b.5/4/1915, Cabarrus Co., N.C.

He was 2nd Lieut. Field Artillery, 7th Army in World War II, wounded in Belgium. Received Purple Heart decoration. In England in Feb. 1945. Lives at Concord, N.C.

1.7.241 JOHN SCOTT PHARR b.4/16/1917  
Married 10/19/1939

1.7.241(a) Ora Thomason

8th GENERATION      2 Children

1.8.232 John Scott                      b.about 1921  
233 Frank Thomason                      b.Oct. 1943

He is a typewriter mechanic at Cannon Mills, in Kannapolis, N.C. near Concord.

7th GENERATION

1.7.242 ESTHER BERNICE PHARR b.8/1/1923

Attended public school and Harrisburg High School near Concord, N.C. Joined the Medical Corps in World War II, studied at Camp Atterbury, Ind., stationed at Kennedy Veterans Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. in 1945.

1.7.243 JONES "J." LEE PHARR b.6/15/1926

He is 6 ft. tall and blonde. U.S. Navy May, 1944 World War II, was on troop transport ship in Pacific area Feb. 1945.

1.7.245 MARTHA BUFORD PHARR b.3/22/1927

1945 was her last year in High School at Harrisburg, N.C.

1.7.246 LILA GRIER PHARR b.about 1915  
Married 1/19/1946

1.7.246(a) Captain John L. Brown, Jr. of Concord, N.C.

She was a graduate of Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C. Class of 1937.

1.7.247 VIRGINIA PHARR  
Married

1.7.247(a) Worth Byrd, Dentist  
No children

He was Lieut. Commander in Navy, World War II in S.W. Pacific and at Parris Island, S.C.

1.7.248 JONES YORK PHARR, JR.

Married

1.7.248(a) . . . . . of Kings Mountain, N.C.

He was Capt. in Quartermasters Corps, World War II.

Res. Charlotte, N.C. No children of record.

1.7.249 JOHN MELVIN PHARR b.about 1923

He was in Infantry, World War II; wounded 3 times. Was later in Medical Corps. Unmarried in 1945.

1.7.253 FRANCES PHARR

Married

1.7.253(a) . . . . .

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.250 (a), (b), & (c) - no names - 3 in 1945

7th GENERATION

1.7.256 WHITE PHARR (boy)

Married

1.7.256(a) . . . . .

8th GENERATION      1 Child

1.8.255 one in 1943

7th GENERATION

1.7.281 RUTH HILTON

Married

1.7.281(a) Glen Page

No children

1.7.323 JAMES THOMPSON PHARR, JR.

In Sept. 1944 in U.S. Army, 25th Division Infantry for two years, 1 year overseas in New Zealand, Australia and on islands near Japan. He is member of Shiloh Presby. Church, Grover, N.C. in 1944.

1.7.324 AUGUSTA FAISON PHARR b.1926

She was a pre-medical student in Queen's College, Charlotte, N.C. in Second years work. She was a member of Shiloh Presby. Church, Grover, N.C. in 1944.

1.7.360 ANDREW HAMILTON b.1903

Married

1.7.360(a) . . . Kerr



8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.282 - Girl (no name)

In 1944 he was in printing business with the Dixie Business Card Co., 189 Jefferson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

7th GENERATION

1.7.364 MARGARET BLANKENSHIP

Married

1.7.364(a) . . . Nelson

8th GENERATION 3 Children

1.8.290 Daughter b.1926

291 Son b.1937

293 Daughter b.1939

She attended Finch Junior College in New York.  
Res. 114 W. Leland St., Chevy Chase 15, Maryland, 1945.

7th GENERATION

1.7.365 ALBERT W. BIGGS, JR.

Married

1.7.365(a) Virginia Broadnax of Memphis, Tenn.

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.300 Albert W. III b.about Oct. 1931

He was a reporter, on the Commercial Appeal, and an aviator.  
He was killed in an airplane accident at Memphis about 1928.

7th GENERATION

1.7.370 CYNTHIA LOUISE PHARR b.12/29/1913

Married 5/18/1934 (37)

1.7.370(a) Brainerd Sydnor Whiting

1.7.371 LESTER HUNTER PHARR b.12/1/1915

Married 11/2/1940

1.7.371(a) Mildred Massenburg

8th GENERATION 3 Children

1.8.255A William Hunter b.8/28/1941

255B Robt. Springs b.4/11/1943

255C Jas. Victor b.12/16/1950

He was in Marine Corps, U.S. Army in Nov. 1944 in World War II.

7th GENERATION

1.7.372 WALTER SPRINGS PHARR b.10/27/1917

Married 5/27/1943

1.7.372(a) Janet Secord

8th GENERATION          3 Children

1.8.255D Susana Joe	b.5/21/1945
255E Cynthia Louise	b.10/12/1946
255F Walter Springs, Jr.	b.7/24/1949
255F-1 Beverly May	b.1953

He was a Major in the Air Corps, U.S. Army in Nov. 1944 in World War II.

7th GENERATION

1.7.373 ROBT. BAXTER PHARR b.6/21/1919

Married 5/30/1947

1.7.373(a) Evelyn Mebane b.12/25/1925

He was a Staff Sergeant in 1944, World War II, was awarded the coveted Silver Star for intrepid bravery in action with the famed 41st Infantry Division. The Charlotte Observer of Nov. 3, 1944 gave the following description of how Sergeant Robert Pharr helped to destroy a Japanese Garrison.

"The squad leader's heroic act was to hold at bay eight Japs while a comrade, who had been wounded, was able to crawl to a place of safety. The Jap group charged with bayonets and Pharr received them with a burst of rifle fire which killed two, wounded and caused the others to withdraw. Then, until his companion reached a protected position, the sergeant kept up a rapid rain of bullets which thoroughly occupied the enemy force. Son of Mrs. Louise H. Pharr, 2424 Providence Road, Charlotte, N.C., the be-medaled infantryman has served overseas with the 41st since Apr. 1942. Three of his brothers are in service; Major Walter S. Pharr and Lt. Hazel H. Pharr of the Air Corps and Pfc. Lester H. Pharr of the Marine Corps."

1.7.374 HAZEL HARRIS PHARR b.8/19/1924

Married

1.7.374(a) Laura Jean Love b.8/24/1926

8th GENERATION          1 Child

1.8.255G Helen Louise	b.6/29/1945
-----------------------	-------------

7th GENERATION

1.7.375 CHARLOTTE WALKER PHARR b.4/20/1916

Married 3/22/1942

1.7.375(a) Edward S. Byrd b.5/2/1916

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.255H Mary Ashley b.12/1/1944

7th GENERATION

1.7.376 JULIA S. PHARR b.9/25/1923

Married 10/18/1945

1.7.376(a) Dr. Robt. C. Brownlee, Jr. b.3/3/1921

8th GENERATION 1 Child

1.8.255I Eleanor P. b.2/5/1948

1.8.9T EDITH MARIE OEHLER b.10/8/1928

Married 6/17/1949

1.8.9T(a) Clarence J. Allred

1.8.10 ILA LOUISE SLOOP b.1/9/1910

Married 2/20/1932

1.8.10(a) Luther Faggart

1.8.11 ROY OBADIAH SLOOP b.10/4/1912

Married

1.8.11(a) Luna Kestler

1.8.25 PRESTON BETHEL b.8/31/1901, Des Arc, Ark.

Married 11/15/1940

1.8.25(a) Julia Mae Holler b.12/28/1921 Res. Des Arc, Ark.

1.8.26 MARY NELL BETHEL b.8/26/19--

Married 10/19/1941

1.8.26(a) Joseph Edward Ketner b.1/18/1909, Res. Conway, Ark.

1.8.27 EDGAR WALDRAN BETHEL

He was 5 years of age when his mother, Mrs. Delia Waldran was married for the second time to Henry Bain Bethel. He was adopted by his stepfather. Res. Little Rock, Ark.

1.8.28 MARGARET BETHEL b.6/16/1913

Married 3/7/1942

1.8.28(a) Gomer Alfred Sweeten

1.8.29 VIRGINIA BETHEL b.1/12/1917

Married

1.8.29(a) Fred H. Cox

1.8.30 SYDNEY BETHEL b.1/13/1920

Married 5/9/1942

1.8.30(a) William Humphrey Fairchild

1.8.62 IDA POLK LE BLANC b.1/13/1920

Married in 1939

1.8.62(a) George E. Stone, Jr. of Mobile, Ala.

She attended school at Arlington Hall, Washington, D.C. and in 1943 she studied Naval Mechanical drawing, expecting to assist in the drafting dept. of the two Mobile shipyards, because of the shortage of manpower in World War II. She was later married.

1.8.63 STEWART ("BUDDY") ALFRED LE BLANC, JR. b.1922

He was educated at Lawrenceville School, N.Y. and Univ. of Ala. where he graduated in 1943. He had two years of military training at Univ. of Ala. and entered Officers Training camp in summer of 1943. He was Pres. of his fraternity, Vice-Pres. of his class and was elected to "Scabbard and Blade" as one of 25 men from the Senior Class. In Jan. 1944 he was graduated from O.C. Coast Artillery Anti-Aircraft, World War II, as one of the four top men in his class. He was an R.O.T.C.

1.8.86 ALFRED LE BLANC, II b.1919

Married 1/13/1942

1.8.86(a) Jean DeSasseur Moore of Charleston, S.C. b.9/6/1921

9th GENERATION          1 Child (in 1946)

1.9.40 Lucy Laurens    b.11/1/1946 in N.O., La.

He was 1st Sergeant in 141st F.A.U.S. Army in 1943. Her parents were originally from Charleston but lived in Florence, S.C. in 1944.

8th GENERATION

1.8.76 ANDREW STEWART MESSICK b.4/23/1930

He was in Cuba, studying Spanish in 1941.

1.8.77 MARY HELEN MESSICK b.11/14/1932

She was also in Cuba in 1941.

1.8.78 ROBT. EDWARD POLLOCK, II b.2/10/1920

He was at Lehigh Univ. in 1941. Was six feet tall and was doing splendid work in his studies. He was later in the U.S. Air Corps in World War II.

1.8.79 MARY STEWART POLLOCK b.2/1/1922

She was graduated from Gunstern Hall Junior College. She was working for the War Power Board in World War II. "Looks like and has lovely ways like her grandmother," Minnie Stewart Merrick.

1.8.80 JOSEPHINE PHARR POLLOCK b.11/7/1925

In 1941 she was in High School at Elmira, N.Y., was cute and very attractive and keeps the family in gales of laughter.

1.8.81 JOSIAH JAMES WILLARD, IV b.3/9/1939 at Allentown, Pa.

1.8.92 ELIZABETH MERRICK PHARR b.8/15/1930

Married in New Orleans

1.8.92(a) Frank C. Moran, Jr. b.11/22/1924

ELIZABETH (BETTY) PHARR was born in New Orleans. She graduated from Newman High School in June, 1948. She received her B.A. degree in Education from Sophie Newcomb College in June, 1952.

She was married Oct. 25, 1952. Her husband graduated from Jesuit High School in 1942 and from the Law School of Tulane University in 1948. Is a practicing attorney and in 1954 was appointed as an Assistant to the Dist. Attorney of Orleans Parish.

1.8.93 JANE CAROLINE PHARR b.1/2/1942

She was born in New Orleans, La. and attended Henry Allen Public School and the Louise McGhee School before her parents moved to San Francisco, Cal. in 1953 where she lives with them and has been elected President of her class in the Hamlin School of San Francisco, Cal.

1.8.94 KATHERINE PHARR GAGE b.5/1/1938 in N.O., La.

Attended Public School in Atlanta, Ga. while her father, Col. (Dr.) Mims Gage, was stationed there during World War II. Upon the family's return to New Orleans she was enrolled in the Public Schools. In the 1954-55 session she will be in the Senior Class of the Louise McGhee School for young ladies.

1.8.95 I. MIMS GAGE, Jr. b.10/13/1940 in N.O., La.

Attended Henry Allen High School before enrollment in Christ School at Arden, N.C., Sept. 1953 in the 8th Grade classes. He is an ardent radio fan and likes to read.

1.8.96 JOHN OSCHNER GAGE b.12/30/1942 in N.O., La.

He was a student, in 1954, in the Eleanor McMahan Junior High School, 7th Grade. He likes especially to engage in outdoor sports. At Monhamin Camp, Tuxedo, N.C. in summer of 1954. Enrolled in St. Martins Protestant Episcopal School, Sept. 1954.

1.8.100 VERA STRAUSE CLARK b.10/8/1902 d.11/29/1902, Crowley, La.

1.8.101 LAWRENCE FITZGERALD CLARK b.10/22/1903 Crowley, La.  
Married 6/16/1929 Little Rock, Ark.

1.8.101(a) Myrtle Wilson b.12/13/1906

He is named for his granduncle, Lawrence Wade "Doc" Smith of Miss. No children in 1936.

1.8.102 CHRISTINE CLARK b.12/27/1905 Crowley, La.  
Married 10/5/1929

1.8.102(a) Henry Claude LeVois b.7/20/1904

9th GENERATION          2 Children

1.9.48 Martha Caroline Hill          b.7/14/1933

49 Charlotte Christine          b.8/1/1936

The family living at Port Arthur, Tex. in 1945

8th GENERATION

1.8.103 LEONARD HINES CLARK, II b.9/28/1913

Married 6/15/1938

1.8.103(a) Ruby May

No children in 1942. Live in New Orleans, La.

1.8.104 ROBT. EDWIN HILL, JR. b.9/3/1914 d.before 8/30/1942

Married 8/27/1938

1.8.104(a) Mary Louise Forshay b.2/8/1913

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.50 Robt. Edwin, III b.7/11/1940

8th GENERATION

1.8.105 FRANK ANDERSON HILL, JR. b.10/15/1910 Crowley, La.

Married 8/10/1940

1.8.105(a) Bernice Helen Cole b.Oct. 1909

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.51 Frank Anderson, III b.Sept. 1945

Res. Benavides, Texas, 1915, near oil fields.

8th GENERATION

1.8.106 WILLIAM GREEN HILL b.12/1/1911 Crowley, La.

Married 12/15/1934

1.8.106(a) Doris Marie Corzine b.10/3/1916 N.O., La.

9th GENERATION 2 Children (in 1940)

1.9.52 Wm. Green, Jr. b.9/12/1935

53 Michael Francis b.10/11/1940

They eloped and were married by a Justice of the Peace. "He is Episcopalean and she and her son, Bill, are Catholic." Living at Benavedes, Tex., near oil fields in 1945.

8th GENERATION

1.8.107 LINDA LEE SMITH b.1/22/1904 Crowley, La.

Married 6/16/1927

1.8.107(a) George Anthony Barnett

9th GENERATION 4 Children

1.9.54 George Anthony, Jr. b.7/22/1928

55 Linda Lee Smith b.3/15/1930

56 Francis Arthur b.4/16/1938

57 Julie Lucile b.9/16/1942

8th GENERATION

1.8.108 THOMAS RUTLAND SMITH, JR. b.10/29/1905 Crowley, La.  
Married 5/11/1934

1.8.108(a) Jo Cecil Embry  
No children in Aug. 1942.

1.8.109 OREN MAYS (BONY) SMITH b.10/15/1910  
Married 11/9/1935

1.8.109(a) Eula Cecile Leger

9th GENERATION      2 Children

1.9.58 Oren Mays, Jr.                      b.4/12/1937  
59 Thos. Rutland, III                      b.6/24/1938

8th GENERATION

1.8.114 HOLLIS MARTIN HILL b.1/27/1917  
Married 6/4/1938

1.8.114(a) Halcyon Marsh Gilder b.5/21/1915

9th GENERATION      2 Children

1.9.60 Halcyon Marsh, Jr.                      b.9/4/1939  
61 Eugene Crowell                              b.2/24/1942

8th GENERATION

1.8.115 EUGENE PRESTON HILL, JR. b.8/24/1919  
Married 8/8/1942

1.8.115(a) Claire Edythe Blakesley b.10/15/1920  
No children of record

He attained distinction by being chosen by the Red Cross as the typical American Soldier. His picture was on the cover of the National Magazine of the Red Cross about Aug. 1942. He was stationed at Fort Bragg, N.C. in 1942.

1.8.116 MARGARET HELOISE HILL b.1/7/1922  
Married 4/17/1942

1.8.116(a) Cyril Clayton Denny b.4/15/1917

He was in the U.S. Army service in different camps in Texas 1944/45. He was an aerial photographer and lived at 1032 Highland, Abilene, Texas.

1.8.121 IKE J. COLLINS, JR. b.1903  
Married

1.8.121(a) Homer Crocker

9th GENERATION      1 Child

1.9.62 Ike J., Jr.                                      b.7/19/1933

8th GENERATION

1.8.122 ROBT. SMITH COLLINS b.1906  
Married

1.8.122(a) Catherine Gilliland

9th GENERATION 3 Children

1.9.63 Lucille b.12/7/1930  
64 Rosemary Pharr b.8/13/1934  
65 Robt. Smith, Jr. b.1/10/1940

The family living at Rolling Fork, Miss. in 1942.

8th GENERATION

1.8.133 VIRGINIA ELEANOR CUSHMAN b.12/3/1916, Oxford, Miss.  
Married 6/30/1945

1.8.133(a) Bertrand Louis Richter b.7/30/1908, Washington, D.C.

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.65A Diana b.3/10/1947, Washington, D.C.

The family live in College Park, Md.

8th GENERATION

1.8.165 LOGAN WILLIAMS HUGHES b.11/23/1915, Arlington, Tenn.  
Married 1/21/1942

1.8.165(a) Ruby Godwin

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.66 Claire Ann b.10/14/1942

He was student at Southwestern Univ. of Memphis and at Univ. of Tenn. in 1934. He was commissioned a 2nd Lieut. in Army Air Corps, World War II, 12/29/1941 at Ellington Field, Houston, Tex. He had further training at Corsicana, Tex. and finished at Randolph Field. On 7/19/1943 he was a 1st Lieut. and instructor at Columbia, S.C. Army Air Base. He crashed on a B-25 bomber when his plane was struck by another one. This resulted in his death.

8th GENERATION

1.8.166 LAWRENCE T. HUGHES b.in 1919, Arlington, Tenn.  
Married

1.8.166(a) Mabel Harrell

No children of record.

He was graduated from Gulf Port (Miss.) Military Academy, 1934. He was a 1st Lieut. of Co. B and a 4 letter athlete. He also attended Southwestern College at Memphis, Tenn. In Jan. 1942 he left as a 2nd Lieut. in Infantry for Fort Benning, Columbus, Ga. to enter



World War II. He went overseas in Sept. 1943 and was a member of the 502 Paratroop Infantry of the 101 Airborne Division and served two years in European Theater. He wears the European Theater Ribbon with 4 stars, also the Silver Star, Bronze Star, Distinguished Unit Citation with an Oak Leaf Cluster, and the Purple Heart. He jumped from the 9th transport plane on D-Day and was in the battle at Arnheim, Holland and Bastogne, Belgium. He returned home in Sept., 1945.

1.8.167 JOHN D. WILBOURNE, JR. b. ----

He was graduated from Pine Bluff High School and attended Hendrix College, Conway, Ark. He was Asst. Secty. to U.S. Senator (Mrs.) Hattie Caraway 1941/42 and carried the Declaration of World War II by the U.S. Congress to Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt, for his signature. He was in the lumber business in New York City in 1943 and in 1944 was Asst. to Chief Engineer of the Firestone Tire & Rubber Mfg. Co. at Memphis, Tenn. He was unmarried in June 1944 and was Asst. to the Editor of the Commercial Appeal of Memphis, Tenn.

#### 8th GENERATION

1.8.205A JNO. CALLAWAY WAX b.12/21/1920

Married 5/1/1943

1.8.205A(a) Louise Clifton b.1/26/1923, Tupelo, Miss.

#### 9th GENERATION      1 Child

1.9.67 Michael Terry

b.6/18/1947

JNO. CALLAWAY WAX graduated from Univ. of Miss. 1942 and enlisted in Navy, World War II—trained at Naval Academy, Annapolis and North Western Univ.—subchaser training at Miami, Fla. He rose from Midshipman to Lieut. Sept. 1942 to Nov. 1945. From 1946 to Oct. 1949 he was Plastic Development Chemist for West Texas Cotton Oil Co. In 1950 he became a partner in Wax Seed Co., Amory, Miss. and member of Southern Assn. of Seedsmen, of which he has been recently elected President.

#### 8th GENERATION

1.8.205B RICHARD TERRY WAX b.1/23/1927 Amory, Miss.

Married 11/22/1953

1.8.205B(a) Mary Jo Moore

Graduated from Univ. of North Carolina 1948 and travelled in Latin American countries for study and education. He also attended Latin American Institute of N.Y. City for further study. Remained in N.Y. and in 1950 was Mgr. of Red Line Commercial Co., the import division of Biddle Purchasing Co.

1.8.206 SARAH JANE MIDDLETON b. ----

Married

1.8.206(a) Wm. H. Burton

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.74 Wm. Ben

b.10/2/1951

8th GENERATION

1.8.213 THOS. JOHNSON WADSWORTH b.10/28/1921 Concord, N.C.

In U.S. Navy in World War II. Distinguished himself for services and received citations and several medals from Secty. of the Navy, Jas. Forrestal. (See under 1.7.216)

1.8.213A ELAM QUERRY b.1892

Married

1.8.213A(a) Sadie Patton

9th GENERATION 2 Children

1.9.70 Sarah Patton

b. ----

71 Jean Pharr

b. ----

8th GENERATION

1.8.213B JNO. R. PHARR b.1894

Married

1.8.213B(a) Louise Ritch

1.8.213C WM. J. PHARR b.1896

Married

1.8.213C(a) Katherine Stowe

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.72 Wm. J., III

8th GENERATION

1.8.213D ANNIE PHARR b.1898

Married

1.8.213D(a) Daniel B. Worth

9th GENERATION 1 Child

1.9.73 Daniel B., Jr.

8th GENERATION

1.8.225B WM. COURTNEY MILLS b.5/31/1907 d.5/6/1943

Married

1.8.225B(a) Sally Smith

Educated at Mooresville, N.C. and Davidson College.

In U.S. Army 13 yrs. and in Air Corps in World War II. He attained Rank of Col. and was missing in action 5/6/1943.

8th GENERATION

1.8.231A JOHN ASBURY McGEE b.5/29/1905

Married

1.8.231A(a) Elizabeth Meyers

9th GENERATION      2 Children

1.9.74 John A., Jr.,  
75 Edgar Meyers

8th GENERATION

1.8.231C LOUISE HARRIS McGEE b.10/10/1910

Married 3/30/1940

1.8.231C(a) I. M. Alexander

No children of record

8th GENERATION

1.8.231F ELIZABETH BROWN RINEHEART b.9/9/1921

Married

1.8.231F(a) Cecil Mabry

9th GENERATION      1 Child

1.9.76 Cecile

8th GENERATION

1.8.231G FANITA MAY DENNISTON b.3/15/1929

Married 8/31/1947

1.8.231G(a) James Willis Vaught

9th GENERATION      2 Children

1.9.81 Ann Elizabeth                      b.5/24/1951  
82 Jimmie                                      b.1/27/1954

The family live in Wichita, Kansas, and her brother Suel Moody Denniston lives with them.

I N D E X

WALTER HENRY, No. 1 Branch

A		ANDRUS	
ABERNATHY		Henrietta Clara	1.5.34 (a)
Dorothy Louise	1.7.350	Laurie	1.7.130 (a)
John William	1.7.352	ARD	
Laura Lee	1.7.351	Charles Marvin	1.7.124
Martha Glycas	1.7.347	Glenda	1.8.124
Richard Henry	1.7.348	John Edward	1.6.75 (a)
Roscoe Henry	1.6.213 (a)	"     "     Jr.	1.7.123
Walter Craven	1.7.349	ARMSTRONG	
AFFETH		Claire Pharr	1.8.15
Agnes A.	1.7.124 (a)	James Caldwell	1.7.19 (a)
ALEXANDER		Josephine	1.6.40 (a)
Frank	1.8.214B	ARROWHEAD	
Isaac Newton	1.7.186J (a)	Butler, Rev.	1.5.102 (a)
I. M.	1.8.231C (a)	Isabell	1.6.198
Nell	1.8.214A	Lulu	1.6.196
Samuel	1.8.214	Wm. Waddell, Rev.	1.6.197
Ursula M.	1.4.5 (c)	ARTHUR	
Violet Amanda Bain	1.4.57 (a)	Effie	1.5.96 (a)
ALLRED			
Clarence J.	1.8.97 (a)	B	
ALLAN		BAIN	
Josephine	1.7.123 (a)	Margaret	1.3.1 (a)
ALLISON		BAKER	
Elln	1.7.186AAE	Bertha Annette	1.8.150
Isaac Harris	1.7.186AAF	Rodney	1.7.146 (a)
John	1.7.186AAB	"     Jr.	1.8.150A
Margaret	1.7.186AY	Mary Kate	1.7.186AB (a)
Mary Burns	1.7.186AAA	BARNETT	
Rankin	1.7.186AZ	Francis Armur	1.9.57
Ruth	1.7.186AAD	Geo. Anthony	1.8.107 (a)
Trainum	1.7.186AAC	"     "     , Jr.	1.9.54
ALLEN		Julie Lucile	1.9.57
Allen	1.5.120 (b)	Linda Lee	1.9.55
Agnes F.	1.4.2. (a)	BEAVER	
Henry Pharr	1.5.44	Ada	1.6.94
Margaret Jane	1.5.45	Frank	1.6.95
Mary Matilda	1.5.46	Guy Moody	1.7.11 (a)
Samuel McMurray	1.4.8 (a)	"     "     , Jr.	1.8.13
ANDREWS		Jno. McCutchen	1.5.43
Mary	1.5.1116	Lela	1.6.97
ANDERSON		Louise Brown	1.8.12
Alice	1.7.363	Margaret.	1.6.98
Wm. R.	1.6.222 (a)	Verda	1.6.96

BEAVER, Contd.		BLOSH	
William	1.4.7 (a)	Charles H.	1.7.103 (a)
BEEBOWER		BOGARD	
Mary E.	1.7.161 (a)	Onew	1.6.56 (a)
BELL		BOHN	
Benjamin B.	1.7.187AB (a)	Mary Kate	1.7.186AB (a)
BENNETT		BOWERS	
Nettie	1.6.11 (a)	Agnes	1.6.104
BERCIER		Carrie	1.6.106
Lila Mae	1.7.153 (a)	Ella	1.6.105
BETHEL		Emma	1.6.99
Bedford Brown	1.6.24 (a)	George	1.6.101
"        "        , Jr.	1.7.29	Jacob	1.5.45 (a)
Edgar Waldron	1.8.27	Jacob	1.6.103
Hattie Vergie	1.7.28	Jenny	1.6.108
Henry Bain	1.7.26	Joanna	1.6.107
Margaret	1.8.28	Robert	1.6.100
Mary Nell	1.8.26	Samuel	1.6.102
Preston	1.8.25	BRAWLEY	
Sydney	1.8.30	Edna	1.7.186AN (a)
Virginia	1.8.29	BREITWEISER	
Wm. Walsh	1.7.25	Edith	1.7.92 (a)
BEWLEY		BRIAN (O'BRIAN)	
Willowby	1.7.8 (a)	Sarah	1.2.1 (a)
BEST		BRIETY	
Martha	1.6.175 (a)	Elsie	1.7.21
BIGGAR		Frederick	1.6.20 (a)
B. Van Pelt	1.7.141 (a)	Ruby	1.7.20
BIGGS		BROADNAX	
Albert W.	1.6.224 (a)	Virginia	1.7.365 (a)
"        "        , Jr.	1.7.365	BROTHERTON	
"        "        III	1.8.300	Aaron	1.7.19D (a)
BILLINGSLEY		Charles	1.8.9I
Judge Jesse Lee	1.6.9 (b)	BROWLEY	
BLACK		Edna	1.7.186AN (a)
Louisa	1.4.56 (a)	BROWN	
BLACKWELDER		Annie White	1.7.5
Charles	1.6.124-1/2N	Beth	1.8.231F
Christine	1.6.124-1/2Q	Charlie Robt.	1.7.4
Edward	1.6.124-1/2M	Emma Robt.	1.6.4
Lawson A.	1.5.52 (a)	Elizabeth	1.7.226
Mary	1.6.124-1/2R	Fannie Omenia	1.7.6
Robert	1.6.124-1/2P	Harry	1.7.58 (a)
Sinclair	1.6.124-1/2L	John L., Capt.	1.9.246 (a)
Tobias	1.6.124-1/2O	Lillie Jane	1.7.1
BLAKESLY		Lula May	1.7.3
Claire Edith	1.8.115 (a)	Margaret Louisa	1.6.4
BLANKENSHIP		Peter Marshall	1.6.9 (a)
F. H.	1.6.223 (a)	Phileta	1.8.231E
Margaret	1.7.364	Robert Ross	1.5.5. (a)
BLISH		Sarah Jane	1.6.2
Chas. H.	1.7.103 (a)	Tillie Adelia	1.7.2
BLITZ		Walter William	1.6.1
Dr. Oscar	1.7.144 (b)	Willie	1.7.227

## BROWNLEE

Eleanor P. 1.8.255I  
 Robert C., Dr. Jr. 1.7.376 (a)  
 BUCKINGHAM  
 Irma Jones 1.7.37 (a)  
 BUFORD  
 Annette 1.6.83 (a)  
 BUNCH  
 Dorian A. 1.7.110 (a)  
 " " , Jr. 1.8.126  
 Margueritte Laurena 1.8.125  
 BURGESS  
 Odette 1.7.139  
 BURKE  
 Marie 1.7.17 (a)  
 BURNS  
 Arminta Catherine 1.5.59A  
 Benton 1.4.25  
 Catherine 1.4.29  
 Clementine 1.4.26  
 Elizabeth 1.4.27  
 " Laura 1.5.58  
 Isaac Hell 1.4.21  
 James 1.3.3 (a)  
 " Hall 1.4.24  
 Margaret E. 1.5.48F (a)  
 Mary Morrison 1.5.48C (a)  
 Penelope Clementine 1.5.61  
 Sarah 1.4.28  
 " 1.5.59  
 Walter Farr 1.4.22  
 Wilson 1.4.23  
 BURRIS  
 Houston Sonny 1.7.19K (a)  
 " " Jr. 1.8.9N  
 Donnie W. 1.8.9-O  
 BURTON  
 Wm. H. 1.8.228D (a)  
 Wm. Ben 1.9.74  
 BURY  
 Aubrey L. 1.6.181 (a)  
 BYRD (BOYD)  
 Addie 1.6.159  
 Burt 1.5.78 (a)  
 " Jr. 1.6.160  
 Charles 1.6.162  
 Dell 1.6.163  
 Edward 1.6.161  
 " S. 1.7.375 (a)  
 Mabel 1.7.225  
 Mary 1.6.158  
 " Ashley 1.8.255H  
 Walter 1.6.157  
 Worth 1.7.247 (a)

## C

CALDWELL  
 ---- 1.5.92 (a)  
 Jane Bain 1.3.11 (a)  
 John 1.5.29 (a)  
 Mamie 1.6.174  
 CALLAWAY  
 Richard Barrett 1.6.124I (a)  
 Mary 1.7.186ABJ  
 Mildred 1.7.186ABL  
 Roselle Morrison 1.7.186ABK  
 Richard 1.7.186ABM  
 Verna 1.7.186ABI  
 CARSONUM  
 Cecile Alberta 1.8.154F  
 Emmett Louis 1.7.150 (a)  
 " " Jr. 1.8.154D  
 Lucille Louise 1.8.154F  
 CASHION  
 Bessie 1.6.191 (a)  
 CECILE  
 Eula 1.8.109 (a)  
 CHEEK  
 Emma Gordon 1.6.192 (a)  
 CHUE  
 Maggie Lou 1.7.19P (a)  
 CHEVIS  
 Reba 1.7.32 (a)  
 CHRISTENBURY  
 Fannie 1.6.189 (a)  
 CLAPP  
 Eleanor 1.7.118 (a)  
 CLARK  
 Christine 1.8.102  
 Lawrence Fitzgerald 1.8.101  
 Leonard Hines 1.7.99 (a)  
 " " Jr. 1.8.103  
 Vera Strouse 1.8.100  
 CLELLAND  
 Chester 1.7.180 (a)  
 Evelyn 1.8.192  
 Majorie 1.8.193  
 Virginia 1.8.194  
 CLIFTON  
 Louise 1.8.205A  
 CLINE  
 Maggie Lou 1.7.17P (a)  
 Mollie 1.7.186E (a)  
 COCHRAN  
 Andrew Jones Davis 1.6.116C  
 Alexander W. 1.6.118C  
 Barbara 1.6.118 (a)  
 Brile 1.7.186W

COCHRAN, Contd.		COLLINS	
C.N.	1.7.186G	Ike J.	1.7.107 (a)
Charles	1.6.118B	" " Jr.	1.8.121
Cline	1.8.211A	" " III	1.9.62
Cornelia	1.7.186	Jenice Orr	1.8.123
Elizabeth	1.5.47B	Lucille	1.9.63
Etta	1.7.186H (a)	" S.	1.8.120
Frances Isabella	1.5.70 (a)	Mamie Pharr	1.7.107
Frank	1.7.186H	Martha Ann	1.8.124
Hope	1.5.47D	Robert Smith	1.7.108
James	1.7.186B	" "	1.8.122
James Morrison	1.5.47C	" " III	1.9.65
John Cunningham	1.5.47A	Rosemary Pharr	1.9.64
J. Walter Houston	1.9.186U	Thomas Jefferson	1.7.109
Margaret	1.5.47E	William E.	1.6.68 (a)
" Ann	1.6.116A	Willie Myrtle	1.7.106
Martha	1.5.47F	CORZINE	
"	1.8.212	Dorris Marie	1.8.106 (a)
"	1.7.186D	CRAVEN	
Mary	1.5.47G	Alice Octavia	1.6.210
Mary John		Barbara	1.7.345
Cunningham	1.6.116E	Clucas	1.7.355
Narcissa	1.6.118B (a)	Elva Letitia	1.6.213
Robert	1.7.186E	Eva May	1.6.219
"	1.8.211	George R. (W)	1.4.58 (a)
" Bruce	1.4.12 (a)	Harry Pharr	1.6.217
" " II	1.6.116	James Rowland	1.6.215
" Cyrus		Jean	1.7.346
Houston	1.6.118	John Bennette	1.6.214
Robert Lee	1.5.47H	Kathern	1.7.344
Sarah	1.5.47C (a)	Kenneth	1.6.220
" J. E.	1.7.186V	Kiffin	1.7.344
" Melinda	1.6.116D	Murray	1.7.356
Tarzan Eugenia	1.6.116B	" Baxter	1.6.218
Walter	1.7.186F	Ruth	1.7.353
Walter S.	1.6.118A	Thomas	1.6.216
William	1.7.186C	Tommy	1.7.354
CODY		Walter Gyuyas	1.6.212
Alma	1.7.171	" Pharr	1.5.111
Clinton Guy	1.7.175	William Wilhelm	1.6.211
Hazel	1.7.178	CROCKER	
James Reginald	1.7.172	Homer	1.8.121 (a)
" " Jr.	1.8.174	CULP	
Jennie Lou	1.7.177	Sarah	1.6.123E (a)
Louise	1.7.186S (a)	CULTON	
Minnie Velma	1.7.176	Mary Evelyn	1.7.186AF (a)
Varna	1.7.174	CUNNINGHAM	
Virgil Lee	1.7.173	Evelyn	1.7.34 (a)
W. Brice	1.7.186W	CUSHMAN	
Wm. Virgil	1.6.112 (a)	Hampton Pharr	1.7.119
COLE		Milton R., Dr.	1.6.72 (a)
Bernice Helen	1.8.105 (a)	Milton Saxon	1.7.118
COLEMAN		Theresa Elizabeth	1.7.120
Rose Scott	1.6.29 (a)	Virginia Eleanor	1.8.133

D			
DALORTHY		DRAGO, Contd.	
M.	1.7.196 (a)	Laurie Anthony	1.8.144
DAVIDSON		Vincent	1.7.140 (a)
Margaret	1.7.196A (a)	"  Orr	1.8.144A
DAVIS		DUCOTE	
Caroline Ross	1.6.51	Ruby	1.7.182 (a)
Denny	1.6.230 (a)	DUNNARANT	
Columbus	1.6.55	----	1.6.53A (a)
Harriet Ann	1.6.53A	DUSON	
Joanna C.	1.4.48 (a)	Curley C.	1.6.81a
"	1.5.32 (a)	Curley Pharr	1.7.133
Margaret Bain	1.6.50	"    "  Jr.	1.8.139
James Hugh	1.6.54	William Craddock	1.8.140
Mary	1.3.1 (b)	"    Herbert	1.7.134
"  Alice	1.6.53		
"	1.5.47A (a)	E	
Sarah	1.6.52	EDWARDS	
Wads Hampton	1.6.56	A. D., Dr.	1.6.185 (a)
DEAL		David Allen	1.7.303
Chester	1.7.8	Ralph	1.7.304
Emma	1.7.7	Stewart Pharr	1.7.302
Irene	1.7.7	EFIRD	
Levi	1.6.2 (a)	Anna Maria	1.7.187I
DeARMAND		Bernice Dare	1.7.187J
John M.	1.8.209	Brounie	1.7.187K
Lois R.	1.8.208	Clara Nell	1.7.187L
Willie	1.7.186A (a)	Edmund Lilly	1.7.187B
DeCAMP		Eugenia Abeline	1.7.187F
Charles E.	1.6.117A (a)	Hugh Martin	1.7.187
Edward Hope	1.7.186S	Jasper Wilson	1.7.187H
DENNY		John Emery	1.6.125 (a)
Cyril Clayton	1.8.116 (a)	"  Ray	1.7.187C
DENNISTON		Joseph Burns	1.7.187D
Fanita May	1.8.231G	Laura Catherine	1.7.187E
Jack H.	1.7.232 (a)	Lomund Lilly	1.7.187B
Suel Moody	1.8.231H	Paul Hayward	1.7.187G
DesMAULIN		Sam Morton	1.7.187A
Mary Catherine	1.8.154G	ELLIS	
Patricia Ann	1.8.154I	Walker	1.7.55 (a)
Robert	1.7.152 (a)	EMBRY	
"  Jr.	1.8.154H	Cecile	1.8.108 (a)
De WODDY		ERWIN	
William L.	1.5.13 (a)	Jennie	1.6.212 (a)
DODD		EUSTIS	
Alma	1.6.123F (a)	Katherine	1.6.42 (a)
DONALD		EWING	
Dr. Paul R.	1.7.186ABI (a)	Allen	1.8.195
DOYLE		Charles	1.8.198
Edward Serda	1.7.149 (e)	Currie	1.6.114 (a)
Serda Ann	1.8.154C	"	1.7.181
DRAGO		Daisy	1.7.180
Carrie Catherine	1.8.144B	Helen	1.8.197
		Mary Ann	1.8.199



EWING, Contd.		FORSHAY	
Myrtle	1.7.179	Mary Louise	1.8.104 (a)
Noble	1.7.182	FREDERICKSON	
Samme Catherine	1.8.196	Frank Pharr	1.8.152A
		Thor C.	1.7.146B (a)
	F	" " Jr.	1.8.152
FAGGART		FREEZE	
Luther	1.8.10 (a)	Frank	1.7.221
FAIRCHILD		John	1.6.158 (a)
Wm. Humphrey	1.8.30 (a)	Mary	1.7.222
FAIR		Vera	1.7.223
Henry	1.1.1		
Walter	1.2.1		G
FALLS		GALL	
Anita	1.7.38 (a)	Amelia	1.5.38 (a)
FARR		GAGE	
George	3.1.1	I. Mims, Dr.	1.7.90 (a)
" C.	1.4.50	" " , Jr.	1.8.95
Ephraim	4.1.1	John Oschner	1.8.96
Mary Ann	1.4.9 (a)	Katherine Pharr	1.8.94
John	1.3.4	GARDINER	
Robert	1.3.6	Ada B.	1.7.186T (a)
FARROW		GARNER	
Joe Miller	1.7.186ABF	James Pat.	1.5.119 (a)
Maggie	1.7.186BG	GARRETT	
Margaret Ruth	1.7.186ABH	Jacob	1.5.37 (a)
Oliver	1.7.186ABC	GILBERT	
Sue Rose	1.7.186ABD	Josephine Elizabeth	1.8.70
William	1.6.124-1/2	Leon Gustavus	1.7.45 (a)
William B.	1.7.186ABE	" Jacques	1.8.68
FARWELL		Paul	1.8.69
Charles	1.7.47 (a)	William Pierre	1.8.67
" Jr.	1.8.73	GILDER	
Edwa	1.8.75	Eugene Crowell	1.9.61
Henry Blair	1.8.76	Halcyon Marsh	1.8.114 (a)
Peter Evens	1.8.74	Halcyon Marsh, Jr.	1.9.60
FIGLEY		GILLILAND	
Christiana	1.6.136 (a)	Catherine	1.8.122 (a)
FINLEY		GILMER	
Jennie	1.5.49 (b)	Catherine	1.7.212
FITZPATRICK		James	1.6.149
Patrick	1.7.91 (a)	" Willis	1.7.211D
FLOWE		Jane	1.7.213
David Wm.	1.5.24 (a)	Margaret	1.6.147
Henry Nelson	1.6.45A	Mary	1.6.150
Mary Bayne	1.6.45B	Patsy	1.7.211C
Mary Lore	1.7.58	Rowland	1.6.148
William Winslow	1.6.45	Samuel J. (M.D.)	1.5.71 (a)
" " Jr.	1.7.57	Thornwell	1.6.142
FONTENOT		Walter Franklin	1.6.144
Catherine	1.7.147 (a)	" "	1.7.211C
FORD		Willis Flournoy	1.6.145
Clinton	1.6.49 (a)		

GINGLES		HAMILTON, Contd.	
John, Jr.	1.4.18 (b)	Eunice Ursula	1.7.159
Louisa	1.5.53A	Henry Harold	1.6.93
Margaret M.	1.5.53	" " Jr.	1.7.161
Rachel	1.4.15 (a)	James Richard	1.8.157B
Rachel Catherine	1.5.53B	John Milton	1.6.92
GLUYAS		" " Jr.	1.7.160
Addie May	1.5.111 (a)	" " III	1.8.157
GODWIN		Leo David	1.8.157A
Ruby	1.8.165 (a)	Martha Judith	1.7.160A
GOODKNIGHT		Milton I	1.5.42 (a)
Ollie	1.7.10 (a)	Rebecca	1.7.361
GOODMAN		William	1.6.221 (a)
Caine	1.7.83 (a)	" Mortimer	1.6.90
GORDON		HANCOCK	
Cassie	1.7.83 (a)	Jane	1.4.59 (a)
GREEN		Martha	1.4.60 (a)
Isa M.	1.7.101 (a)	HARDGIVIS	
GREENFIELD		Jesse	1.4.61 (a)
Robert	1.7.196B (a)	HARLESS	
Sharon Ann	1.8.229B	Dorothy Bell	1.7.301
GREER		Edgar	1.7.299
Birdie	1.7.25 (a)	Evelyn Virginia	1.7.298
GRIER		Fulton Edgar	1.6.184 (a)
----	1.7.61 (a)	Marion	1.7.300
Lilah	1.6.171 (a)	Thelma Roseman	1.7.297
GRIFFIN		HARMON	
Mary Jane	1.5.56 (a)	Iris Kathryn	1.7.19T (a)
Patricia	1.6.168 (a)	HARRELL	
GRIGGS		Maybel	1.8.166 (a)
----	1.6.52 (a)	HARRIS	
Emma Sue	1.8.86	Alexander W.	1.4.16 (a)
Floyd	1.7.67	Carrie M. (twin)	1.6.123B
Mamie Evelyn	1.7.69	Clifton	1.7.186AAF
Mamie Evelyn	1.8.88	Cynthia Estelle	1.6.122D
Mildred	1.7.68	David Leon	1.7.186AAH
Mildred Mary	1.8.87	Dorcas	1.5.49 (a)
GUENTER		Elizabeth	1.7.186AAI
Louise	1.7.44 (b)	" Clementine	1.6.122B
		" Matilda	1.5.48B
	H	Ellen Penelope	1.6.122A
HALLABURTON		Eugene	1.7.186AAO
Florence	1.6.60 (a)	Frank	1.7.186AAG
HAM		Frederick	1.7.186AAK
James Hutchinson	1.7.186AO (a)	Graham	1.7.186AAQ
" " Jr.	1.8.226	Hy. Trainum	1.7.186AAL
Mary Mills	1.8.226A	Isaac	1.5.48C
Winwood	1.8.226B	" D. (twin)	1.6.123E
HAMILTON		J. Mack	1.7.186AP
Andrew	1.7.360	James Alexander	1.5.48F
Barbara Lois	1.7.161A	" Caldwell	1.7.186AAP
Dorothy Louise	1.7.362	" Cunningham	1.6.120B
Edith Pharr	1.6.91	" Edgar	1.6.123I

## HARRIS, Contd.

James Lee	1.6.122C
" Newton	1.7.206
Johnsie Wilson	1.7.186AX
Jane	1.8.229D
Katie Lee	1.7.186AQ
Lewis Preston	1.6.123E
" " Jr.	1.7.186AAQ
Lucy T.	1.7.186AU
Mabel	1.6.123I
Margaret Erwin	1.6.122A
" Morrison	1.5.48D
Myrtle	1.7.186AT
Martha L.	1.6.120A
Mary Elizabeth	1.7.186AS
Mary Ira Wilson	1.6.123A
Ola Bell	1.7.186AR
Pearl	1.6.123G
Rachel A.	1.7.186AAM
Robert Donald	1.7.186AAS
" Mason	1.6.123F
Samuel Macon	1.7.206A
Sarah Pharr	1.5.48A
"	1.8.229E
"	1.7.186AW
" Myrtle	1.7.205
Sherwood B.	1.6.123A
William Benton	1.6.123D
" " Jr.	1.7.186AAN
" Ednay	1.7.142 (a)
" Hope	1.5.48E
" Price	1.6.120
" Pringle	1.5.47F

## HATLEY

Albert	1.6.177 (a)
Noel	1.7.288

## HEAD

Holman	1.7.36 (a)
--------	------------

## HEATH

Ann	1.6.205 (a)
Gladys Catherine	1.7.115
James Preston	1.6.71 (a)
" " Jr.	1.7.113
" " III	1.8.128
Lillian Lurena	1.8.129
Margarete Laurena	1.7.110
Mildred Nona	1.7.114
Mary Elizabeth	1.7.116
Nannie Atlee	1.7.112
Nedia Lorraine	1.7.117

## HELLWIG

Edna	1.6.38 (a)
------	------------

## HEMPHILL

Jack	1.8.180
------	---------

## HEMPHILL, Contd.

James F.	1.7.176 (a)
HENDERSON	
D. Baxter	1.5.109 (a)
HENRY	
Laurie	1.7.33 (a)
HILL	
Eva Merriam	1.7.99
Eugene Preston	1.7.104
" " Jr.	1.8.105
Francis Breathitt	1.6.65 (a)
Frank Anderson	1.7.101
" " Jr.	1.8.105
" " III	1.9.51
Glenara Vera	1.7.103
Hollis Martha	1.8.114
Linda Lee	1.7.102
Margaret Elouise	1.8.116
Michael Francis	1.9.53
Robert Edwin	1.7.100
" " Jr.	1.8.104
" " III	1.9.50
William Green	1.8.106
" " Jr.	1.9.52

## HILTON

Beck	1.6.177B
Caroline	1.7.284
Howard	1.7.283
Jeannette	1.7.282
Linda	1.7.285
Ruth	1.7.281

## HOLDER

Daniel Curtis	1.6.40 (a)
" Stewart	1.7.51
Josephine Mary	1.7.53
Margaret	1.7.54
"	1.8.82
Oscar Curtis	1.7.52

## HOLLER

Julia Mae	1.8.25 (a)
-----------	------------

## HORNE

Joe Henry	1.7.24
" T. Rev.	1.6.23 (a)
Stewart Walsh	1.7.23

## HOTTPAIUR

Lyman	1.7.127 (a)
-------	-------------

## HOWELL

James Marcus, M.D.	1.6.154 (a)
" " Jr.	1.8.154O
Mary Louise	1.8.154P
HOWIE ? (HUIE)	
Elizabeth	1.5.95 (a)
Jane (Jean)	1.4.1 (a)

HUBER  
 Henry L. Jr. 1.8.160A  
 (Hank) Henry L. 1.7.161B (a)  
 Hy. Hamilton 1.7.159A  
 Sally 1.8.160  
 Stephen 1.8.160B

HUGHES  
 Claire Ann 1.9.66  
 Lawrence T. 1.8.166  
 Logan W. 1.8.165  
 Louis Weaver 1.7.165 (a)

HUDGINS  
 Jesse 1.4.61 (a)

HUNTER  
 Bessie 1.6.189 (a)  
 Louise 1.6.228 (a)

HURLEY  
 James F. 1.6.154 (a)  
 " " Jr. 1.7.218A

I

IRWIN  
 Chas. H. 1.5.76 (b)  
 Estelle 1.6.157  
 James Monroe 1.5.48B (a)  
 Jeanette 1.6.154  
 Margaret V. 1.7.218B  
 Sallie Bell 1.6.156  
 Sam 1.6.155 (a)  
 Sarah Pharr 1.6.121C

J

JACKSON  
 Lorainne 1.7.145 (a)

JENNINGS  
 Linda N. 1.7.196 (a)

JONES  
 Agnes 1.5.16 (a)

JOHNSON  
 Betty Jo 1.8.9B  
 Bill Zeb 1.5.76 (a)  
 Dan Scott 1.8.9F  
 Elizabeth Merrick 1.7.89 (a)  
 Harry Lee 1.8.9C  
 Irwin 1.7.19A (a)  
 Martha Yorke 1.7.257  
 Opal 1.7.109 (a)  
 Paifer Irwin 1.8.9D  
 Ralph Donald 1.8.9A  
 Shirley Pharr 1.8.9E  
 Willie E. 1.6.153  
 Zeke 1.6.174a

JOHNSON  
 Carroll Ann 1.8.229C

K

KANCHELLER  
 Gordon Wickcliffe 1.7.195 (a)

KELKER  
 Loren E. 1.7.177 (a)  
 " " Jr. 1.8.181  
 Peggy Jean 1.8.182

KENNEDY  
 Ira K. 1.6.123I (a)  
 Robert Burns 1.7.186AAZ

KERR  
 ---- 1.7.360 (a)  
 ---- 1.8.282

KESTENBAUM  
 Grace 1.7.113 (a)

KESTLER  
 Luna 1.8.11 (a)

KETNER  
 Joseph Edward 1.8.26 (a)

KIMMONS  
 ---- 1.4.35 (a)  
 Jane 1.3.6 (a)

KING  
 Dovey Amanda 1.4.3 (a)  
 Fannie 1.7.9M (a)  
 Jane Amanda 1.5.74 (a)  
 Mary 1.6.146 (a)  
 Rose M. 1.5.73 (a)

KIRKPATRICH  
 Alfred 1.8.210C  
 Isabel 1.8.210A  
 J. Walter 1.7.186D (a)  
 Oscar 1.8.210  
 Samuel 1.8.210B  
 William 1.8.210D

KIRKPATRICK  
 Dorcas Jane (Mary  
 Smith) 1.5.9 (a)  
 Leanthi Alexander 1.5.87 (a)  
 Martha L. 1.5.98 (a)  
 Eleanor 1.6.164I  
 Elizabeth 1.7.226  
 Jack 1.6.164J  
 Martha 1.6.164F  
 Robert 1.6.164H  
 William 1.6.164G  
 Nell 1.6.145 (a)  
 Willie 1.7.227

KIST  
 Edna 1.7.216 (a)

KNIGHT		LEMPKIN	
Lucy	1.6.218 (a)	Octavia Coy	1.7.100a
KNOX		LEONARD	
Ruth	1.6.229 (a)	Nanilee	1.6.34 (a)
KOCH		LE VOIS	
Clarice	1.7.133 (a)	Charlotte Christine	1.9.49
		Martha Caroline	1.9.48
	L	Henry Claude	1.8.102 (a)
LANDRY		LEWIS	
Olite M.	1.7.104 (a)	Emma Alexander	1.6.48 (a)
LAWING		Capt. Leonard G.	1.6.9 (c)
Ossie	1.5.111 (a)	LILLY	
LAWRENCE		Sarah White	1.4.22 (a)
Cadmus Winton	1.7.158	LIPE	
Doctor	1.6.163 (a)	Lucile	1.7.19S (a)
Hamilton Pharr	1.7.157	LITAKER	
Robbet M. II	1.8.154	Cora	1.7.12
James Hamilton	1.8.155	Ethel	1.7.16
Lucinda	1.8.155B	George	1.6.4 (a)
Randolph Schuyler	1.8.155A	Maude	1.7.13
Robert M.	1.6.91 (a)	Pharr	1.7.14
" Bruce	1.7.156	Zena	1.7.15
LE BLANC		Walter	1.7.11
Aldred II	1.8.65	LIVINGSTON	
Alfred	1.6.35 (a)	James	1.7.146D (a)
Amelle Roussell	1.8.66	LONG	
Eileen	1.8.64	Harry Pharr	1.8.50
Gerald	1.7.43A	Mary Dudley	1.8.51
Henry Stewart	1.7.44	Sam	1.8.51
Ida Polk	1.8.63	Thomas Ralston	1.7.35 (a)
Jane	1.8.60	"      "      III	1.8.50
Josephine Andrew	1.7.45	LOPEZ	
Kenneth	1.7.43	Inez	1.6.85 (a)
Lucy Laurens	1.9.40	LORE	
Margaret Langdon	1.8.61	Mary Buford	1.6.46 (a)
Stewart Alfred	1.7.41	LORENZ	
"      "      Jr.	1.8.63	Lois	1.6.93 (a)
Thomas Harrison	1.7.42	LOVE	
LEE		Laura Jean	1.7.374 (a)
Mrs. Helen	1.7.49 (a)	LUMPKIN	
LEEPER		Octavia C.	1.7.100 (a)
Bettie	1.7.160 (a)		
LE FEVRE			M
Laura Gene	1.8.146	MABRY	
Lester	1.7.142 (a)	Cecil	1.8.231F (a)
Mary	1.8.147	Cecile	1.9.76
LEGER		Maj. Charles C.	1.6.39 (b)
Jo Cecil	1.8.109 (a)	MASSENBURG	
LE MAIRE		Mildred	1.7.371 (a)
Laurie	1.7.135 (a)	MAY	
LEMMONS		Amelie	1.7.46 (a)
----	1.6.96 (a)	Leona	1.7.181 (a)

MAY, Contd.		MEHAFFEY	
Ruby	1.8.103 (a)	Joseph	1.4.30 (a)
MC CACHRINE		MENDELSON	
John	1.4.42 (a)	Dorris Marie	1.7.37 (b)
MC CORNICK		MERRICK	
(Mrs.) Alby K.	1.6.36 (a)	Elizabeth	1.7.89 (a)
MC DONALD		MEYERS	
Judith Holt	1.6.92A	Elizabeth	1.8.231 (a)
MC ELRATH		MESSICK	
Margaret	1.6.137 (a)	Andrew	1.7.49
MC GINNIS		" Stewart	1.8.76
Eli John	1.4.18 (a)	Agnes "	1.7.50
Jeanette	1.4.5 (a)	Mary Helen	1.8.77
MC GHEE		William	1.6.39 (a)
Edgar	1.7.226 (a)	MESTAYER	
Beth W.	1.8.231D	Agnes Mamie	1.7.155 (a)
John A.	1.8.231A	MIDDLETON	
Louise H.	1.8.231C	Ben Patton	1.8.228E
Martha L.	1.8.231B	Sarah Jane Patton	1.8.228D
John A. Jr.	1.9.74	William Detwiller	1.7.194 (a)
Edgar Meyers	1.9.75	MILLER	
MC KACARIN		Andrew Herron	1.7.36 (a)
Catherine	1.3.6 (a)	Calvin Luther	1.6.166 (a)
MC KAY		" " Jr.	1.7.230
Bill	1.7.19E (a)	Catherine	1.5.51 (a)
MC KENZIE		Dora	1.6.123G (a)
Ella	1.6.215 (a)	Martha	1.7.232
MC KNIGHT		Mary	1.7.233
George Lock	1.6.123H (a)	Robert Homace	1.8.53
" " Jr.	1.7.186AAX	Stephen Franklin	1.7.231
James	1.7.186AAV	MILLS	
Macon	1.7.186AAS	Harris Dewitt	1.7.186HN
Martha	1.7.186AAU	" " Jr.	1.8.225
Mary	1.7.186AAW	Hugh Brawley	1.8.225A
Robert Grier	1.7.186AAR	Mary Bille	1.7.186AO
Sarah H.	1.7.186AAT	Mary	1.8.225C
MC LAUCHREN		Pink	1.6.122B (a)
Frances	1.6.172 (a)	William Courtney	1.8.225B
Frances	1.7.253	Winslow Wood	1.7.186AM
Josephine	1.7.254	MITCHELL	
Martha	1.7.251	Catherine	1.8.215A
Mary	1.7.255	Maude	1.6.231 (a)
White	1.7.256	Robert L.	1.8.215C
York	1.7.252	Sarah	1.8.215B
MC LEAN		Walter	1.7.186Q (a)
Naomi	1.6.123A (a)	" Jr.	1.8.215
MC MANAWAY		MIZELLE	
Dr. C. G.	1.5.89 (a)	Francis Carrol	1.7.19R (a)
Minda	1.6.165	" " Jr.	1.8.9V
Moselle	1.6.166	MOBLEY	
MEANS		Judge	1.6.79
Martha	1.4.43 (a)	MOORE	
MEBANE		Daisybel Pharr	1.7.18
Evelyn	1.7.375 (a)	Eliza Emeline	1.5.56E (a)

MOBLEY, Contd.		MORRISON, Contd.	
Jean Desassen	1.8.86 (a)	Maude	1.7.60
Judith Pharr	1.8.14	Penelope	1.4.16
Mary Jo	1.8.228B (a)	Peggy	1.7.377
Sarah (Sallie)	1.5.8 (a)	Peter	1.7.377
Mainnear Louise	1.6.199 (a)	Ralph Harvey	1.7.61-A
William Liston	1.6.6 (a)	Samuel Elam	1.7.201
" Pharr	1.7.17	" Henry	1.7.186W-3
MORAN		" Pharr	1.4.15
Frank	1.8.92 (a)	Sarah (Sallie)	1.4.39 (b)
MORRIS		" M.	1.6.119B
Boyd	1.6.159 (a)	MORSE	
Mary	1.6.177E (a)	Carrie May	1.6.85 (a)
P.M.	1.5.93 (a)	MOWLTON	
Virginia Boyd	1.7.224	Eleanor	1.7.156 (a)
Zeb B.	1.6.94 (a)	MULFORD	
MORRISON		Martha	1.6.127 (a)
Albert Caldwell	1.6.231		
" S.	1.5.120 (a)		N
Alexander Hope	1.6.119A	NAVARRO	
Catherine	1.4.20	Pedro R.	1.7.136 (a)
"	1.4.9 (a)	" Pharr	1.8.141
Columbus	1.6.139 (a)	Caroline Amelia	1.8.142
Daniel H.	1.6.119D	NANCE	
" White	1.7.186W.4	Dorothy	1.7.19F (a)
Dorcas	1.4.18	NEAL	
Elizabeth	1.7.235	Susan Emily	1.4.57 (b)
Ellis	1.6.167 (a)	Nelson	1.7.364 (a)
" Jr.	1.7.234	NEWELL	
Elsie	1.7.59	Addie Myrtle	1.7.186AA
Fred Wilson	1.7.199	Alex Harris	1.6.121A
George Leroy	1.5.26 (a)	Betty Lee	1.8.223
Guy Leroy	1.7.61	David Johnson	1.5.48B (a)
Henry	1.5.47E (a)	David Wherry	1.7.186AC
James	1.3.2 (a)	Elizabeth Maxwell	1.7.186AD
" Cunningham	1.4.14	Emma D.	1.8.223B
" Pharr	1.6.46	Isaac Hope	1.6.121B
Jane (Jenny)	1.4.17	Lela Maxwell	1.7.186AE
John	1.4.12-A	Mary Evelyn	1.8.223A
" Anderson	1.7.200	Leon Burns	1.7.186X
Julius B.	1.6.119C	Mary Kate	1.8.220B
" Ellis	1.7.186W-1	Penelope Harris	1.7.186Y
Malinda Sarah	1.4.12	Sarah Ana	1.8.220
Margaret		Warren Willoughby	1.6.121
Clementine	1.4.19	William Clifton	1.7.186AF
Margaret Elizabeth	1.5.84 (a)	" Burns	1.6.121C
" Sellers	1.4.24 (a)	Willie Warren	1.7.186AB
Mark McKee	1.6.46A	Willis "	1.8.220A
Martha E.	1.6.119	NICHOLSON	
Mary (Polly)	1.4.13	Benjamin William	1.8.136
Mary Pink	1.7.236	Charles Waite	1.8.137
" Stewart	1.6.46 (a)	Edward	1.5.80
" V. Eula	1.7.186W-2		

## NICHOLSON, Contd.

Elizabeth Jane	1.5.81
" Lunda	1.6.164D
Jennie	1.6.164C
John Adolphus	1.5.83
John Morrison	1.6.164A
Joseph William	1.5.84
Katherine	1.6.164B
Sarah Catherine	1.5.82
Sue	1.6.164E
William	1.7.128 (a)
" Franklin	1.4.40 (a)
" " Jr.	1.5.79

## NORFLEET

Catherine	
Elizabeth	1.8.90
Griffith	1.7.82 (a)
" Robert	1.8.91

## NYE

Bessie	1.6.59 (a)
--------	------------

## O

## OATES

May Courtney	1.5.107 (b)
--------------	-------------

## O'BRIAN

Jean Helen	1.7.94 (a)
------------	------------

## O'DONNELL

Eileen	1.7.43 (a)
--------	------------

## OEHLER

Ann Mosselia	1.8.9S
Charles William	1.7.19T
Edith Marie	1.8.9T
George Line	1.8.9X
" Pharr	1.7.19N
" " Jr.	1.8.9R
James Frederick	1.8.9Y
John Frederick	1.6.12 (a)
John Summers	1.7.19S
" " Jr.	1.8.9W
Kathryn Ann	1.8.9Z
Lucy Jane	1.8.9 A.B.
Margaret Jane	1.7.19R
Mary Ella	1.7.19Q
Mary Eula	1.8.9U
Sarah Elizabeth	1.7.190
T. Charles	
Williams	1.7.19T
Walter Fred.	1.7.19P

## OFFETH

Agnes Augusta	1.7.124 (a)
---------------	-------------

## ORR

Martha Caroline	1.4.5 (b)
-----------------	-----------

## P

## PAGE

Carter	1.7.180
Glen	1.7.281 (a)
Robert Alston	1.8.14

## PARKER

Chas. G.	1.7.186 ABJ (a)
----------	-----------------

## PATTERSON

G. W.	1.4.62 (a)
-------	------------

## PATTON

Clyde Pharr	1.7.196
" Thompson	1.6.133 (a)
Sadie	1.8.213A (a)
" America	1.6.200 (a)
Sarah	1.7.194
Virginia Kate	1.7.195

## PEAKE

Nola	1.7.119 (a)
------	-------------

## PECK

Kate	1.6.67 (a) ?
------	--------------

## PEOPLES

Ernestine	1.5.15 (a)
-----------	------------

## PHARR (Walter Fair, No. 1.)

Agnes	1.5.64
"	1.6.20
" Jane	1.5.6
Albertus Milton	1.7.151
Alice	1.5.112
Alfred Scott	1.8.154L
Amanda Tallulah	1.5.104A
Ann Ashley	1.8.154R
Ann Randolph	1.7.192
Anna Amelia	1.7.146
Anna Christina	1.8.56
" Jane	1.7.90
Anne	1.8.213D
Annie May	1.6.203
Anita Camille	1.8.57
Arthur Lafayette	1.7.296
Augusta Faison	1.7.324
"	1.7.280
Augustus Benton	1.4.59
" Wade	1.6.225
Beatrice	1.6.169
Benjamin Samuel	1.6.325
Bernice	1.6.177D
"	1.6.169
Bertha Louise	1.6.77
Billie	1.7.244
Caroline	1.6.21
" Ross	1.6.51
Carrie Morse	1.7.135



## PHARR, Contd.

Catherine	1.3.8
"	1.4.40
"	1.4.53
"	1.4.39
" E.	1.4.33
" G.	1.5.88
" Stowe	1.7.322F
Cathleen Allen	1.7.19G
Charlotte Walker	1.7.375
Christina Ruddell	1.8.229
Cynthia Racinda	1.5.22
Clara Evangeline	1.7.146D
Clarence Cassius	1.6.128
" "	1.7.191
Claire	1.8.15
Clementine	1.4.54
Columbus Davis	1.6.55
Corum	1.6.176
Creswell	1.4.36
Cynthia Dinkins	1.5.119
" Louise	1.7.370
" "	1.8.255E
Dabney Cassius	1.6.132
" Peck	1.6.129
" "	1.7:192A
Daisybel	1.6.9
" D.	1.7.18B
Dion Cassius	1.4.32
" " Jr.	1.5.69
Dorcas	1.4.35
" Amanda	1.5.25
Earl Welborn	1.6.182
Edgar Walker	1.6.220
Edwood	1.6.188
Edna Kathleen	1.7.19E
Emma Amelia	1.7.136
Elam	1.5.11
Elam Querry	1.6.200
" " (II)	1.8.213A
Elias	1.4.5
" Albertus	1.5.38
" " Jr.	1.6.86
Eliza	1.4.47
" Josephine	1.6.19
Elizabeth	1.4.38
"	1.4.58
" Fay	1.7.18A
" Matilda	1.5.5
"	1.6.141
" Merrick	1.8.92
Ella (Etta)	1.6.140
" Wade	1.6.223

## PHARR, Contd.

Ellen (Nellie)	1.6.74
Elton	1.7.73
Elva H.	1.5.109
Ernest Boyle	1.7.19H
" Springs	1.6.227
E. Rowland	1.5.108
Erskin	1.7.250
Essell	1.6.186
Esther Amanda	1.5.30
" Bernice	1.7.242
Eugene Albertus	1.6.62
" " Jr.	1.7.92
Eula Davis	1.6.12
Eva Carlisle	1.7.19K
Eunice M.	1.5.42
Evelyn	1.8.9H
"	1.8.9H-2
Everette	1.7.16
Fitzgerald	1.7.145
" Parker	1.6.89
" " Jr.	1.8.149
Frances Alberta	1.6.80
" Elizabeth	1.6.73
" H.	1.7.79
" Jane	1.6.142
" Louise	1.7.208
" Virginia	1.7.93
" Xavier	1.7.146A
Francis Claire	1.6.8
Franklin Smith	1.5.77
" "	1.5.91
Frank Thompson	1.8.233
" Wilson	1.7.240
" Witt	1.6.170
Fred C.	1.6.207
Gall Orr	1.6.82
" " Jr.	1.7.138
" " (III)	1.8.143A
Garnette Laura	1.6.134
George	1.7.211
" C.	1.4.50
" Newton	1.7.19B
" Washington	1.5.41
Gertrude Means	1.5.90
Glenna Robertson	1.6.133
Grace Witherspoon	1.7.140
Hall	1.7.75
Harriet Anne	1.6.63 (A)
Harry Nelson	1.6.29
" " (II)	1.8.49
Harvey Hugh	1.4.48
Hazel Harris	1.7.374

## PHARR, Contd.

Helen	1.7.278
" Louise	1.8.255G
Henrietta Clara	1.6.78
" Ethel	1.7.141
" Jane	1.6.17
Herbert Lewis	1.7.211A
HENRY	1.1.1
Henry	1.3.1
"	1.5.32
"	1.6.18
"	1.5.4
" Franklin	1.7.207
" Hampton M.	1.5.36
" Neal	1.5.107
" " (II)	1.7.326
" Nelson	1.4.3
" Newton	1.5.14
" "	1.6.58
" Winslow	1.5.20
Hetty	1.5.31
Hilda May	1.7.146B
Howard Neal	1.7.295
Hugh Cicero	1.5.27
" Fetzer	1.6.167
" Smith	1.4.43
" Wilson	1.6.44
Ida M.	1.5.105
Irma	1.7.74
Isaac Newton	1.4.10
" "	1.5.9
Isabella Joy	1.6.208
Jack	1.6.177A
" Lambert	1.7.146C
James	1.4.60
"	1.6.14
" Bryant	1.4.4
" Davidson	1.5.116
" Ed. Owen	1.5.67
" Franklin	1.6.143
" Hugh	1.6.54
" Junires	1.5.23
" Macon	1.7.209
" Moore	1.6.5
" R., MD	1.7.190
" Robertson	1.6.127
" Scott	1.6.28
" Thompson	1.6.204
" " Jr.	1.7.323
" Victor	1.8.255C
" W.	1.5.72
" Watt	1.5.106
Jane	1.4.41

## PHARR, Contd.

Jane	1.4.52
" (Anna)	1.7.90
" Caroline	1.8.93
" (Jeann Elle)	1.5.87
" McMurray	1.5.13
" Stafford	1.5.71
Janie Augusta	1.6.6
Jeannette	1.5.93
"	1.6.167
Jean Wheeler	1.7.327
Jeff Davis	1.7.83
Joan	1.7.322C
Joe	1.6.176A
Joe Robinson (twin)	1.7.84
John	1.3.5
"	1.4.63
" Andrus	1.6.57
" " Jr.	1.7.87
" Boyd	1.6.206
" Calhoun	1.5.73
" Davidson	1.8.47
" E. Smith	1.5.7
" Hampton	1.4.9
" Hugh	1.5.90A
" Melvin	1.7.249
" Morrison	1.4.11A
" Newton	1.5.34
" " (II)	1.6.88
" " (III)	1.7.89
" R. (D.D.S.)	1.6.201
" Robertson	1.5.65
" "	1.5.103
" " (M.D.)	1.6.201
" "	1.8.213
" Scott	1.7.241
" "	1.8.232
" Thomas	1.8.143B
Johnsie	1.6.176B
Jones Lee	1.7.243
" York	1.6.171
" " Jr.	1.7.243
" " (III)	1.7.271
Joseph O.	1.4.56
"	1.6.207A
Josephine	1.5.89
J. T.	1.7.78
Joyce Lorraine	1.8.154H
Julia Stinson	1.7.376
Kate	1.6.131
Katie	1.7.192
Kendall Wellington	1.7.210
Kitty Grey Coleman	1.7.35

## PHARR, Contd.

Lafayette Monroe	1.5.98
twin	
Laird Alexander	1.5.96
Laura Alberta	1.7.142
Leonard Lee	1.7.40
Lester Hunter	1.7.371
Lois Maybel	1.6.181
Lilah Greer	1.7.246
Lillian Fentress	1.6.184
Lora Angeline	1.6.75
Louise	1.7.322D
" Taylor	1.7.154
Mabel Lewis	1.7.19D
Mamie Bain	1.7.86A
Maggie York	1.6.173
March Catherine	1.5.28
Margaret	1.3.2
"	1.4.49
"	1.4.62
"	1.5.1
" Bain	1.5.12
"	1.5.115
"	1.6.16
" Bain	1.5.19
" "	1.6.50
" Emma	1.5.120
" Louise	1.7.19L
" M.	1.4.50 (a)
" M.	1.5.26
" M.	1.7.214
" Matilda	1.4.7
" Sarah	1.5.76
" Serena	1.5.34
Margarette Belle	1.6.224
Mark Reese	1.7.139
" " Jr.	1.8.143
Martha	1.6.166
"	1.6.177B
" Best	1.7.270
" Buford	1.7.245
" C.	1.4.51
" Caroline	1.6.60
" "	1.6.84
" "	1.7.144
" " Orr	1.5.40
" Catherine	1.5.78
" Quentine	1.5.92
" S.	1.5.88B
Mary (May)	1.4.31
" Catherine	1.5.28
"	1.5.94
"	1.6.176C

## PHARR, Contd.

Mary Alice	1.6.53
" Beisy	1.7.92B
" E.	1.5.88A
" Elizabeth	1.7.88
" Estelle	1.6.230
" Etta	1.7.19J
" Eunice	1.6.81
" "	1.7.155
" Frances	1.5.99
" Jane	1.5.66
" "	1.7.19A
" Lewis	1.6.59
" Lillian	1.6.138
" Pink	1.6.177C
" Theresa	1.6.76
" V.	1.6.143B
" Vandera	1.5.102
Maude	1.7.153
Maude Hurden	1.6.185
Minnie S.	1.6.180
Maxine	1.8.9G
"	1.8.9H-1
Milton Hamilton	1.6.85
Mulford	1.7.188
Naomi	1.7.82
Neal Yates	1.6.209
Nellie	1.7.189
Nelson Miles	1.7.192A
Newton Taylor	1.7.155
Nye	1.7.94
Palmyra Stattira	1.6.139
Patricia Nye	1.7.91
Patsy	1.7.196B
Penelope	1.3.3
"	1.4.37
Percy Paul	1.6.137
" " II	1.7.196C
Peyton	1.6.177E
Phylis Ann	1.8.9J
Rachel	1.5.113
Ralph Brown	1.7.19C
Ray Rex	1.6.130
Renfro Bynum	1.6.183
Richard	1.6.151
" Hamilton	1.8.154K
" Rudell	1.7.196A
Robert	1.7.152
"	1.3.6
"	1.4.2
" Elam	1.5.11
"	1.6.143A
" Baxter	1.6.226

## PHARR, Contd.

Robert Baxter	1.7.373
" Hampton	1.5.10
" Lee	1.6.31
" "	1.8.154I
" Springs	1.8.255B
" Willoughby	1.8.58
Rose M.	1.6.152
Ross Strong	1.8.48
Ronnie Stevens	1.8.9Q
R. Triphania	1.5.101A
Roy	1.7.192B
Sallie	1.5.86
"	1.5.117A
Sam (twin)	1.5.91
"	1.6.177
" Jr.	1.7.279
" Felix	1.6.168
Samuel	1.4.55
"	1.3.5
"	1.4.44
" Allen	1.5.15
Samuel Caldwell, Rev.	1.4.64
Samuel Elias Wellington	1.5.70
Samuel King	1.5.18
" Nelson	1.5.2
" Strong	1.7.34
Sarah	1.3.10
"	1.4.61
"	1.5.3
"	1.4.40
" Ann	1.8.143C
" Annette	1.7.86B
" C.	1.4.30
" Caroline	1.4.8
" Cassius	1.5.63
" Elizabeth	1.5.37
" Emma	1.6.52
" Jane Matilda	1.5.24
" Laura	1.7.19 I
" Lila	1.6.230A
" Moore	1.7.19
" N.	1.5.29
" Patton	1.7.322B
Scotland	1.5.97
Scott	1.6.172
Shakespear Leander	1.6.11
Smiley Samuel	1.4.11
Stella Scott	1.7.36
" Upshaw	1.6.30

## PHARR, Contd.

Stephen Lowell	1.8.154J
Susana Joe	1.8.255D
Susan Orr	1.8.154R-1
Telford Ruddell	1.6.136
Theodore Franklin	1.5.85
Theresa Josephine	1.5.17
Thomas Albertus	1.7.137
" Franklin	1.7.211B
Urla	1.6.13
Virginia	1.7.247
Wade Hampton	1.6.56
" " (John)	1.7.85
WALTER	1.2.1
" W. (M.D.)	1.7.186T (a)
" " "	1.5.104
Walter Arthur	1.6.83
" " Jr.	1.7.143
" Davidson	1.6.7
" Franklin	1.4.39
" "	1.5.68
" Hazel	1.6.228
" Henry	1.6.15
" L.	1.5.88C
" Lacy	1.6.135
" Mack	1.8.9K
" " Jr.	1.7.19F
" Nelson	1.5.16
" " Jr.	1.6.53
" " (III)	1.7.37
" " (IV)	1.8.55
" Newton (Mack)	1.6.10
Walter Orr	1.6.61
" Rison Jr.	1.7.39
" Rowland	1.5.101
" Smiley, Rev.	1.3.11
" " Jr.	1.4.1
" Springs	1.5.117
" "	1.7.372
" " Jr.	1.8.255F
" Smiley	1.5.75
" W, Jr., Rev.	1.8.213
Walter Wellington, Rev.	1.4.57
Walter Wellington, Rev.	1.6.199
Walter Wellington, Jr.	1.7.322A
Washington	1.4.46
Wedington	1.4.45
" James	1.6.202
Will	1.5.118

## PHARR, Contd.

William	1.3.7
"	1.4.6
"	1.7.77
" Albert	
Newton	1.5.21
William C.	1.5.114
" Davidson	1.8.229A
" Hunter	1.8.255A
" J.	1.8.213C
" James	1.6.202
" James, Jr.	1.7.322E
" " III	1.9.72
" Neal	1.6.205
" " Jr.	1.7.325
" Nelson	1.5.39
" "	1.6.87
" Rison	1.6.34
" " Jr.	1.7.39
" Rowland	1.3.9
" "	1.5.75
"	
Shakespeare	1.7.19M
William Walter,	
Rev.	1.5.8
William Walter	1.7.18C
" Watson,	
M.D.	1.5.104
Wilma	1.7.77
Zinni	1.4.34
" Davis	1.5.100
PHILLIPS	
Laura	1.6.1 (a)
PIERCE	
Anna	1.7.194 (b)
PLUNKETT	
Jane	1.6.49 (a)
POLLACK	
Josephine Pharr	1.8.80
Mary Stewart	1.8.79
Robert E.	1.7.50 (a)
" " II	1.8.78
PRIDE	
Elana	1.7.26 (a)
PORTER	
Nancy	1.7.151 (a)
PRITCHARD	
Henry Randall	1.6.59A (a)
PURVIANCE (Purveyance)	
----	1.5.113 (a)
	Q
QUERY	
Aden K.	1.7.186N

## QUERY, Contd.

Anne C.	1.7.186L
Betty	1.6.116 (a)
Blanche Adelaide	1.7.310
Cahion	1.7.317
Edward Pharr	1.6.188
Elam	1.6.116D (a)
"	1.8.213A
Elizabeth	1.8.216
Frances Lucy	1.7.186K
Reed	1.7.311
Ida Roena	1.7.186I
Ida Rowland	1.5.104 (a)
James Lee	1.7.186M
Jean Pharr	1.9.71
Jessie Hugh	1.6.190
" Stafford	1.7.322
Laura	1.8.216B
Lew	1.7.312
Lillian C.	1.7.186Q
Luke	1.8.216A
Marion Flournoy	1.7.318
Mary Bell	1.6.194
" Edith	1.7.314
" Emily	1.7.186J
" Gordon	1.7.320
Marion Flournoy	1.7.318
Martha M.	1.7.186P
Maude Parr	1.7.316
Nancy	1.8.216C
Nellie Pearl	1.6.195
Pearl Elizabeth	1.7.313
Richard Z.	1.6.192
" Z. Jr.	1.7.319
Robert Henderson	1.6.191
" Molter	1.7.321
Sarah Patton	1.9.70
Sidney Flournoy	1.5.99A
Spencer H.	1.7.315
Walter Lake	1.7.186R
William Livingston	1.7.186O
Williams	1.8.216C
----	1.8.216D
Willie Pharr	1.6.189
	R
REED	
Richard	1.7.215 (a)
Virginia Wadsworth	1.8.229I
REESE	
John D., Jr.	1.6.176C (a)
" " III	1.7.276
Mary Louise	1.7.275
Sammy	1.7.277

REYNOLDS		RUDELL	
Alice	1.7.358	Kate	1.5.69 (a)
Archibald	1.6.219 (a)	RUMPLE	
Elizabeth	1.7.357	Pauline	1.7.19N (a)
John	1.7.359	RUSSELL	
RHYNE		David Morrison	1.5.47J
Blanche	1.6.33 (a)	K. E. M.	1.5.47K
RITCH		Margaret Elizabeth	1.5.47I
Louise	1.8.213B (a)	Robert (Robin)	1.4.13 (a)
Louise G.	1.6.201 (a)	RYNE	
Martha	1.6.177E (a)	Blanch	1.6.33 (a)
RILEY			
Wilbur F.	1.7.186ABM		S
Frances Lee	1.8.228C	SADLER	
RICHTER		Floy	1.7.186R (a)
Bertrand Louis	1.8.133 (a)	SAMPLE	
Dianna	1.9.65A	James	1.7.341
RITCH		Mac	1.6.210a
Martha	1.6.117A (a)	Martha	1.7.342
RIGGS		Walter	1.7.340
Col. Nelson C.	1.5.115 (a)	SANDERS	
RILEY		Annie E.	1.8.187
Francis Lee	1.8.228C	Dorothy L.	1.8.188
Wilbur F.	1.7.186ABM (a)	James	1.7.179 (a)
RINEHEART		" E.	1.8.191
Betty	1.8.231F	Mary Queen	1.8.190
John	1.7.227 (a)	Mildred L.	1.8.189
Philecta	1.8.231E	Zura E.	1.8.186
ROBERTSON		SAXON	
Frank K.	1.6.138a	Frances Elizabeth	1.5.36 (a)
John Joseph	1.7.196E	SCOTT	
Mary Jane		Avsenath (Senu)	1.4.43 (a)
Franklin	1.4.32 (a)	Elizabeth C.	1.6.119C (a)
Wilford Pharr	1.7.196D	Martha	1.4.44 (a)
Suzanne	1.7.196F	Stella Houghton	1.5.14 (a)
ROCHELLE		SCHUYLER	
Ione	1.6.67 (a)	Millicent W.	1.7.157 (a)
ROGERS		SCHWARTZ	
E. Henderson	1.4.42 (a)	Ann Herman	1.8.148
ROMERO		Roger Pharr	1.8.148A
Cecil Alberta	1.7.150	Seymour	1.7.144 (a)
Daisy Amelia	1.7.149	SECORD	
Louis F., III	1.8.154	Janet	1.7.372 (a)
" Felix	1.6.84a	SEHORN	
" " Jr.	1.7.147	Charles E.	1.5.47 (a)
Martha Caroline	1.7.148	Margaret W.	1.6.115A
ROSS		SENF	
Ida Polk	1.7.41 (a)	Annie	1.6.70 (a)
Martha Caroline	1.4.4.(a)	SETZER	
ROUSSEL		Fleka Fay	1.6.7 (a)
Elsie	1.7.44 (a)	SHELTON	
ROWE		Mazie	1.6.128 (a)
Lena	1.6.64 (a)		

SHEEKLE		SMITH, Contd.	
Clementine D.	1.7.206 (a)	Walter Woodry	1.7.95
SHERILL		Willie Cannon	1.6.66
James Elbert	1.6.121D (a)	SNOOK	
Lutelle	1.7.186AG	Jessie Gowan	1.6.183 (a)
SIBLEY		SOSSMAN	
Linda	1.6.63 (a)	John C.	1.5.59 (a)
SIDES		" " Jr.	1.6.125A
Keets	1.7.27 (a)	" Catherine	1.6.125B
SKINNER		SPRINGS	
Juanita	1.7.143 (a)	Margaret Baxter	1.4.64 (a)
Annette	1.8.147	STAINBACK	
Henrietta A.	1.8.147R	W. M. E.	1.5.115 (b)
SLOOP		STAFFORD	
Charles Lock	1.6.3 (a)	Franklin	1.4.31 (a)
Elma Crowell	1.7.11	Jane R.	1.4.39 (a)
Fred Kanoy	1.7.10	Mary Pharr	1.5.62
Ila Louise	1.8.10	STATTE	
L. S.	1.6.53 (a)	Nouvelle	1.7.196 (a)
Roy Obadian	1.8.11	STEEL	
SMITH		Minnie	1.6.123J (a)
Ada	1.6.211 (a)	STEGALL	
Anna Jane	1.y.58 (a)	Anna	1.6.124-1/2G
Charlotte Elizabeth	1.6.57 (a)	C. W.	1.5.56A
Hampton	1.6.69	Frances, J. M.	1.6.124-1/2I
Jane (Jeanette)	1.3.5 (a)	James	1.6.124-1/2H
" Pharr	1.7.98	James Morrison	1.5.56
Laurena M.	1.6.71	Jeremiah Green	1.4.19 (a)
Lawrence Wade	1.6.72	M. B.	1.5.56D
Lee Alburtus	1.6.67	Margaret C.	1.5.56B
Lind Lee	1.8.107	Missouri	1.6.124-1/2F
Major Vernon	1.7.208 (a)	William Thomas	1.5.56C
Margaret Ivy	1.7.105	" " II	1.6.124-1/2D
Martha Caroline	1.6.65	STEWART	
Mary (Dorcas) Jane		Andrew	1.5.17 (a)
Kirkpatrick	1.5.9a	"	1.6.40
Mary Elizabeth	1.6.68	" Eustis	1.7.56
Mildred	1.6.216	Agnes	1.6.41
Oren Mays (Ben)	1.8.199	Columbus	1.6.117A
Oren Mays, Jr.	1.9.58	Dorcas Penelope	1.6.117C
Orlando Preston	1.7.97	Edwa Hellwig	1.7.47
Preston Hall	1.6.70	Elizabeth	1.6.117D
Robert McCullough	1.5.35 (a)	Henry	1.6.36
" "		Hopewell Alexander	1.6.117F
Jr.	1.7.96	Hugh Gynne	1.6.37
Robert McCullough		Janie	1.6.35
Jr.	1.6.63	John Nelson	1.6.38
Sally	1.8.225B (a)	" " Jr.	1.7.46
Sergent Prentiss	1.8.110	" " III	1.8.71
Thomas Rutland	1.7.102 (a)	Katherine	1.7.55
" " Jr.	1.8.108	Margaret	1.6.117G
" " III	1.9.59	Margaret Ethel	1.8.217
Walter John	1.6.64	Mary James	1.6.117A

## STEWART, Contd.

Minnie 1.6.39  
 Peter 1.7.48  
 Robert Cunningham 1.6.117E  
 Samuel Alvin 1.5.47B (a)  
 Theresa Josephine 1.6.43  
 Walter Edward 1.7.186T  
 William Pharr 1.6.42

## STINNETT

William R. 1.7.74 (a)

## STINSON

Julia 1.5.117 (b)

## STONE

George E. 1.i.62 (a)  
 Katherine 1.8.213C (a)

## STRICKLAND

Jane 1.8.171  
 Marth 1.8.172  
 Randolph 1.7.171A  
 " Jr. 1.8.173

## STRONG

Caroline 1.6.29 (a)

## STUART

Sharkey 1.7.116 (a)  
 " Jr. 1.8.132

## STUTTS

Novelle 1.7.196 (a)

## STOWE

Ellen Catherine 1.6.202 (a)  
 Katherine 1.8.213C (a)

## SUGGS

Duncan 1.8.118  
 Will R. 1.7.106 (a)

## SWEET

Thos. Laney, Sr. 1.8.228C  
 " " Jr. 1.9.80

## SWEETER

Gomer Alfred 1.8.28 (a)

## T

## TAYLOR

Addie 1.7.65  
 Alma Jean 1.8.183  
 David D. 1.5.28 (a)  
 Dave Tilman 1.6.49  
 Elbie Plunkett 1.7.64  
 James Bryant 1.6.47  
 James Carl 1.7.177 (a)  
 " " Jr. 1.8.184  
 Jerry Norton 1.8.185  
 Louise 1.6.68 (a)  
 Willis Cicero 1.6.48

## TEETER

Carrie Elizabeth 1.6.124-1/2A  
 Elam Septus 1.5.51  
 Eugene 1.6.124B  
 Isaac Burns 1.5.49  
 Jennie 1.6.124  
 Joshua 1.4.17 (a)  
 Margaret C. 1.5.52

" Jane 1.6.124-1/2

" Penelope 1.5.52A

" Pharr 1.5.52B

Marshall 1.6.124A

" Harris 1.5.50

Martha L. 1.6.124C

## TERRY

John Lindsey 1.7.160A

" " Jr. 1.8.158

Martha Judith 1.8.159

(b.8/2/1953)

Nancy McDonald 1.8.156A

William Millsaps 1.7.159 (a)

" " Jr. 1.8.156

## THARP

James Rogers 1.7.146A (a)

John 1.8.151

Lester 1.8.151 (a)

## THOMAS

Berta 1.6.113

Charles 1.6.109

Daisie 1.6.115

Kate 1.6.111

Lula 1.6.112

Minnie Lawrence 1.6.110

Newton Micah 1.5.46 (a)

Sam Allen 1.6.114

## THOMASON

Ora 1.7.241 (a)

## THOMPSON

Augusta Beatrice 1.6.204 (a)

Charles 1.7.186AE (a)

" Anderson 1.8.222

Josephine 1.5.106 (a)

Lila Hamer 1.5.118 (a)

William Newell 1.8.222A

## THRASHER

Tommie 1.7.71

---- 1.6.52 (c)

Willie 1.7.70

## TORRANCE

Ralph 1.7.19G (a)

Nancy C. 1.8.9L

## TRIEST

Mary Bryant 1.7.186AC (a)



TRUMAN			WALSH, Contd.	
Sarah T.	1.5.48F (b)		Sarah Virginia	1.6.23
TUMBLESON			Robert Booker	1.6.22
Charles Albert	1.8.145		William Franklin	1.5.12 (a)
Talbot A.	1.7.141A		WALTHALL	
TURBUNE			James Lee	1.7.202
Ida	1.6.225 (a)		Margaret	1.7.203
TURNER			Mary Isabella	1.7.202A
Anna Maria	1.6.125		Robert	1.6.141 (a)
Wilson P.	1.5.58 (a)		" Pharr	1.7.204
		U	WARNER	
			Ann	1.8.40
UNTZ			Cecil R.	1.7.32
Mary Catherine	1.6.10 (a)		" " Jr.	1.8.38
		V	Charles	1.6.25 (a)
			"	1.8.37
VAUGHT			" Jr.	1.7.30
Anna E.	1.9.81		Eugene M.	1.7.33
James Willis	1.8.231G (a)		Harry P.	1.7.31
Jimmie	1.9.82		Lucy Yates	1.8.36
VISCONTI			Rebella Jane	1.8.39
Cosette Leda	1.7.34 (b)		WARREN	
		W	Louise	1.6.222
			Moselle	1.6.221
WADE			Staford L.	1.5.112 (a)
Mattie Bell	1.5.114A		WATTS	
WADSWORTH			Elizabeth	1.7.19H (a)
Charles Henry	1.7.217		WAX	
Edna Margaret	1.8.230		John Callaway	1.8.228A
Emma Louise	1.8.230B		" Cayce	1.7.186ABJ (a)
John C.	1.6.153 (a)		Michael Terry	1.9.67
John (Jack)			Richard Terry	1.8.228-B
Cyrenius	1.7.218		WELBORN	
Mary Virginia	1.7.215		Flora Bell	1.5.98 (b)
Thomas Johnston	1.8.230C		WELCH	
William Houston	1.8.230A		Betty Frances	1.8.227A
William Houston,			John	1.7.186ABG (d)
Dr.	1.7.216		" C.	1.8.227B
WAITING			Rachel	1.3.9 (a)
Brainerd S.	1.7.370 (a)		Sue Rose	1.8.227
WALDRON			WHITE	
Delia	1.7.26 (b)		Addie Lou	1.8.127
Edgar	1.8.27		Benjamin F.	1.7.112 (a)
WALKER			" " Jr.	1.8.128
James H.	1.4.52 (a)		" Pharr	1.8.138
Jennie E.	1.5.117 (a)		Ben R.	1.6.80 (a)
Marieta	1.7.172 (a)		" "	1.7.102 (b)
William Edward	1.6.74 (a)		" " Jr.	1.7.132
WALSH			Eunice Dee	1.7.128
Harriet Hawkins	1.6.25		Frances Amelia	1.7.127
Mary Agnes	1.6.24		Frank Roger	1.7.129
Nellie Cecilia	1.6.26		James Albertus	1.7.126
			John Lee	1.6.169 (a)

WHITE, Contd.

Maude	1.7.131
Margaret	1.5.43 (a)
"	1.7.51 (a)
Percy Pharr	1.7.130
Sarah Bell	1.6.170 (a)
WHEELER	
Jean	1.6.209 (a)
WHITTAKER	
Allen Buchanan	1.7.186
Edward Vance	1.6.115 (a)
Mary Helen	1.7.185
Betty Gene	1.8.205
Minnie Laurie	1.7.184
Thomas Edward	1.6.183
WILLARD	
Josiah James	1.7.50 (b)
" " IV	1.8.81
WHITING	
Brained S.	1.7.370 (a)
WILLBOURNE	
John D.	1.7.166 (a)
" " Jr.	1.8.167
WILLIAMS	
Charl Ormond	1.7.167
Crittenden	1.6.110 (a)
Hartwell Newton	1.7.169
Lawrence	
Crittenden	1.7.170
Margaret	1.8.224
Mary Allen	1.7.168
Maybel Claire	1.7.165
Minnie Merl	1.7.166
S. Clay	1.7.186AG (a)
" " Jr.	1.8.224 (a)
WILSON	
C. C., Dr.	1.5.97 (a)
Carey Ella	1.6.186A.M.
Harriet Susan	1.5.18
Isaac Harris	1.7.186AK
James Howard	1.7.19L (a)
Johnsie Estelle	1.7.186AH
Louise	1.6.178 (a)
Lucy Lee	1.7.186AJ
Mary	1.8.9M
" Eliza	1.7.186AI
Myrtle	1.8.101 (a)
Nell	1.7.186AL
Pamela Sue	1.8.9P
Scotland Pharr	1.6.178
William	1.6.122A (a)
William Summers	1.7.19J (a)
WONDRY	
Eunice	1.6.63 (b)

WOOD

Fred Manning	1.7.155 (a)
----	1.8.154Q
WOODS	
Carey Lee	1.7.114 (a)
" " Jr.	1.8.130
Juanita	1.8.131
WOODFORD	
Clara	1.6.137 (b)
WORTH	
Daniel B.	1.8.213D (a)
Daniel B., Jr.	1.9.73
Daniel Barnes	1.6.203 (a)
" Pharr	1.7.322G
WYATT	
Maud Mason	1.6.143 (a)
WRIGHT	
Mary	1.6.47 (c)

Y

YATES

Bertha	1.5.107 (a)
Sidney	1.7.31 (a)
YOCHIM	
Eddie Lee	1.7.148 (a)
" " Jr.	1.8.154A
Martha Caroline	1.8.154B

YORKE

Martha Best	1.7.270
Isabella Virginia	1.5.91 (a)
Jones	1.5.94 (a)
" Jr.	1.6.175
" III	1.7.271

Z

ZELLNER

Marian	1.7.173 (a)
Sam Arnold	1.8.175
Thomas	1.8.176

## Chapter VIII

### EARLY AND LATER RESEARCH—EDWARD, BRANCH NO. 2

#### A. Miss Anne Woods

It was in 1919, while searching North Carolina records for data concerning her Pharr ancestry that Miss Anne Woods of Ocala, Fla. and Atlanta, Ga., met Judge Henry Neal Pharr of Charlotte, from whom she learned of the comprehensive work being conducted by his esteemed Pharr kinsman in connection with the family genealogy. This led to an interesting correspondence between Miss Woods and Harry Nelson Pharr, lasting over two years and resumed at later intervals. She introduced herself as "descended from Edward Phair, who married Elizabeth (later corrected to Rachel) Beard, daughter of John Beard (Will 1780 Bedford County, Va.). This Edward Phair bought land in 1749 from his father-in-law on Falling River, Lunenburg County, Va. (now Crawford County)". She added, "my Edward must have been of Scotch-Irish stock and was no doubt from Pennsylvania." "Our branch", she states, "intermarried with the old Woodson family of Virginia and are to be found in "Woodson & Their Kin", an elaborate work by the late Henry Morton Woodson of Memphis."

In a later letter she said she was trying to get early tax lists of Lancaster County, Pa. and understood Harrisburg, Pa. was the "best place for Scotch-Irish literature" and that "there should be some Pharr records at Philadelphia or Lancaster", also adding, "Will be glad to assist you in any way possible." She sent him some Pharr records from Maryland and said "I am satisfied in my own mind that Edward and his brothers came into Virginia from Maryland. The Pharrs seemed quiet planters and not conspicuous but I am finding considerable distinction in some of the connections - fine old families". These abbreviated quotations from Miss Woods' correspondence give some idea of the scope of her work and travels in the South, from 1919 to 1921, in search of information of her Pharr ancestors.

#### B. Clyde Pharr, Ph.D.

The Fiftieth Reunion of the Class of 1896, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., was held in June 1946. An acquaintanceship was renewed, at that time, which had been made five years previously by the writer with Clyde Pharr, Ph.D. who was in charge of the Classical Language Department of the University. The question of family relationship was discussed on both occasions. It was finally

established that we were distant cousins but representatives of different branches of the family, as designated by Harry Nelson Pharr's genealogic tables. There had been an exchange of correspondence between these two genealogic enthusiasts as early as 1920.

The professor had received his first letter from Harry and replied as follows (from Clarkesville, Tenn.):

"Dear Cousin (?):

It was a great pleasure to hear from you and to learn that you are possibly preparing a history of the Pharr family. I should like very much to possess a copy of such a work, in case you decide to publish it. . . .There are a lot of Pharrs still in North Carolina, where the family first settled upon coming to this country, either from Ireland or Scotland. It was from the Edward Phair (1720-1794) branch that my people are descended. Some of them went to Mississippi and shortly before the Civil War, my grandfather, Samuel Pharr, moved to Texas. My father, Samuel Milton Pharr, lives at Ridgeway, Texas but his brothers and sisters are pretty well scattered. My mother's maiden name was Jodie Flemming. She died in 1892. However, rather than attempt to give you a full account of my various relations, I would refer you to Mrs. Claire F. Pharr, Mooresville, N. C. About two years ago she wrote me that she was at work on a history of the family. I had sent her a full account of our branch, so far as it was available. . . . .If you are in Clarkesville soon be sure to call on me. I am planning to spend a few days in Texas the latter part of next May, and if you are in Memphis, or the neighborhood, I shall be glad to drop in on you for an hour or so.

Very sincerely,  
Clyde Pharr"

That there was further correspondence is very probable but our records disclose none until twenty years later.

In the interim much additional data had been compiled by the Memphis cousin and in 1941 was forwarded to Dr. Pharr at Vanderbilt, who had it copied and returned in a few weeks. Practically all of these data were in reference to Edward (2) Branch of the family. From this time on the Vanderbilt teacher expressed his willingness to cooperate in every way possible to make the project of publishing a Pharr History a reality. In addition to furnishing a large amount of genealogic data of Pharr families in Texas, he said in one of his letters "I should be very glad to contribute a hundred dollars or more toward expenses since publications of that kind never repay their authors. It must be primarily a work of love." At another time he said "I shall be very glad to copy all of your material so that it can be arranged, edited and recopied before submitting it to a publisher. . . .If you wish I shall be pleased to collaborate with you in the preparation of your manuscript for the press since I have had considerable experience of this kind, not, of course, in the

preparation of family histories but in the publication of other books and articles for periodicals". This offer was repeated later in a little different form and he suggested mailing a questionnaire to all the Pharrs, whose addresses were known, for any additional information they could give and to learn how many would be interested in subscribing for a copy of the proposed book. These offers indicate how anxious Dr. Clyde Pharr was to assist in every possible way to make the venture a success.

In one of these letters, dated June 12, 1941, he said "I had a nice talk yesterday with Henry N. Pharr of Louisiana. . . . . He was here for the Vanderbilt Commencement". Eight years later a correspondence was begun which has continued intermittently ever since. The following is quoted from my initial letter to him: "Several weeks ago I began a revision of Harry's work by retyping his data and adding information available since 1918, concerning the Walter Fair Branch." . . . . . "I should like to bring the record up to date as near as practical by adding other descendants of the fifth, sixth, and seventh generations of both branches, whenever they are available." On January 14, 1950, he replied "I often recall our delightful visit that we had at your class reunion in Nashville, and I am greatly pleased that you are working on a family history. In 1941/1942 I had some correspondence with the late Harry Nelson Pharr and I paid him a visit in Memphis. I had hoped to be able to cooperate with him in a limited way. . . . . he sent me a considerable amount of his data, which I had copied. Part of it is enclosed and I am sending the rest of it by express. Mrs. Herbert Sumners of Bonnevillle, Miss. has also been working on a history and I hope that she will be willing to cooperate with you. My cousin, Homer L. Pharr of Lubbock, Texas, is also greatly interested. . . . . If I can be of any further help, be sure to let me know."

The receipt of this material was the real starting point of the research work that had been determined upon six months earlier. In my letter of acknowledgment and thanks I said, "I was especially interested to learn that authentic data had been found, regarding some of the generation prior to Walter Farr and Sarah Brian. The Wills of John Beard and Edward Phair seem to establish beyond a doubt that the original family name was spelled Phair (Scottish) or Fair. The Chronology of My Father's Family by Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr, as given in the letter of Mrs. W. W. Flowe, North Carolina, definitely connects the four branches of the original family as you and Harry have outlined." (The four branches included Henry (Walter), George, Margaret and Edward. Ephraim was identified as a brother later as were the descendants of George, H. N. P., 1954).

It was earnestly hoped that Dr. Clyde Pharr could be induced to participate in the renewed research and in publishing the results but, as much as he would have enjoyed assisting, he was unable to do so at that time because of "a major project" to which he was definitely committed. "When this project is finished", he added, "I am convinced that it will be the finest monument to the Pharr name

that I could possibly leave. As you will see from the accompanying material, this project is one for the collection, translation, and annotation of all source material of Roman Law. It is, of course, a very large undertaking and one that has needed to be done for many years. Since 1930 I have spent every bit of time and money I could spare on this project, collecting a library and other material, and preparing for the actual work of the project. In 1943 I began the work of translation and the first volume is now (1950) in the press and will appear sometime this year. There will be five or six such volumes when the entire project is finished." . . . . . "The work has necessarily been retarded by the demands of my teaching duties, but I hope to make some arrangement whereby I can devote more time to the work during the next few years." That in accepting his new position at the University of Texas he made the desired arrangement is quite evident from his comment in 1952 that "the work here is very interesting and I am much pleased with the new location".

C. Mrs. Herber E. Sumners

As has been indicated in Dr. Clyde Pharr's letter, Mrs. Sumners (better known as "Cousin Mary" to her relatives) of Booneville, Miss. has been keenly interested in her Pharr ancestry for a number of years and had done valuable work for Harry Nelson Pharr. No time was lost in soliciting her assistance. Her response of February 2, 1950 is partially reproduced to show her wonderful spirit of cooperation:

"Dear Mr. Pharr:

I was very interested in your letter regarding the history of our Pharr Family, for it is very unusual to find someone who is truly interested. I've written hundreds of letters, trying to trace our family and received only a few answers. We lost the great Historian of our family when Harry Nelson Pharr died and I do hope someone will go ahead with the publishing of his book, for it contains a life time of work and research. If you haven't the data about my line - from "Neddy" Phair through his son, Samuel, and his son, Rev. Thomas, on down please let me know and I will be glad to send it to you. I would like to see the data you have compiled and check it with what I have - that way any missing links would be filled in."

This was done promptly and with gratifying results. In referring to the Chronology, etc." by Rev. Harry Nelson Pharr, she added "I am enclosing a copy, for it gives the connection of my Edward ("Neddy") Phair to your Walter Fair." Then followed a historic sketch of Edward and his family, who moved from Virginia to Mecklenburg County, N.C. and later to Georgia - some of the descendants moved to Mississippi and some (Dr. Clyde's line) to Texas. She closed her letter with this statement, "I could go on and on but you probably have these data - if not I will be glad to fix a chart of Edward's

descendants." It is due to this spirit of cooperation on her part and that of a few others that such comparatively complete genealogical tables are available for this branch of the family. The records of the real estate transactions of Edward and some of his sons, accompanying the tables referred to, have been very helpful in tracing their migrations. Further references will also be made to valuable assistance rendered by following certain suggestions of Mrs. Sumners.

#### D. Henry Lovic Pharr, Ph.D.

It was the initial letter from "Cousin Mary" that furnished my first knowledge of the interesting personality of Henry Lovic Pharr, Ph.D., of Washington, D.C. and his theory about the early ancestors of the Pharrs in America. This is quoted from her letter, "Dr. Henry Lovic Pharr wrote me about six years ago (1944) that he and Henry Nelson disagreed about the ancestors of Edward and Henry (your Walter's father) - he was convinced that they were descended from the New England Farrs, Phairs or Pharrs - he once owned the Bible of Rev. Joseph (Frederick) Phair, who listed his children as Henry, George, Edward, and Margaret (these four are the ones Harry Nelson begins his chart with, so they may be the same family)."

To me, this was intensely interesting news and I was determined to contact Dr. H. L. Pharr as soon as possible, if he was still living. Through the courtesy of Representative Hale Boggs in Washington, I learned that Dr. Pharr was living at 1339 14th Street, N. W., but had not been well for several years. This brilliant scholar, journalist and globe trotter proved to be a most interesting and informative correspondent regarding family history and personalities. For years he had conducted independent research which had culminated in an unusual amount of what he termed "Pharranalia," all of which had unfortunately been destroyed by fire, during his absence from home. He believed that one or more generations of his ancestors had lived in New England and Pennsylvania, before Edward Phair had married Rachel Beard in Virginia or Walter Fair had settled in North Carolina. Harry Nelson was equally convinced that both Edward and Walter had come from Ulster Province, Ireland, about the middle of the eighteenth century, and that Walter's father remained in Ireland. Whatever documentary evidence ever existed to sustain their relative positions has either been destroyed or rendered unavailable, up to the present.

This is how the Doctor tells his story, "I was on one of my newspaper trips while passing through Luzerne County, Pa. I stopped at one of the prevalent public auctions and noticed a pile of old books, some of them very early editions and, of course, poorly printed. I picked up an old Psalter and Bible, printed in Edinburg. Riffing through it I found the family record and the following entry - 'Joseph (Frederick) Phair, b. Lynn, Mass. 4/20/1689, d. Bedford County, Pa., 2/3/1727, m. Margaret Ann Thatcher, b. Conn. 1685, d. Pa. 1735.

Margaret was the daughter of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Thatcher (Yale College) and Mary Elizabeth (Howe) Thatcher.' Dr. Thatcher speaks of his 'dear children, Frederick and Margaret Ann, going into the wilds of the outer settlements to carry the gospel to the benighted.' His Journal was printed in 1715 - copy in Yale Library. The Bible of Joseph (Frederick) Farr (Phair) gave his children as Henry, George, Edward and Margaret. I once owned the Bible of Rev. J. F. Phair and it lists the same children as Harry Nelson begins his chart with. It would be passing strange if they were not the same."

The books were shipped to Atlanta, Ga., the Doctor's headquarters at the time. Before he had an opportunity to examine the Bible records thoroughly and make copies, he had to make a trip to South America with his son and leave his home in the country unoccupied. Upon their return a few months later the house and all its contents had been burned the previous night. He was never able to authenticate either the Bible, Psalter or Journal. In his frequent and widespread travels he had accumulated another lot of "Pharranalia" which was also destroyed by fire. He wrote on July 20, 1950 "I had been in communication with Harry Nelson Pharr and we had figured on getting our data and information together for a whirl at compounding a 'Book of Pharrs.' I think we had tentatively selected a time - I had finished the translation and annotation of the great Pichado documents and was to be free from the University for as long as I wished. My own little historical and genealogical business was in competent hands and we had written Dr. Eli Farr and Dr. F. W. Farr at Yale and Hampden - Sydney, respectively, and had a promise of assistance in winnowing of documents, etc., when I was stricken by an infection the doctor said I had incurred more than thirty years before in Africa, which had been dormant all those years, only to spring out at me in a flaming eruption, which carried me right down to the Valley of Shadows." After naming some of his loyal friends, eminent in the medical profession, he continued "they pulled me out of that and I was doing nicely, when on a fishing trip to Nassau in 1943 I suffered a cerebral hemorrhage and was totally paralyzed. Again I worked out of that only to be stricken with polycythemia in 1945."

At least three other serious attacks are related by this distant cousin, enumerated as 'too much red blood infection,' 'a coronary occlusion and rupture of heart wall' and, finally, 'a deepseated tumor of the brain, inoperable' for which he had been taking radio-active phosphorous in an attempt to dry up the tumor, so it can be operated on." He concluded with this comment: "Now you asked for some Pharr data and I have given you the saga of 'the haunted man'. But it is only by way of explanation why I have not been active in affairs for some years and why I am unable to contribute so far documents you have requested."

Always hopeful of recovery the Doctor had agreed to join with me in editing a 'Pharr Book,' as soon as his health would permit. However, in a long letter, August, 1951, he reviewed the unfavorable



developments in connection with his ill health and said, "I have told you all this to explain why I still feel as if I can be of very little help to you in the project our hearts desire. I am far more able to bear a share of the financial burden than the other." Dr. Pharr's many years of journalistic activities and experience in writing and publishing pamphlets and books would have been very valuable in the attempts to complete this project. It has been a keen disappointment to have been deprived of his further cooperation, sound judgment, and timely advice.

To show the connecting links between the original George Farr, who landed in Salem, Mass. in 1629 and the Rev. Joseph Frederick Farr (Phair), who married Margaret Thatcher, etc., etc., Doctor H. L. Pharr sent the following to Harry Nelson Pharr during their controversy:

1. GEORGE FARR. Born about 1574, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland. Shipwright. The Rev. Higginson, noted Dissident Congregationalist minister and teacher, had the Talbot refitted at Belfast, Ireland, and brought it in a convoy from one of the Westmoreland ports. The Talbot landed at Salem, Mass. June 29, 1629. George Farr appears on the Crown's list, but no family is listed. This is not surprising, since even the ministerial leaders of the convoys quite often were not above diddling the crown out of the head tax. The Crown had "spotters" to report on migrants, and one of them bitterly remarked that the Talbot listed fifty four and he would swear there were one hundred and fifty four. A few years later George appears in Lynn, Mass. as a farmer "freeman." (Freemen were those who were not indentured and who paid the crown tax.) Braintree records say: 'Old Pharr dyed 11th. mo. 22 day, 1679'. Among several children of George and unknown wife, was
2. GEORGE FARR. (Malden records show marriage of George 'Phair' and Elizabeth.) He was born sometime prior to 1629, and died at Lynn, Mass., 10/26/1662. He was a famous fox killer in the colony. They had several children, among them -
3. JOSEPH FARR. (Boston baptismal records - made some time after his birth, since several of the children were recorded at the same time - says "Pharr." (The Presbyterian church records show several Pharrs prior to 1730.) He married Hannah Walden of Ipswich, who died at Lynn, Mass., 3/9/1690. Lynn records say, "Joseph Farr died in his 96th year, 1727." If that is correct he died the same year as his son, Joseph - 1727. Among his children was
4. JOSEPH (Frederick) FARR. Born Lynn, Mass., 4/20/1689, d. Bedford County, Pa., 2/3/1727, m. Margaret Ann Thatcher, etc. To this pedigree of Rev. J. H. Phair, D. H. L. Pharr added these two significant statements: "George Farr was a Presbyterian, though coming over with a Congregational convoy. Cotton Mather

later brought over a number of Presbyterians, whose fresh hatred of "Popery" fitted in very well with the Puritan's doctrines." "The Rev. Samuel Thatcher or Thocher was a Congregationalist and was one of the first teachers of theology when the "Yale Collegiate Institute" was founded in 1701 at Toybrook, Conn., and moved to New Haven in 1716 as Yale College."

#### E. Miss Shirley Farr

Further research, however, led to the discovery of conflicting viewpoints about the status of George Farr, as given by Dr. H. L. Pharr. By accident it had been learned that Miss Shirley Farr, of Brandon, Vt., was one of the Vice-Presidents of the New England Historical & Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass. and a letter was addressed to her by the writer. An interesting correspondence followed in which Miss Farr traced her descent from one of the daughters of the George Farr under consideration. One of her granddaughters had married a Farr and thus restored the name in her line. Miss Shirley had obtained this information by an intensive study of old cemetery inscriptions and New England Vital Statistics. Strange as it may seem she is the only one so far discovered (except her kinsman, Dr. Hallon Augustus Farr, mentioned later) who can establish an unbroken line from the original George Farr.

In support of her claim that he was of English, rather than Irish parentage, she wrote, Nov. 9, 1950, "There seems no doubt that the migration 1620-1640 was definitely English. Higginston himself, according to John Fisher's 'Beginnings of New England' had been a rector of a church in Leicester and was a Cambridge graduate and much of the movement centered about Cambridge. I suppose it might have been possible for one single person from Ireland to have drifted down that way but it seems highly improbable. There certainly is no mention of any group and it is stated definitely that the fleet with which Higginson sailed set out from the South of England.

"Some of the people were working for reform in the Church of England - some of them were already Separists in the Plymouth Colony. Opinion was not crystalized then into any church. They might have believed more as Congregationalists, or Presbyterians, or 'low church' Episcopalians do today, but the names were not used. I do find that ninety years later there was very considerable Scotch-Irish and Presbyterian immigration centering around the year 1718, and I would guess the Farris you claim Scotch-Irish descent from probably stem back to that immigration in the early part of the Eighteenth Century.

"If you will read James Thurston Adams 'The Founding of New England,' Chapter VI, you will see how purely English the early immigration was. The same author, in 'Revolutionary New England,' mentions the great immigration of the Scotch-Irish (p. 87) into the Port of Boston, between 1714-20, and from there many of them moved into New Hampshire and Maine. . . I think it is from this

immigration, from 1714 on, that you must look for any Farrs, who were Scotch-Irish and Presbyterians." In a previous letter Miss Farr had said, "I know that my ancestors later belonged to the Congregational Church, and so far as I know none of them belonged to the Presbyterian Church. In fact I was surprised to hear you say there was a Presbyterian Church in Massachusetts as early as the date you gave but I do find there was a small Presbyterian Church in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, but George Farr of Lynn could not have been a member of it, since he was a Freeman of the Town and at that time I think he would have had to be a Congregationalist to be a Freeman of the town." She also called attention to a statement of President Wilson in his 'History of the American People' that 'the first Presbyterian Church of Boston was founded in 1730.'

In the light of these statements it seems very difficult to identify the ancestors of the Pharrs with those of George Farr of Lynn, Mass., (1574-1662). It does not, however, necessarily prove that the Rev. Joseph (Frederick) Phair, born in Lynn, Mass. as late as 1689, and who died in Bedford County, Pa. in 1727 and his wife, Margaret Ann Thatcher, of Connecticut could not have been the parents of Henry, George, Edward, (Ephraim), and Margaret Phair, from whom the Pharrs are descended. It is difficult, however, to reconcile the theory of their descent from the New England Missionary Minister in Pennsylvania with the tradition of the "NINE BROTHERS," who came to America, presumably from Ulster, Ireland, as mentioned in the Chapter on Family Traditions. Only on the assumption that the Brothers had arrived here much earlier than had been thought probable could the two facts be reconciled.

#### F. Dr. Hallon Augustus Farr

Regarding the Thatcher Journal, as being in the Yale Library, several attempts were made to locate it but without any success. Especially interested in this search was Dr. Hallon Augustus Farr, a Professor Emeritus and an Alumnus of Yale (Class of 1895), who was serving voluntarily as Curator of Yale Memorabilia in 1951. Incidentally, Dr. Farr had known Stewart LeBlanc, Judge Emile Godchaux, and several other Louisianians in his class, and was especially gracious in his offers of assistance and cooperation in the effort to locate the Journal. He not only furnished complete genealogical data of his own family but additional information of several other New England Farr families. His own family records extend back for nine generations on his father's side. On his parental grandmother's side we were able, from the data previously furnished by Miss Shirley Farr, to trace his descent from the same May Farr, daughter of George Farr, of Lynn, Mass.

#### G. Judge Homer L. (and other Texas) Pharrs

Judge Homer L. Pharr of Lubbock, Texas, was mentioned in a

letter of Dr. Clyde Pharr, as another representative of the Edward Phair Branch, who was greatly interested in the history of his family. After January, 1950 several letters were received from him and later he and his brother, Luther, with their wives, were in New Orleans, where Mrs. Pharr and I had the pleasure of meeting them and discussing family history, especially of the Texas Pharrs. They were very appreciative of what he termed "good old Southern hospitality" and added "we are all convinced that we are related and we know that we are related to our fine Cousin Mary Sumners." It was not long after this that the Judge attended a Pharr family meeting in Dallas, Texas, at which a 'Pharr Family Tree' was shown, tracing the lineage of Henry, George, Edward, and Margaret Farr (Ephraim not shown) back four generations to Harry Nelson Phair, born in Ulster, Northern Ireland in 1578. It gave also the names, birth and death dates, of the intermediate ancestors. A Nelson Harry Phair, born 1651 in Ireland and died about 1731, was named as father of the four brothers given above as Pharr ancestors in America.

Believing that the data were authentic, Judge Pharr mailed a copy to me for inspection and comments. This question was promptly submitted to Mrs. Sumners, who probably knew more about the ancestry of the Texas Pharrs than anyone else: "How could a Pharr family in Texas have had information of this nature, when none of their North Carolina forebears knew anything about it?" Her anticipated reply was soon received, assuring me that the names and dates of the ancestors in Ireland were not authentic and were the product of some erratic family enthusiast. In the meantime an air mail letter had been sent to the Richmond Herald in London for his opinion on the subject. His reply indicated strong suspicion that the names, dates, etc., were not genuine. He based his conclusions mainly on the fact that middle names were extremely uncommon in those days and that some of the ages were altogether out of line. Of course, the Judge and many others were greatly disappointed but hoped some day the true facts would be discovered.

There were six brothers of this prominent family in Texas, 2.6.52 to 2.6.57, as shown on the genealogical tables, sons of John Wesley Pharr, a great grandson of Edward Phair. An older brother of the Judge, Henry E. Pharr, is also a lawyer, having been district attorney at Greenville, Texas.

#### H. Burnette Pharr

Attached to one of the Judge's letters was a copy of one from Burnette Pharr, who had been for a number of years the Musical Director of the University of Texas Band. It tells something of the early Pharr pioneers in the Republic of Texas, "The old land grants at the land office show that there were grants made to three Pharrs during the time that Texas was still a Republic. These three were (1) Sam Pharr, who received a grant of land at Big Creek and a later grant at some place else. Sam had made a request for a grant in

Stephen Austin's second colony and Austin's record shows that he came to Texas in 1823 from Louisiana; was a bachelor, occupation, a farmer, and that he was twenty eight years old. (2) W. W. Pharr, who was given a grant near the present site of Palestine. However, this grant was not patented in his name, due to the fact that he had assigned it to someone else. There was no further information on this W. W. Pharr. (3) Augustus Pharr, who was my grandfather. The record indicates that he came to Texas in 1830/40 and that he was about seventeen years old at the time. He also served in the Summerville and the Well campaign during the Republic. I was told that he had no whole brothers or sisters but that he had some half brothers and sisters named Milburn. Gus apparently lived near the present site of Richmond for a number of years and then moved close to Seguin and then on to Blanco, where he died.

I don't know the name of Gus' father, but my aunt tells me that this same Sam Pharr, who lived at Big Creek was an uncle of Gus. I am also told that Sam Pharr had children by the name of Jasper, William, Josephine, Denby, Ray, Ferris, and probably Sam. May I ask if you are a descendant of any of these and if you can give me any other information?" Burnette Pharr was trying to find a connecting link between his grandfather, Augustus, and one of the only two well established branches of the Pharr family at that time. The fact that the names of Sam and Augustus were spelled Pharr in the early Texas records was strong circumstantial evidence that there was a close connection, since the spelling of the name was changed from Farr to Pharr before 1800 by some members of the Edward and Ephraim branches of the family, as shown in the chapter entitled "The Family Name." Not all of the descendants of the three brothers, Henry, Ephraim, and Edward, finally adopted the PHARR spelling, nor has it been possible, in every case, to trace the direct line of descent of every Pharr to these three brothers. On the other hand, no case has yet been found of anyone by the name of Pharr who has been able to trace his lineage to an ancestor, born prior to 1800, other than the four Scotch-Irish Presbyterian brothers who stand at the head of our four Pharr Genealogical Tables.

After careful study of the problem from several angles, in which Cousin Mary Sumners participated, it was unanimously decided that the Jonathan Pharr, of whom Samuel and the widow of Daniel Pharr were the sole legal heirs (See Sale of Slaves) could be none other than the son of Edward Pharr (1720-1794/95) who had married Rachel Beard in Virginia and died in Wilkes County, Ga. Consequently the descendants of Samuel Pharr, so far as known, and those of Daniel and Elizabeth Pharr have been included in the genealogical tables of the second branch in their proper chronological setting.

Miss Mildred Pharr and Mrs. Grace P. Roberts

The announcement, in March, 1952, that Senator Richard Russell

had entered the campaign for nomination as the Democratic Presidential Nominee, appeared in the Times Picayune, accompanied by a very attractive picture of his secretary, Miss Mildred Pharr. It was learned later that she was soon to be married to Mr. GERAL J. O'Brien, Jr., 3428 S. Utah Street, Arlington, Va.

Pressing secretarial duties and preparations for her wedding delayed several weeks a reply to a request for some information concerning her Pharr family connections. Presuming she was from the State of Georgia, it seemed most likely she belonged to the No. 2, Edward Phair, Branch of the family. These assumptions proved to be correct. She gave her father's name as Cecil Sam Pharr, also his line of male ancestors to Edward Pharr, 2.3.16, (b. 1803, d. 1863). Our genealogical chart showed that he was a son of Samuel Pharr (1757-1804) and grandson of Edward Phair (1720-1794) the head of Branch No. 2.

Since details of additional genealogy of the family were in her home state she suggested that I write to her aunt, Mrs. Grace P. Roberts of Lawrenceville, Georgia, Route #3, who was very prompt and cooperative in sending full information, where available, of the family connections. Most of this had not been previously recorded in Harry Nelson's data and was a valuable addition to Edward Phair's descendants.

Chapter IX

GENEALOGIES AND INDEX—EDWARD, BRANCH NO. 2

2.1.1 EDWARD ("NEDDY") PHAIR b. 1720 in Northern Ireland  
d. 1794 in Ga.

married in 1748 near Lynchburg, Va.

2.1.1(a) Rachel Beard of Bedford (Lunenburg) Co., Va.

2nd GENERATION                      10 Children

2.2.1 Rachel Phair (Pharr)	b. 1749	d. 1822
2 Margery "	" b. ----	d. ----
3 Ephraim "	" b. ----	d. 1798
4 Samuel "	" b. 10/30/1757	d. 5/7/1804
5 Margaret "	" b. ----	d. ----
6 Anne "	" b. ----	d. ----
7 Edward "	"(Rev.)b. 1/3/1766	d. 6/12/1845
8 Francis "	" b. ----	d. 1803
9 Jonathan "	" b. ----	d. ----
10 John Houlton "	" b. 8/10/1778	d. ----

(EDWARD)                      married 2nd. Jan. 9, 1790

2.1.1(b) Mary Orr of Guilford Co., N. C. See marriage bond in office  
of Sec. of State, Raleigh, N. C. Also see Will of Mary Orr.

Chronology of Events in the Life of Edward (Phair) Pharr.  
(by Harry Nelson Pharr)

Edward was brother of Henry, George, (Ephraim) and Margaret.  
He received deed from John Beard to land in Virginia in 1751.  
His dau. Rachel Pharr m. James Robertson about 1762.  
His 10th child, John Houlton Pharr, was b. about 1774  
He was in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. in 1779 and made deed to land  
in Va.

John Beard in his Will April 4, 1780 mentions his "former son-  
in-law" Edward Phair.

He was in Georgia (Wilkes Co.) by March 25, 1784. His name was  
not in the Va. or N. C. United States census made in 1790. The 1790  
Georgia census was burned.

He made his Will Aug. 27, 1793 which was probated Feb. 11, 1795,  
at Washington, Wilkes Co., Georgia.

His son, Samuel, joined the Revolutionary War from Mecklenburg  
Co., N. C. and afterward settled in Abbeville Dist. S. C. which is near  
Wilkes Co., Georgia.

Rachel Beard was dau. of John and Elizabeth Beard who lived in Lunenburg (afterwards Bedford) Co., Va. (His Will, Bk. A p. 384, Bedford Co., Va.)

## 2nd GENERATION

2.2.1 RACHEL PHAIR (PHARR) b. 1749 Bedford Co., Va. d. 1822.  
married in 1762 in Va.

2.2.1(a) James Robertson of Va. b. 1744 d. 11/29/1819

## 3rd GENERATION

9 Children

2.3.1 Joseph Robertson	b. 1744	d. 1819
2 John "	b. 1769	d. 1814
3 Isabel " b.	b. 1774	d. ----
4 Mary "	b. 1777	d. ----
5 James "	b. 1779	d. ----
6 Abraham "	b. ----	d. -- unmarried
7 David (Capt) "	b. ----	d. ----
8 Rachel Pharr "	b. 1792	d. 1847
9 Nancy "	b. ----	d. ----

RACHEL PHAIR'S father, Edward, in his Will, dated 8/27/1793, Wilkes Co., Ga. bequeathed her "one shilling sterling." Her husband was the son of James Robertson and Mary Fuqua of Otlo River, Bedford Co., Va. and grandson of James Robertson (d. 1752) of Rockfish River in Allemande Co., Va. and Rebecca Roysden (Royston). (See Robertson's Genealogy p. ). The family lived near Appomattox, Va. where the old brick residence still stood in 1928.

## 2nd GENERATION

2.2.2 MARGERY PHAIR

married

2.2.2(a) Wallace

Her father's Will in 1793 in Wilkes Co., Ga. bequeathed her "one cow and one ewe." No record of children.

## 2nd GENERATION

2.2.3 EPHRAIM PHAIR (PHARR) b. ---- d. 1798

married

2.2.3(a) Jane Smith

## 3rd GENERATION

5 Children

2.3.10 Mary Phair (Pharr)	b. ----	d. ----
11 Elizabeth Holton Phair (Pharr)	b. ----	d. ----
12 Margaret "	" "	b. ---- d. ----
13 Jemima "	" "	b. ---- d. ----
14 Ephrium "	" "	b. 6/24/1794 d. ----

His Will is in Book A, p. 78 at Lexington, Ga. dated 7/12/1798,



recorded 10/2/1798. It is signed "Ephraim Phair." His wife, Jane, and Alexander McEwen are named as Executors. He was a REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER (See Lottery of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 1804, p. 9). His wife had two draws as wife of a Rev. Soldier. His father's Will in 1793 left him "one third of the price of that land I sold to Nathaniel Hicks and one ewe and one weather and 1/4 interest in a wagon."

2nd GENERATION

2.2.4 SAMUEL PHAIR (PHARR) b. 10/30/1757 d. 5/7/1804

married in Mecklenburg Co., N. Co

2.2.4(a) Elizabeth Bailey b. 6/9/1765 d. 8/7/1845

3rd GENERATION

9 Children

2.3.15 Elizabeth Phair (Pharr)	b. 7/16/1784	d. ----
16 Edward	" " b. 9/11/1786	d. 4/5/1863
17 Thomas	" " b. 1/23/1789	d. ----
18 Mary Ann	" " b. 7/17/1791	d. ----
19 Thatcher	" " b. 7/7/1793	d. ----
20 Joseph Wilson	" " b. 9/14/1796	d. 1865 (?)
	Cherokee Co., Ga.	
21 Margaret	b. 6/1/1798	d. ----
22 Jane (Janey)	b. 2/19/1801	d. ----
23 Hezekiah Walt	b. 4/7/1803	d. 11/4/1855

SAMUEL PHAIR (PHARR) enlisted at the beginning of the Revolutionary War in Mecklenburg Co., N. Co. He served as a private under Capt. Alexander, Major Bow in N. C. Militia, part of the time as a wagoner and was promoted to Lieut. of Cavalry toward the end of the Revolutionary War. He died in Abbeville Dist. of S. C. at the age of 47 and his widow was granted a pension in Guinnett Co., Ga. 8/3/1844. (See Bureau of Pensions, Wash. D. C.) His Will was recorded in 1806. In his father's Will, 1793, he was bequeathed "one mare by the name of 'Fly' and two ewes and a 1/4 interest in a wagon. He was one of the Executors of his father's Will.

2nd GENERATION

2.2.5 MARGARET PHAIR (PHARR)

married

2.2.5(a) James Wilson

3rd GENERATION

1 Child (In 1793) Probably others later.

2.3.24 No record of name.

Her father bequeathed her in his Will "one ewe and one weather." While the last name is omitted, where James is written as a witness to Edward Phair's signature on his Will, it is presumed that it should have been 'James Wilson,' his son-in-law.

2nd GENERATION

2.2.6 ANN PHAIR (PHARR)

married

2.2.6(a) ALEXANDER McEWEN

3rd GENERATION 1 Child (In 1793) Probably others later.

2.3.25 Edward Phair McEwen

She was bequeathed "one bay filly, now in her third year and one ewe and one weather" in her father's Will, 1793.

2nd GENERATION

2.2.7 REV. EDWARD PHAIR (PHARR) b. 1/3/1766 d. 6/12/1845

married (1) 1/11/1798

2.2.7(a) Mary Orr b. ---- d. 1816

married (2) 1/18/1826

2.2.7(b) Margaret McMillan b. 1793 d. 1863

3rd GENERATION 7 Children (by 1st marriage)

2.3.26 Hannah Pharr	b. Feb. 1799	d. ----
27 Elizabeth "	b. 10/9/1800	d. ----
28 Mary "Polly" "	b. July 1802	d. ----
29 John "	b. Oct. 1804	d. ----
30 Edward " Jr.	b. Apr. 1807	d. ----
31 Ephraim "	b. May 1809	d. ----
32 William "	b. 11/23/1813	d. ----

3rd GENERATION 5 Children (by 2nd marriage)

2.3.33 Margaret Pharr	b. 11/23-1826	d. ----
34 James "	b. 2/24/1828	d. ----
35 Ann "	b. 2/16/1830	d. ----
36 Samuel McMillan "	b. 2/5/1832	d. ----
37 Jane "	b. 7/21/1834	d. ----

Note - U. S. Census of 1820 shows "1 male (Rev. Edward) over 45, 2 males from 10 to 16, 2 males under 10, 2 females 16 to 25." 1st wife died in 1816.

REV. EDWARD PHARR was probably born in Mecklenburg Co. N. C. and remained there as he was ordained a Presbyterian Minister in 1803 by the Hopewell Presbytery of N. C. He moved to Jackson Co. Ga. near Jefferson to the Mulberry Church and is buried there. He inherited from his father one hundred acres of land that Edward Pharr had bought from "Hue and Watton" also Edward's "riding horse." In 1812 "Edward Pharr" sold his land in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. and he is named as "a Student of the State of S. C." In the Georgia Roster of Rev. Soldiers by Knight, 1920, p. 317 he is listed in Major Bowen's battalion, - see p. 5. (He was one of the Executors of his father's Will in 1794.) Capt. Orr's Dist. No. 257 and his widow was

entitled to draw in the land lottery of 1825 in Jackson Co. Ga.

2nd GENERATION

2.2.8 FRANCIS PHAIR (PHARR) b. after 1766 d. 1803

He witnessed his father's Will in 1793 as Francis Phair but signed his own Will 4/24/1803 (recorded at Alberton, Elbert Co. Ga. Book of Probates 1803-1804 p. 58) as FRANCIS PHARR. He seems to have remained single and bequeathed his estate to his namesake, Francis Pharr, son of Johnathan Pharr. In 1794 his father had left him "one hundred acres of that land bought of Hues & Watton, one ewe and one ram and two cows and set of plow irons and gears and one-fourth interest in a wagon." He was evidently about 35 or 36 at the time of his death.

2nd GENERATION

2.2.9 JONATHAN PHAIR b. ---- d. ----

married 1st

2.2.9(a) \_\_\_\_\_ b. ---- d. ----

3rd GENERATION

3 Children

2.3.38 Francis

b. ca. 1796 in Ga. d. ----

39 Samuel

b. 1798 d. in Texas

40 David

b. ca. 1800 d. in Miss. (?)

JONATHAN PHARR (PHAIR) was born in Virginia before his father, Edward, had moved to Meck. Co. N. C. about 1779 following the death of his wife, Rachel Beard. Edward and his family were in Wilkes Co. Ga. in March 1784 where he was evidently married. The son 2.3.8 Francis is named in the Will of 2.2.38 Francis Pharr (brother of Jonathan) as his legal heir. The other two sons, Samuel and David, are named in the "Bill of Sale of Slaves" in Texas previously mentioned as the sole heirs of Jonathan Pharr.

He was Justice of Peace for Elbert Co. Ga. in 1797 and held Court in that year (see land grant book, Elbert Co. Ga., 1791-1822). In 1803, however, he was Captain of his Militia Dist. in Jackson Co. Ga. A Jonathan Pharr is mentioned in Herndon's Centennial History of Arkansas, 1932, published by S. J. Clarke Publishing Co. of Chicago, as one of "the early settlers in about 1817 to 1829 of Pyeathsville, Pulaski Co., Ark." As he seems to have had "a wanderlust" bent, he probably moved later with other Pharrs to Mississippi, where David married Elizabeth Bailey. (See 2.3.40).

2nd GENERATION

2.2.10 JOHN HOULTON PHAIR (PHARR) b. ca. 1774

married

2.2.10(a) \_\_\_\_\_

## 3rd GENERATION

1 Child

2.3.39 (probably) Alexander (M?) b. 3/4/1798 Oglethorpe Co. Ga.

JOHN HOULTON was the youngest son of Edward Phair and was born in Va. He inherited from his father "287 acres of land in Greene Co. Ga., one mare called Phenix and a horse colt and bed and furniture" also "200. of money that I have, bonds and notes for to be for the use of defraying the cost of my son, John's, schooling and what is over is to help my son, Edward, in his learning." The family lived in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. The tax records for 1796 show as follows: Jean (John?) Pharr, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 3 slaves and Ephraim Pharr, agent for John Farr, 287½ acres in Greene Co. Ga. There was a John H. Pharr who enlisted from Greene Co. Ga. in the War of 1812 in Captain Burwell Pope's Company, Colonel Jett Thomas' Regiment Ga. State Troups, Sept. 12, 1814 and was discharged at Savannah, Ga. 2/21/1815. He was head of a family in Greene Co. Ga. in the U. S. Census of 1820. In 1825 he drew one land lot in Hill's Dist. in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. He applied for land bounty at Seale, Russell Co., Ala. 11/12/1850 for 80 acres, 26383, 3/11/1851.

## 3rd GENERATION

2.3.1 JOSEPH ROBERTSON b. 11/3/1763 d. ----  
married

2.3.1(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Steele - No record of children.  
He moved from Va. about 1795.

2.3.2 JOHN ROBERTSON b. 12/23/1769 d. 10/27/1814

2.3.2(a) Nancy Franklin b. 1785 d. 11/27/1844

## 4th GENERATION

4 Children

2.4.1 James Robertson, Jr.	b. 1804	d. 1/30/1849
2 Edward Owen	b. ----	d. 1865
3 Nancy Franklin	b. ----	d. ----
4 Mary Jane	b. ----	d. ----

JOHN ROBERTSON and his wife are buried in the Robertson burial grounds near Appomattox, Va. She was a dau. of Owen and Betsy (Steele) Franklin and Owen Franklin was Capt. of Militia in Campbell Co. Va. in Rev. War (See p. 121, April 1928 issue of William & Mary College).

## 3rd GENERATION

2.3.3 ISABEL ROBERTSON b. 1/18/1774 d. ----  
married in 1793

2.3.3(a) John Gibson b. 2/27/1776 d. 1819



3rd GENERATION

2.3.8 RACHEL PHAIR ROBERTSON b. 10/10/1792 d. Dec. 1846  
married (1) on 5/16/1812

2.3.8(a) Richard Woodson b. 9/21/1787 d. 7/3/1822  
married (2)

2.3.8(b) Col. John Bell of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

4th GENERATION

5 Children by 1st marriage

2.4.22 Wm. Cooper Woodson	b. 2/14/1813	d. 5/25/1890
23 Elizabeth Morton	b. 1814	d. 1895
24 James	b. ----	d. ----
25 Richard	b. ----	d. ----
	Descendants in Mo.	
26 Martha	b. ----	d. ----
	Descendants in Mo.	

4th GENERATION

2 Children by 2nd marriage

2.4.27 John P. Bell	b. ----	d. ----
28 Mary	b. ----	d. ----

Richard Woodson was a farmer and civil engineer and sectioned much of the State of Va. He was born in Prince Edward Co. Va. His wife was of Scotch and English ancestry, beautiful and distinguished for her religious zeal. In 1817 they moved to Chariton County, Territory of Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives.

3rd GENERATION

2.3.9 NANCY ROBERTSON  
married

2.3.9(a) Capt. Lambert Doak - No further record.

2.3.10 MARY PHARR  
married before 1814

2.3.10(a) James W. Bellah

4th GENERATION

4 Children

2.4.28A James Bellah	b. ----	d. ----
B Mariah E.	b. ----	d. ----
C Peggy A.	b. ----	d. ----
D Moses	b. ----	d. ----

MARY PHARR was dau. of Ephraim Pharr and Jane Smith. The family lived in Morgan Co. Ga. in 1812. On 2/14/1814 she joined with her sisters, Elizabeth Holton Pharr of Morgan Co. Ga. and Margaret Pharr of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. in selling to Michael Powers for \$200.00 part of the land formerly granted to Andrew McNabb and conveyed to Ephraim Phair, which was known as the "Fork"

tract. James W. Bellah had died about 1934 in Newton Co. Ga. where he was probably then living. His two oldest children being over 14 years of age came into Court as minor orphans and chose Alexander Pharr as their guardian. The Court made the appointment and Alexander Pharr served in this capacity until the youngest child was of age.

### 3rd GENERATION

2.3.11 ELIZABETH HOLTON PHARR b. ---- d. ----  
married in 1821

2.3.11(a) William Patrick of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.  
No children

He died in Newton Co. Ga. from a fall from a wagon while intoxicated. His first wife was Lucy Hawkins and their only child, Agnes, married in 1798 Geo. Cunningham of Olgethorpe Co. They moved to Newton Co. Ga. where both died.

### 3rd GENERATION

2.3.12 MARGARET PHARR b. 3/9/1792 d. 10/5/1872  
married 2/16/1814

2.3.12(a) John Candor McLaughlin b. 3/17/1794 d. Dec. 1838

### 4th GENERATION

5 Children

2.4.28A Elizabeth McLaughlin	b. ----	d. ----
B Jane	b. ----	d. ----
C Amanda	b. ----	d. ----
D Isaac Wood	b. ----	d. ----
E John Torrance	b. ----	d. ----

The family lived in Newton Co. Ga. and she died at Covington.

In 1824 Alexander Pharr made a deed to John C. McLaughlin and in 1839 he was Administrator for the Estate (Bk. 2, p. 20 Ordinary Records, Newton Co. Ga.)

### 3rd GENERATION

2.3.14 EPHRAIM PHARR II b. 6/24/1794 d. 7/26/1846  
married 4/12/1819 in Greene Co. Ga.

2.3.14(a) Mary Matthews, b. 6/12/1798 d. 9/22/1844

### 4th GENERATION

6 Children

2.4.29 Elizabeth Jane	b. 3/4/1820	d. ----
30 Lucy Ann	b. 6/17/1821	d. ----
31 Rebecca Mathews	b. 10/26/1822	d. ----
32 Laura	b. 7/21/1825	d. ----
33 John Archer	b. 5/25/1827	d. ----
34 Geo. Matthews	b. 3/21/1829	d. ----
35 Ephraim Alex.	b. 8/4/1831	d. ----

EPHRAIM PHARR II inherited from his father, when four years old, the homestead in Oglethorpe Co. Ga. His father's Will was dated 7/12/1798. In 1816 he was living in Putnam Co. Ga. He was the second sheriff in Wilcox Co. Ala. and a Col. in the Indian Wars under Gen. Andrew Jackson. He sold for \$500.00 when he was 21 years of age, to Michael Powers 9/9/1815 200 acres on Long Creek in Oglethorpe Co. which he had inherited from his father. He is bu. at Canton Bend, Wilcox Co. Ala.

3rd GENERATION

2.3.16 EDWARD PHARR b. 9/11/1786 d. 4/5/1863  
 married 9/11/1823  
 2.3.16(a) Ruth Fisk b. 8/23/1808 d. 5/7/1870

4th GENERATION 12 Children

2.4.36 Samuel Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
37 William Barr	b. ----	d. ----
38 John Newton	b. ----	d. ----
39 Joseph Wilson	b. ----	d. ----
40 Franklin Branch Dock	b. ----	d. ----
41 Hettie Manetta Eliz.	b. ----	d. ----
42 David Pickney	b. ----	d. ----
43 Benjamin Young	b. ----	d. ----
44 Nancy Jane	b. ----	d. ----
45 Geo. Washington	b. ----	d. ----
46 Jas. Paterson	b. ----	d. ----
47 Thomas Edward	b. ----	d. ----

EDWARD PHARR moved from Abbeville to near Buford, Guinnett Co. Ga. about 1837 or 1838. His grandfather, Edward Phair, in his Will in 1793, Wilkes Co. Ga., bequeathed him "one sheep and one yearling heffer." Like most of the Pharrs of his time, he was a Presbyterian.

3rd GENERATION

2.3.17 REV. THOMAS PHARR b. 1/23/1789 d. ----  
 married  
 2.3.17(a) Elizabeth Razor b. ---- d. ----

4th GENERATION 10 Children

2.4.48 Samuel Pharr	b. 11/7/1811	d. 3/22/1881
49 Mary Eliz.	b. ----	d. ----
50 Amy	b. ----	d. ----
51 Mandy	b. ----	d. ----
52 Ezekial	b. ----	d. ----
53 Jno. Christian	b. 1822	d. 1859 (Miss.)
54 Permelia	b. ----	d. ----



55 Margaret	b. 1823	d. June 1914
56 James	b. ----	d. ----
57 Hezekiah	b. ----	d. ----

REV. THOMAS PHARR was a highly educated Presbyterian Minister. He moved from S. C. to Tishamingo Co. Miss. about 1830. His wife, Elizabeth Razor was a first cousin once removed of Dr. John Albert Broadus, a distinguished Baptist Minister, who was professor and president of the Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky. for many years.

### 3rd GENERATION

2.3.19 SAMUEL "THATCHER" PHARR, I b. 7/7/1793 d. ----

He had a nephew 2.4.58 named for him. According to an old ledger, Thatcher Pharr in 1832 was trading in Lawrenceville in Guinnett Co. Ga.

2.3.22 JANE (JANEY) PHARR b. 2/19/1801 d. ----

married

2.3.22(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Giles

She was given a pension 3/3/1844, Res. Gwinnett Co., Ga.

2.3.25 EDWARD PHAIR McEWEN

His grandfather, Edward Phair, bequeathed him in his Will in Giles Co. Ga. 1795 "one sheep and one yearling heifer."

2.3.27 ELIZABETH PHARR b. 10/9/1800 d. 10/28/1835

married

2.3.27(a) Hezekiah Walt Pharr b. 4/7/1803 d. 11/4/1853

### 4th GENERATION

1 Child

2.4.58 Samuel Thatcher Walt b. ---- d. ----

ELIZABETH married her first cousin, son of Samuel Pharr and Elizabeth (Bailey) Pharr. She was the dau. of Rev. Edward Pharr and Mary Orr. She died at Talking Rock, Ga. and is bu. in Walton Co., Ga. The son, Thatcher, was named for his Uncle and died in the service of the Confederate States of America.

### 3rd GENERATION

2.3.29 JOHN PHARR b. Oct. 1804 d. ----

married

2.3.29(a) Teresa McCoy

### 4th GENERATION

1 Child

2.4.59 Mary Jane Pharr

The family lived in Floyd Co. Ga. and moved to Cobb Co. Ga., close to Marietta, Ga.

3rd GENERATION

2.3.30 EDWARD PHARR, JR. b. April, 1807 d. ----  
married

2.3.30(a) \_\_\_\_\_

4th GENERATION 6 Children

2.4.60 John Thomas Parr	b. 1839 in Ga.	d. 1911
61 Robert	b. ----	d. ----
62 William	b. ----	d. ----
63 Mary	b. ----	d. ----
64 Jane	b. ----	d. ----
64 (Daughter)	b. ----	d. ----

3rd GENERATION

2.3.31 EPHRAIM PHARR b. May, 1809 d. about 1850  
married

2.3.31(a) \_\_\_\_\_

4th GENERATION 3 Children

2.4.66 William	b. ----	d. ----	Died in Civil War
67 Boy	b. ----	d. ----	young
68 Geo. Washington	b. 10/18/1844	d. 11/17/1929	

EPHRAIM PHARR died when his son, George, was a young boy. He also lived in Floyd Co. Ga. and moved to Cobb Co., Ga. near Marietta and then to Alabama.

3rd GENERATION

2.3.32 WILLIAM PHARR b. 11/13/1813 d. 5/28/1882  
married

2.3.32(a) Cynthia Justus b. 8/7/1814 d. 12/26/1891

4th GENERATION 3 Children

2.4.69 David Newton Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
70 Jas. Edward	b. ----	d. ----
71 Jane	b. ----	d. ----

Family lived near Gainesville, Ga. also in Floyd Co., Ga. and moved later with two of his brothers to Cobb Co., Ga. near Marietta. In about 1869 they moved again to Holly Springs, Miss. Both WILLIAM and Cynthia are bu. in Bethelam Cemetery near Holly Springs or Potts Camp, Miss.

3rd GENERATION

2.3.34 JAMES PHARR b. 2/24/1828 d. ----  
married

2.3.34(a) Elizabeth Brock

## 4th GENERATION

3 Children

2.4.72 C. L. Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
73 John	b. ----	d. ----
74 Mittie	b. ----	d. ----

JAMES PHARR was the son of Edward Pharr and his second wife, Margaret McMillan.

## 3rd GENERATION

2.3.35 ANNE PHARR	b. 2/26/1830	d. ----
married		
2.3.35(a) John Thompson		

## 4th GENERATION

2 Children

2.4.75 Ella Thompson	b. ----	d. ----
76 William	b. ----	d. ----

ANNE PHARR was the dau. of Edward Pharr and Mary McMillan.

## 3rd GENERATION

## 2.3.38 FRANCIS PHARR, II

Son of Jonathan Pharr. Beneficiary of the Will of his uncle, Francis Pharr of Elbert Co., Ga. in 1803. No further details available.

## 3rd GENERATION

2.3.39 SAMUEL PHARR	b. 1798/99
married	
2.3.39(a) Lucy Pentecost, see Denly.	

## 4th GENERATION

7 Children

2.4.77 William Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
	Killed in Civil War (C.S.A.)	
78 Jasper (Jeff)	b. ----	d. ----
	Killed in Civil War (C.S.A.)	
79 Walter	b. ----	d. ----
	Married Mattie Beard	
80 Denly	b. ----	d. ----
81 Ray	b. ----	d. ----
82 Ferris	b. ----	d. ----
83 Josephine	b. ----	d. ----

SAMUEL PHARR is named in "Bill of Sale of Slaves" (Texas Austin papers) in 1824 along with his brother David's widow as the sole heir of his father Jonathan's slaves. Texas newspapers claim he was about 50 years in 1851. He came to Ft. Bend Co., Texas in 1823, presumably from Louisiana. (See further details in chapter on Co-operation No. 2 Branch.)

3rd GENERATION

2.3.40 DAVID PHARR b. about 1800 d. 1823  
married 12/8/1821 in Warrington, Miss.  
2.3.40(a) Elizabeth Bailey b. 1804 d. ----

4th GENERATION 1 Child

2.4.84 Augustus Pharr b. 6/22/1823 d. ----

The place of DAVID'S birth is not definitely known as his father, Jonathan, was in Elbert Co., Ga. in 1797 and in Jackson Co., Ga. in 1803. David died in Warrington, Miss. before the birth of his son, Augustus, in June, 1823. His wife was the dau. of Brit (James Britain) Bailey, large land owner in Texas. She is named in the Bill of Sale of Slaves, with David's other brother, Samuel, as the sole heirs of the slaves of Jonathan Pharr.

4th GENERATION

2.4.1 JAMES ROBERTSON, JR. b. 1804 d. 1849  
married  
2.4.1(a) \_\_\_\_\_ McDearman

5th GENERATION 3 Children

2.5.1 Samuel McDearman Robertson b. ---- d. at 16 months  
2 Bettie b. ---- d. 1913  
3 John (M.D.) b. ---- d. ----

4th GENERATION

2.4.2 EDWARD OWEN ROBERTSON b. ---- d. 1865 (?)  
married 1st  
2.4.2(a) Harriet Anderson  
2.4.2(b) Annie Glover  
2.4.2(c) --Mary Waddill

5th GENERATION 3 Children

2.5.4 Thomas Robertson b. ---- d. ---- m. Pattie Wooker  
of Va.  
5 Nancy b. ---- d. ---- m. a Wilburn  
6 Elizabeth b. ---- d. ---- died single

4th GENERATION

2.4.3 NANCY FRANKLIN ROBERTSON  
married  
2.4.3(a) Tom Cocke

5th GENERATION 1 Child

2.5.7 Daughter (no name)

4th GENERATION

2.4.4 MARY JANE FRANKLIN ROBERTSON of Carrington, Va.

2.4.4(a) married

(1.5.18) Dion Cassius Pharr b. 1806 d. 11/11/1854

5th GENERATION

7 Children

2.5.8 Sarah Pharr	b. ----	d. ----	died young
9 Agnes	b. ----	d. ----	died young
10 John R.	b. ----	d. ----	never married
11 Mary Jane	b. ----	d. ----	never married
12 Jas. Edward Owen	b. ----	d. ----	m. Kate Peck
13 Walter Franklin	b. ----	d. ----	died young
14 Dion Cassius, Jr.	b. ----	d. ----	m. Kate Eliza Ruddell

REV. DION CASSIUS PHARR married his cousin and in this way reunited Branches 1 (Walter) and 2 (Edward). He was born in N. C. and moved to Va. when he was married. (See descendants of 1.4.32 in No. 1 Branch for details.)

4th GENERATION

2.4.5 WILLIAM GIBSON was a soldier in 1912 War.

2.4.6 JOHN BEARD GIBSON b. 11/15/1806 d. 2/1/1890  
married

2.4.6(a) Grace McKay Taylor b. 6/27/1810 d. 3/29/1882

5th GENERATION

3 Children

2.5.12 Samuel Gibson	b. ----	d. ----	
16 Thomas	b. ----	d. ----	Some of these may be children of 2.4.7
17 Mary A.	b. ----	d. ----	David Addison Gibson

4th GENERATION

2.4.7 DAVID ADDISON GIBSON b. ---- d. ----  
married

2.4.7(a) Nancy Adams  
(See notation on 2.4.6 about children)

2.4.8 JOSEPH ROBERTSON  
married

2.4.8(a) Letitia Callahan  
They moved to Missouri. No record of children.

2.4.9 JOHN DAVIS ROBERTSON - Batchelor Schoolmaster

2.4.10 WM. EWING ROBERTSON - Batchelor Schoolmaster

2.4.11 DR. DAVID PHARR ROBERTSON b. 1819 d. 1893  
married

2.4.11(a) Mary Ann Glover

5th GENERATION

6 Children

2.5.18 John H. Robertson b. ---- d. ---- (Spout Springs, Va.)  
19 Dr. D. Mott b. ---- d. ---- (Spout Spings, Va.)  
20 Mary b. about 1860, Roanoke, Va. d. ----  
21 Mittie b. ---- d. ---- m. W. F. Wood  
22 Willie (dau) b. ---- d. ---- m. Dan Evans

The family lived in Virginia

4th GENERATION

2.4.12 ELIZA ANN ROBERTSON

married

2.4.12(a) Col. Thomas D. Evans (Wash Evans ?) of Virginia

2.4.13 MARTHA JANE ROBERTSON

married

2.4.13(a) Rees Evans

5th GENERATION

1 Child

2.5.23 Major D. James Evans b. ---- d. ---- m. 1871  
Lillian V. Franklin

The family lived in Virginia

4th GENERATION

2.4.15 MARGARET ROBERTSON b. 6/15/1820 d. 11/2/1873  
married 9/27/1838

2.4.15(a) George Francis Reveley

5th GENERATION

3 Children

2.5.24 Wm. Wirt Reveley b. ---- d. ----  
25 George F. " , Jr. b. ---- d. ----  
26 David " b. ---- d. ---- m. Alice  
Gilson, son of Rev. Gilson Reveley  
26A Bettie Croton b. ---- d. ----

Family lived in Virginia

4th GENERATION

2.4.19 MAJOR JAMES EWEN ROBERTSON b. 7/20/1832  
d. 6/12/1907

married

2.4.19(a) Mary Jane West

5th GENERATION

9 Children

2.5.27 Fannie Gertrude Robertson b. ---- d. ----  
28 William Walter b. ---- d. ----  
Oklahoma City, Okla.

29 David	b. ----	d. ----
30 Mary Willis	b. ----	d. ----
31 James Ewing	b. ----	d. ----
	El Paso, Texas	
32 Janie	b. ----	d. ----
33 Robt. West	b. ----	d. ----
34 Annie Bell	b. ----	d. ----
35 Arie Rucker	b. ----	d. ----

MAJOR JAMES EWING ROBERTSON, at the beginning of the Civil War organized the pick of the young men of Appomattox County, Va. into a company known as the "Appomattox Invincibles" and he was selected as Capt. of the Co. He was later promoted to Major of the 20th Battalion of Heavy Artillery, known as the "Richmond Defenses."

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.20 ELIZABETH BRUCE ROBERTSON b. 3/25/1836  
d. 3/21/1915

married 1st on 2/8/1854

2.4.20(a) Col. John Todd Anderson Marton b. ---- d. 6/22/1859  
married 2nd on 6/13/1866

2.4.20(b) James Thornhill Davidson b. ---- d. 5/25/1888

#### 5th GENERATION

3 Children (by 1st marriage)

2.5.36 John Robertson Martin b. 2/9/1855 d. 1/26/1916  
37 Willie Vaughn b. 8/10/1856 d. ----  
38 Chassis Bell b. 9/7/1859 d. ----

4 Children (by 2nd marriage)

39 Elizabeth Davidson b. ---- d. ----  
m. Maurice Barnett, Roanoke, Va.

39A Lina

40 Jesse Thornhill b. ---- d. ----  
of Bedford City, Va.

40A Ewen b. ---- d. ----

John Todd Anderson Martin died in Goochland Co., Va.

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.22 WILLIAM COWPER WOODSON b. 2/12/1813 d. 5/25/1890

2.4.22(a) Married 1st (name unknown)

married 2nd 7/29/1845

2.4.22(b) Juliet Colston (Howard) Coale b. 5/20/1820 d. 1/1/1897

#### 5th GENERATION

1 Child

2.5.40B Wm. Cooper Woodson, Jr. b. 1850 d. ----

m. 1882 Annie Pauline Dudley b. 1857

Descendants live in St. Louis, Mo.

4th GENERATION

2.4.23 ELIZABETH MORTON WOODSON b. 1814 d. 1895

married

2.4.23(a) John Fontaine Nicolds of Va. and Mo.

5th GENERATION

11 Children

2.5.41 Sarah Nicolds	b. ----	d. ----
42 Eliz.	b. ----	d. ----
43 Cornelia	b. ----	d. ----
44 John	b. ----	d. ----
45 Richard	b. ----	d. ----
46 Toby Res. Mo.	b. ----	d. ----
47 Louisa Nicholds	b. ----	d. ----
48 Ida	b. ----	d. ----
49 George	b. ----	d. young
50 Martha	b. ----	d. young
51 Annie Miller		

4th GENERATION

2.4.26 MARTHA WOODSON

married

2.4.26(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Miller

5th GENERATION

1 Child

2.5.22 Dr. John Miller

Descendants in St. Louis, Mo.

4th GENERATION

2.4.27 JOHN P. BELL

married

2.4.27(a) Pansy Wilson of Saline Co., Mo. No children.

2.4.28A ELIZA (ELIZABETH) MC LAUGHLIN b. 8/26/1815

d. 3/3/1892

married

2.4.28A(a) Robert Bass Livingston

5th GENERATION

4 Children

2.5.52(A) Serepta Livingston	b. ----	d. ----
52(B) Octavia	b. ----	d. ----
	(unmarried)	
52(C) Wesley	b. ----	d. ----
	Killed at Spottsylvania C.S.A.	unmarried
52(D) Allie Margaret		



4th GENERATION

2.4.28B JANE MC LAUGHLIN

married (1)

2.4.28B(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Quinn  
married (2)

2.4.28B(b) \_\_\_\_\_ Bramblett

5th GENERATION

2 Children (by 1st marriage)

2.5.22(E) Helen Quinn b. ---- d. ----

22(F) Hugh b. ---- d. ----

1 Child (by 2nd marriage)

52(G) \_\_\_\_\_ Bramblett (dau.) b. ---- d. ----

4th GENERATION

2.4.28C AMANDA MC LAUGHLIN

married

2.4.28C(a) Isaac Wood

5th GENERATION

2 Children

2.5.52(H) Elizabeth Wood b. ---- d. ----

52 (I) Charles b. ---- d. ---- m. and had children

4th GENERATION

2.4.28D MARGARET MC LAUGHLIN

married

2.4.28D(a) Isaac Wood

5th GENERATION

1 Child

2.5.52(J) Frances Wood b. ---- d. s.p.

4th GENERATION

2.4.28E JOHN TORRANCE MC LAUGHLIN

married

2.4.28E(a) Frances Lee

5th GENERATION

2.5.52(K) Claude Lee b. ---- d. ----

52(L) Levick b. ---- d. ----

52(M) Irene b. ---- d. ----

52(N) Margaret Lee b. ---- d. ----

52(O) John and others b. ---- d. ----

4th GENERATION

2.4.29 ELIZABETH (BETTIE) JANE PHARR b. 3/4/1820  
d. 10/17/1871

married

2.4.29(a) Col. Tom Beck of Camden, Ala.

He was a graduate of Princeton Univ. and a close friend of Gen. U. S. Grant. He was also a nephew of U. S. Vice-Pres. Wm. R. King of Ala. All of her brothers and sisters died young except her brother, Geo. Matthew Pharr.

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.34 GEO. MATTHEWS PHARR b. 3/31/1829 d. July, 1903  
married Dec. 20, ----

2.4.34(a) Martha Elizabeth Horsey of Canton Bend, Ala. d. 9/8/1902

#### 5th GENERATION

11 Children

2.5.53 Henrietta Showell Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
54 Mary Matthews	b. ----	d. young
55 Mary Grace		
56 Eliz. Virginia Beck		
57 Maggie Adele Robins	b. ----	d. young and unmarried
58 Andasia Katherine	b. ----	d. ----
59 Josiah Robins	b. ----	d. ----
60 Geo. Matthews II	b. ----	d. ----
61 John Wails, I	b. ----	d. ----
61A Nina	b. ----	d. ----
61B Annie Laurie	b. ----	d. young

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.36 SAMUEL PHARR b. 8/21/1824 d. Aug. 1901 Age 77  
married

2.4.36(a) Nancy Taylor b. 8/6/1828 Laurens, S. C. d. 9/27/1879

#### 5th GENERATION

15 Children

2.5.62 Sarah Margaret Pharr	b. 9/6/1847	d. ----
63 William Edward	b. 1/21/1849	d. ---- unm. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
64 David Spence	b. 10/8/1850	d. ----
65 Henry Wesley	b. 1/26/1852	d. ----
66 Mary Elizabeth	b. 9/10/1854	d. ---- unm.
67 John Flemming	b. 7/9/1855	d. ----
68 Arcissa Josephine	b. 3/31/1857	d. ---- unm.
69 Robert Fletcher	b. 1/12/1859	d. ---- unm.
70 Melvin Watts	b. 6/9/1861	d. ---- unm.
71 James Calvin	b. 8/10/1862	d. infant
72 George Washington	b. 6/24/1864	d. infant
73 Walter Scott	b. 5/12/1866	d. ---- unm.
74 Alexander Jackson	b. 6/6/1868	d. ----
75 Addie Lilly	b. 10/3/1871	d. ---- unm.
76 Eli Giles	b. 8/5/1873	d. infant

SAMUEL PHARR was born at Buckhead, Ga. He was one of the pioneer settlers in the Atlanta section of Ga. and the Haynes Manor was once his plantation. They had 15 children and twelve lived to be grown. He was a Confederate soldier. He was eligible for the Society of the Cincinnati. His nephew, Henry Lovick Pharr, Ph.D. writes:

“Uncle Samuel was a straight, slim, bearded Presbyterian elder who looked like a prophet of old, and had many of the characteristics of the old prophets. As a small lad I was fascinated by his habit of standing erect with upraised hand and open eyes and praying with a stark certainty of its being heard. I asked him about it one time and he said, “Son, I have never done anything to make me afraid to stand up and look my God in the face.” What a man he was!”

4th GENERATION

2.4.37 WM. BARR PHARR	b. 7/30/1826	d. 11/12/1910
married 7/3/1856		
2.4.37(a) Caroline Verner	b. 10/11/1838	d. 11/30/1902

5th GENERATION

10 Children

2.5.77 Noah Pharr	b. 5/4/1857	d. 11/22/1885
	unmarried	
78 Owen Floyd	b. 1/21/1859	d. 11/1/1916
79 Georgia Ann	b. 3/21/1861	d. 7/7/1939
80 Geo. Washington	b. 5/25/1863	d. 2/9/1947
81 Wm. Edward	b. 2/17/1867	d. 12/27/1950
82 Frances Clementine	b. 5/6/1869	d. ----
83 Linnie Demarias	b. 11/2/1871	d. 11/19/1940
84 David Fletcher	b. 5/8/1875	d. ----
85 Samuel	b. 9/24/1877	d. 7/19/1928
86 Mary Elizabeth	b. 2/22/1881	d. 1/12/1919

The family lived at Buford, Ga. He was a Confederate soldier and was very much like his father. They had 10 children and all lived to be grown.

4th GENERATION

2.4.38 JOHN NEWTON PHARR	b. 1/16/1829 (7/30?)	d. 7/4/1912
married 1st		
2.4.38(a) Susan Verner		
married 2nd		
2.4.38(b) Sallie Fontain		

5th GENERATION

8 Children

2.5.89 Julia Ettie Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
	m. Hardie Brogan	

2.5.90 Emory Charles	b. May 1866	d. Mch. 1897
91 Samuel Eli	b. ----	d. ----
	m. leila Bath	
92 Dr. Lucius Patillo	b. ----	d. ----
	m. Bessie Adams - Res. Auburn, Ala.	
93 Hy. Hovie	b. ----	d. ----
	Lawrenceville, Ga. merchant	
94 Marjorie	b. ----	d. ----
	m. Nathan Mouldin	
95 Cicero Casewell	b. ----	d. ----
	died a bachelor - lived near Lawrenceville, Ga.	
96 Grace (Annie?)	b. ----	d. During Civil War

JOHN NEWTON PHARR, together with four of his brothers, served in the Confederate Army. One brother, Thomas Edward, was too young to serve. J. N. PHARR enlisted at Lawrenceville, Ga. 8/24/1862 in Company F, 24th Georgia Infantry. He was in Gen. Hospital #9, Richmond, Va., Oct. 29, 1862. Was also captured by Gen. Sheridan's forces at Streburo, Va. following battle of Fisher's Hill 10/19/1864. He was sent to Pt. Lookout, Md. Oct. 24, 1864 and to Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Nov. 16, 1864 and was exchanged Mch. 28, 1865. He was living at Dacula, Ga. in 1911, over 80 years old. He always seemed to be the perfect definition of the word "loving-kindness." Of his 8 children, 7 lived to be grown.

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.39 REV. "JOSEPH" WILSON PHARR b. 4/16/1831 d. 5/3/1857  
 married  
 2.4.39(a) Sarah Inscho

#### 5th GENERATION

5 Children (Names of 2 unknown)

2.5.97 Newton Giles Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
98 John Marvin	b. ----	d. ----
99 William	b. ----	d. ----

They had five children and all lived to be grown.

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.40 "DOCK" FRANKLIN BRANCH PHARR b. 8/9/1833  
 d. 3/15/1885

married 1st

2.4.40(a) Frances Verner  
 married 2nd

2.4.40(b) Mrs. Stubbers  
 married 3rd

2.4.40(c) Mrs. Black

They had five children and all lived to be grown but names are not available.

4th GENERATION

2.4.41 "HETTIE" ELIZ. MAHETTA PHARR b. 12/27/1835  
d. 9/16/1922

married

2.4.41(a) Moses Martin

5th GENERATION

9 Children

2.5.99A Dora Pharr Martin	b. ----	d. ----
99B Cully	b. ----	d. ----
99B-1 Mose Martin	b. ----	d. ----
99C Walter	b. ----	d. ----
99D Gertrude	b. ----	d. ----
99E Martin Edward Martin	b. ----	d. ----
99F Myrtle Lee	b. ----	d. ----
99G Elizabeth	b. ----	d. ----
99H Louie	b. ----	d. ----

7 of the children lived to be grown.

4th GENERATION

2.4.42 DAVID PICKNEY PHARR b. 4/30/1838 d. 5/20/1838 infant

2.4.43 "BENJAMIN" YOUNG PHARR b. 5/14/1839 d. 1/18/1913

married

2.4.43(a) Amanda Martin

They had three children and all lived to be grown but no names are available. Benjamin Young Pharr was a Confederate soldier. He had a big jewelry business in Atlanta and was quite a unique character.

2.4.44 NANCY JANE PHARR b. 1/29/1842 d. 8/15/1915

married

2.4.44(a) Allen Corbin

They had ten children and nine lived to be grown.

2.4.45 REV. "GEORGE" WASHINGTON PHARR b. 6/12/1844  
d. 10/14/1924

married in 1865

2.4.45(a) Nancy Rebecca Johnson b. 2/10/1850 d. 3/15/1927

5th GENERATION

12 Children

2.5.100 Benjamin Olin Pharr	b. 12/8/1866	d. ----
100A John Marshall	b. ----	d. infancy
101 James Calvin	b. 11/3/1870	d. ----
102 Edward Theodore	b. 11/4/1872	d. ----
103 Charles Eakes	b. 4/12/1875	d. ----
104 Samuel Marvin	b. 6/15/1878	d. ----
104A Mary Elizabeth	b. ----	d. infancy
105 William Harlan	b. 9/19/1881	d. ----

106 Henry Lovic	b. 2/7/1884	d. ----
107 George Earl	b. 7/29/1886	d. ----
108 Lawrence Randall	b. 3/1/1889	d. ----
109 Carrie Ruth	b. Mch. 1894	d. ----

GEO. WASHINGTON PHARR was a Confederate Soldier. He enlisted in Company F, 24th Ga. Infantry in Gwinnett Co. Ga. 9/24/1861, made Corporal 6/2/1863, Staff Sergeant, Gen. T. R. R. Cobb 2/4/1864, slightly wounded in skirmish in James River 3/9/1863. He was sent to Chimboraza Hospital #2, Richmond, 3/16/1863, typhoid infection. After his return to service 6/7/1863 he was captured at battle of Fisher's Hill, Strasburg, Va. 10/19/1864 was sent to Harpers Ferry Prison Camp and exchanged 1/17/1865. After spending several months in Wayside Hospital he was discharged on furlough and went home. His son, Henry Lovic Pharr, has said this of his father: "Dad was as near a holy man as I ever expect to see. . . everything was either white or black to him. He had no medium views, but I loved him. He could make a visit to his home a memorable thing because of the fun he put into it. He was a Methodist preacher and never had any money but he left us a name honored all over South Georgia." Ten of his children lived to be grown.

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.46 JAMES PATTERSON PHARR b. 2/24/1847 d. 4/16/1930  
 married  
 2.4.46(a) Mary Lou Pattillo b. 11/4/1856 d. ----

#### 5th GENERATION

1 Child

2.5.110 Leroy Pharr b. ---- d. ----  
 Res. Buford, Ga. and later Decatur, Ga., 1943.

JAMES PATTERSON PHARR has been described by a nephew as follows: "He was a good business man and to me always seemed austere, perhaps it was because I did not know him well enough to get under that austerity where he kept the usual Pharr wit and humor - and that was an almost universal trait with that generation of them." His wife was still living in 1944 at age of 88 and is described as "a noble and patrician lady." Her father bought a house, built by his father, Edward, in Gwinnett Co., Ga. about 1830, in which James was born and married. It was occupied by her sister-in-law, Mrs. Henry Pattillo who was 93 in 1943.

#### 4th GENERATION

2.4.47 THOMAS EDWARD PHARR b. 11/6/1849 d. 8/17/1930  
 married 1st  
 2.4.47(a) Susan Jane Sorrell b. 1/19/1850 d. 12/7/1918  
 married 2nd  
 2.4.47(b) Mrs. Strickland

## 5th GENERATION

## 11 Children

2.5.111 Ruth Eveline Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
112 James Richard	b. ----	d. ----
113 William Martin	b. ----	d. ----
114 John Marvin	b. ----	d. ----
115 Mattie D.	b. ----	d. ----
116 Lovic Thomas Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
117 George Wilson	b. ----	d. ----
118 Maybell	b. ----	d. ----
119 Ruby	b. ----	d. ----
120 Henry Grady		

They lived in Double Springs, Ala.

## 4th GENERATION

2.4.48 REV. SAMUEL PHARR b. 11/7/1811, d. 3/22/1881  
 married in 1836  
 2.4.48(a) Mary Smythe of Abbeville, S. C.

## 5th GENERATION

## 11 Children

2.5.121 Margaret	b. ----	d. ----
122 Francis	b. ----	d. ----
123 Sarah Jane	b. ----	d. ----
124 Marion Francis	b. ----	d. ----
125 Geo. Washington	b. ----	d. ----
126 John Wesley	b. ----	d. ----
127 William T.	b. ----	d. ----
128 James A.	b. ----	d. ----
129 Samuel Milton	b. ----	d. ----
130 Benjamin Harvey	b. ----	d. ----
131 Mary E.	b. ----	d. ----

REV. SAMUEL PHARR was born in Abbeville, S. C. and moved with his father Rev. Thomas Pharr, Presbyterian Minister, about 1830 to Miss. where he married Mary Smythe or Matilda Smith in 1836. He became a Baptist Minister and moved to Texas. Family lived in Hopkins Co., Tex. and he is bu. at Saltilla, Texas. He was one of the first of the Edward Pharr Branch to migrate to Texas.

## 4th GENERATION

2.4.49 MARY ELIZA PHARR

married

2.4.49(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Sheffield. Res. Tishamingo Co. Miss.

2.4.50 AMY PHARR

married

2.4.50(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Silvias. Res. Tishamingo Co., Miss.

4th GENERATION

2.4.51 MANDY PHARR

married

2.4.51(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey

2.4.52 EZEKIAL PHARR

Lived at Pontotoc, Miss. Killed in Civil War.

2.4.53 REV. JOHN CHRISTIAN PHARR b. 1822 d. 1859

married

2.4.53(a) Elizabeth Womack

5th GENERATION

7 Children

2.5.132 Jackson Holland Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
133 Wm. Peckindrick	b. ----	d. ----
134 Nathan Tom	b. ----	d. ----
135 James	b. ----	d. ----
136 John Wesley Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
137 Mary	b. ----	d. ----
138 Elizabeth Christian	b. ----	d. ----

JOHN CHRISTIAN PHARR was born in Abbeville Dist., S. C. and moved to Miss. with his father about 1830. He married there and became a Methodist Minister. He lived in Reinzi, Tishamingo Co., Miss.

4th GENERATION

2.4.55 MARGARET PHARR b. about 1823 d. June 1914

married

2.4.55(a) John Sheffield

5th GENERATION

10 Children

2.5.139 Jane Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
140 Susannah	b. ----	d. ----
141 Judd	b. ----	d. ----
142 Thomas	b. ----	d. ----
143 Becky Ann	b. ----	d. ----
144 Ophelia Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
145 Fannie	b. ----	d. ----
146 John	b. ----	d. ----
147 Everett	b. ----	d. ----
148 Eddie	b. ----	d. ----

Both she and her husband moved from Charleston, S. C. to Miss. about 1830. They lived in Dorsey, Miss.

4th GENERATION

2.4.56 JAMES PHARR d. in Civil War in La.



2.4.58 SAMUEL THATCHER PHARR, II b. ---- d. 1897  
married

2.4.58(a) Mary C. Miller of West Point, Ga.

5th GENERATION 1 Child

2.5.149 Edward M. Pharr - only child b. ---- d. ----

He was a Presbyterian Minister and doctor of medicine but became a Methodist after marriage. He was named for his uncle.

4th GENERATION

2.4.59 MARY JANE PHARR b. 1849 d. 1891  
married

2.4.59(a) Francis Golden Wardlow b. 1852 d. 1926

5th GENERATION 9 Children

2.5.150 John Wardlow	b. ----	d. ----
151 Virgil	b. ----	d. ----
152 Ira	b. ----	d. ----
153 Theodore	b. ----	d. ----
154 Elmer	b. ----	d. ----
155 Ada Wardlow	b. ----	d. ----
156 Margaret	b. ----	d. ----
157 George	b. ----	d. ----
158 Ozra Warren	b. ----	d. ----

4th GENERATION

2.4.60 JOHN THOMAS PHARR b. 1839 in Ga. d. 1911  
married

2.4.60(a) Julia Wood of Maryland b. 1871 d. ----

5th GENERATION 2 Children

2.5.159 George Pharr	b. 188	b. 1893, unm. in 1920
160 Ethel	b. ----	d. ----

He was a Methodist. She was living in 1920, Baltimore, Md.

4th GENERATION

2.4.63 MARY PHARR b. ---- d. ----  
married

2.4.63(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Franklin of Ga.

2.4.64 JANE PHARR. She or her sister also  
married

2.4.64(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Franklin of Ga. who was a bro. of Mary Pharr's  
husband above.

2.4.66 WILLIAM PHARR b. ---- d. in Civil War C.S.A.

2.4.68 GEORGE WASHINGTON PHARR b. 1846 d. 11/17/1929  
married

2.4.68(a) Mary (?) Sauceman

5th GENERATION 9 Children

2.5.161 William Henry Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
162 Hattie	b. ----	d. ----
163 John	b. ----	d. ----
164 Ella	b. ----	d. ----
165 Emma	b. ----	d. ----
166 Ola (Olie) Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
167 Mary Fannie	b. ----	d. ----
168 Luther Clifton	b. ----	d. ----
169 George Edward	b. ----	d. ----

He lived at Fort Payne, Ala. where he died.

4th GENERATION

2.4.69 DAVID NEWTON PHARR b. 9/18/1848 d. 1/18/1829  
married Dec. 21, 1876

2.4.69(a) Margaret Eliza H. Gallaher

5th GENERATION 7 Children

2.5.170 Dallas Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
771 Chas. Ellis	b. ----	d. ----
172 Cora Beatrice	b. ----	d. ----
173 Lennie E.	b. ----	d. ----
174 William Carey	b. ----	d. ----
175 Infant	b. in Miss 9/3/1891	d. 9/11/1891
176 David Lester	b. ----	d. ----

4th GENERATION

2.4.70 JAMES EDWARD PHARR b. 5/18/1851 d. 5/4/1900  
married 2st 7/29/1878

2.4.70(a) Mattie R. Miller b. 8/1/1860 d. 5/14/1884  
married 2nd 8/3/1892

2.4.70(b) Lodie Brownlee b. 9/8/1878 d. 11/26/1896

5th GENERATION 3 Children (1st marriage)

2.5.177 Francis Graham Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
178 James Dorris	b. ----	d. ----
179 William David	b. ----	d. ----

1 Child (2nd marriage)

180 Thomas Guy Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
----------------------	---------	---------

4th GENERATION

2.4.71 JANE PHARR b. 6/10/1853 d. 2/27/1923

married 1/15/1853 near Holly Springs, Miss.

2.4.71(a) Rufus E. Morrow

5th GENERATION

2 Children

2.5.181 Elzy Morrow	b. ----	d. ----
182 Ella	b. ----	d. ----

She was born near Atlanta, Ga. They moved to McKinney, Texas. She is bu. in Forrest Grove Cemetery.

4th GENERATION

2.4.72 C. L. PHARR b. ---- moved to Texas d. ----

2.4.73 JOHN PHARR b. ---- d. ----  
married

2.4.73(a) \_\_\_\_\_

5th GENERATION

1 (or more) Children

2.5.183 Claude Pharr	b. ----	d. ----
184 Other Children	b. ----	d. ----

He lived at Jefferson, Ga.

4th GENERATION

2.4.74 MITTIE PHARR b. ---- d. ----  
married

2.4.74(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Williams. Moved to Texas

2.4.75 ELLA THOMPSON b. ---- d. ----  
married

2.4.75(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Hayes. She died in 1884.

2.4.76 REV. WM. MC MILLAN THOMPSON b. ---- Presbyterian Minister of Remus, Ga. In his old age he was in needy circumstances and sold the tokens that had been used in the church by his grandfather, Rev. Edward Pharr. Stella Scott Pharr of Memphis, Tenn., mother of Harry Nelson Pharr, saw the adv. in the papers and bought one of these tokens. He wrote to H. N. Pharr in Mch. 1900 giving the history of his branch of the family.

2.4.79 WALTER PHARR b. in Texas d. ----  
married

2.4.79(a) Mattie Beard

5th GENERATION

2 Children

2.5.186 Sadie Pharr	b. ----	d. ----	m. Will Martin
187 Pearl	b. ----	d. ----	m. Ed Burke

4th GENERATION

2.4.80 DENLY PHARR

married

2.4.80(a) Maggie Brown

5th GENERATION

1 Child

2.5.188 Leonard Pharr b. ---- d. killed in auto accident ----

4th GENERATION

2.4.82 FERRIS PHARR ("DOC")

married

2.4.82(a) Nancy Ann Forrest

5th GENERATION

5 Children

2.5.189 Lillian Pharr	b. ----	d. ----	m. Lindsey Hoskins
190 Ina	b. ----	d. ----	m. Frank Lewis
191 Josie	b. ----	d. ----	m. Frank Snell (Div.)
192 Kirkland	b. ----	d. ----	m. Bessie Dawson
193 Audrey	b. ----	d. ----	m. N. B. Kutcher

4th GENERATION

2.4.83 JOSEPHINE PHARR

married

2.4.83(a) Roger McCowan

5th GENERATION

3 Children

2.5.194 Lucy McCowan	b. ----	d. ----	m. Ed, Mills
195 Walter (deceased)	no issue		
196 Irene	b. ----	d. ----	m. U. S. Devoe

4th GENERATION

2.4.84 AUGUSTUS PHARR b. 6/22/1823 Warrenton, Miss.

married in 1849

2.4.84(a) Meekie Amanda Day b. 1825 d. 1894

5th GENERATION

10 Children

2.5.197 Ellen Pharr	b. 1851	d. ----
198 Sarah Harriet	b. 1853	d. ----
199 Jasper	b. 1855	d. ----
200 Hy. Milton	b. 1857	d. ----
201 Amelia	b. 1859	d. ----
202 Lucy	b. 1862	d. ----
203 Medissa	b. 1866	d. ----
204 Augustus	b. 1868	d. ----
205 Maude	b. 1870	d. ----
206 Jas. Milford Callahan	b. 1873	d. ----

AUGUSTUS PHARR was the posthumous and only child of David Pharr and Elizabeth Bailey of Warrington, Miss. His mother took her young son to her father's prairie estate in Texas, a part of the Stephen F. Austin grant. He was reared by his uncle Samuel in that vicinity and was a veteran of 2 wars - 1st as a Private in Co. B, 1st Reg., Sou-West army (1842-43) 2nd as a Private in Co. I, 3rd Reg. Texas Inf., War Between the States. He lived in Blanco, Texas where he died in \_\_\_\_ ?.

5th GENERATION

2.5.3 DR. JOHN ROBERTSON

married

2.5.3(a) Bessie Poore

2.5.4 THOMAS PHARR ROBERTSON

married

2.5.4(a) Pattie Barker. They lived in Farmville, Va.

2.5.5 NANNIE ROBERTSON

married

2.5.5(a) Henry Milburn. They lived in Farmville, Va.

2.5.6 ELIZABETH (BETTY) ROBERTSON Never married

2.5.7 Daughter of TOM COCKE

married

2.5.7(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Clements

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.1 July Clements

b. ----

d. ----

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Younger. Lives at Lynchburg, Va.

NOTE (Henry N. Pharr)

For 2.5.8 to 2.5.14 (inc.) Descendants of Mary Jane Franklin Pharr and Rev. Dion Cassius Pharr (1800-1854)

1.4.32

See Branch No. 1 - 1.4.32 and 1.5.63 to 1.5.69, also

1.6.127 to 1.6.138 and 1.7.188 to 1.7.196F, also

1.8.206, 1.8.207, etc.

5th GENERATION

2.5.17 MARY G. GIBSON

married

2.5.17(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Boatwright

6th GENERATION

2 Children

2.6.2 Ben Boatwright

b. ----

d. ----

3 Katy

b. ----

d. ----

5th GENERATION

2.5.18 JOHN ROBERTSON of Spout Springs, Va., the last owner  
(1928) of Robertson Farm.

2.5.20 MARY ROBERTSON  
married

2.5.20(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Wood. Res. Concord, Va.

2.5.21 MITTIE ROBERTSON  
married

2.5.21(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Wood. Res. Concord, Va.

2.5.21A ROBERT G. ROBERTSON b. about 1862 d. ----  
married

2.5.21A(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION

9 Children - 4 Sons and 5 Daughters  
(Names Unknown)

2.6.3A Robt. G. Robertson, Jr. Lynchburg (Va.) Tobacco  
Whse. Co.

B Walter

of New York

C Douglass

Atty. in Lynchburg, Va.

D John Mott

5th GENERATION

2.5.22 WILLIE ROBERTSON b. ----  
married

2.5.22(a) Dan S. Evans of Lynchburg, Va.

2.5.26 DAVID REVELEY  
married

2.5.26(a) Alice Gibson

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.4 Rev. Gibson Reveley of Penicks, Va.

5th GENERATION

2.5.28 WM. WALTER ROBERTSON  
married

2.5.28(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
Descendants reside in Oklahoma

2.5.31 JAMES EWING ROBERTSON of El Paso, Texas

2.5.32 JANIE ROBERTSON  
married

2.5.32(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Stewart. Res. Oklahoma

2.5.34 ANNIE BELL ROBERTSON  
married

2.5.34(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Benson. Res. California

2.5.39 LIZZIE DAVIDSON

married

2.5.39(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Barnette Res. Roanoke, Va.

2.5.40 WM. COWPER WOODSON, JR. b. 9/11/1850 d. 8/15/1931

married

2.5.40(a) Ann Pauline Dudley b. 11/15/1857

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.4A Bessie Lee Woodson

See D. A. R. lineage Book CLVIII, 232, Ann P. Dudley.

She was living 1/19/1932, age 75.

5th GENERATION

2.5.42 ELIZABETH NICOLDS

married

2.5.42(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Keyte Res. Denton, Texas

2.5.43 CORNELIA NICOLDS

married

2.5.43(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Briggs No descendants.

2.5.44 JOHN NICHOLDS

married

2.5.44(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Spencer Res. Fresno, Calif.

2.5.45 RICHARD NICOLDS

married

2.5.45(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Hurt Res. Marshall, Mo.

2.5.47 LOUISA NICOLDS

married

2.5.47(a) A. Brown Res. Marshall, Mo.

2.5.48 IDA NICOLDS

married

2.5.48(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Howard Res. Warrensburg, Mo.

2.5.51 ANNIE MILLER NICOLDS

married

2.5.51(a) Rev. Dr. C. C. Woods

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.5 Annie Miller Woods unm. Dec. 1932

The family lived in Missouri and Ocala, Fla. Miss Annie M. Woods was a co-worker with Harry Nelson Pharr from Mch. 1919 to Aug. 1921 according to copies of correspondence from which Henry Newton Pharr has made several quotations in the chapter on Cooperation.

5th GENERATION

2.5.52A SEREPTA LIVINGSTON

married

2.5.52A(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Shoddey

6th GENERATION 1 Child

2.6.5A Serepta Shoddey

5th GENERATION

2.5.52D ALLIE MARGARET LIVINGSTON b. 6/17/1845  
d. 4/16/1918

married 5/2/1866

2.5.52D(a) Dr. Amos Campbell Whitfield Travis

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.5B John Livingston Travis Atty., Savannah, Ga.  
5C Wm. Darracott Covington, Ga.  
5D Gen. Robert Jesse Savannah, Ga.

Dr. Amos C. W. Travis was a surgeon in 8th Ga. Regiment,  
Confederate States of America.

5th GENERATION

2.5.52E HELEN QUINN

married

2.5.52E(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Foreman

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.5E Robert Quinn  
5F Hugh  
5G Langdon

5th GENERATION

2.5.52F HUGH QUINN

married

2.5.52F(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION 6 Children

2.6.5H Hugh W. Quinn  
5 I Robert m. and had chd., Atlanta, Ga.  
5 J Langdon m. and had chd., Atlanta, Ga.  
5K Helen unm., Atlanta, Ga.  
5L a Daughter name unknown  
5M a Daughter name unknown



5th GENERATION

2.5.52G \_\_\_\_\_ BRAMLETT

married

2.5.52G(a) Lafayette Chupp Lithonia, Ga. and had chn.

2.5.52H ELIZABETH WOOD

married

2.5.52H(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Thodes and had chn. Res. Rome, Ga.

2.5.52I CHARLES D. WOOD, m. and had chn.

2.5.53 HENRIETTA SHOWELL PHARR b. ----

married 12/20/1876, Canton Bend, Ala

2.5.53(a) Abner Bell Aldridge

6th GENERATION

8 Children

2.6.6 William Purnell Aldridge

7 Mary Roberts

8 Abner Bell, Jr.

9 John F.

10 Henry S. Aldridge

11 Robins Pharr

12 Daisy Bruce

13 Lamar

HENRIETTA SHOWELL PHARR was m. at "Magnolia Hill," the Pharr home at Canton Bend, Ala. Her husband was a merchant and planter at Catherine, Ala. and was postmaster for over 20 years.

5th GENERATION

2.5.55 MARY GRACE PHARR

married

2.5.55(a) Lawrence Yancey Lipscomb, I

6th GENERATION

4 Children

2.6.14 Mary Georgia Lipscomb

15 Mattie Adele

16 Lawrence Yancey, II

17 Anderson Archer

Lawrence Y. Lipscomb, I, was a lawyer, twice a member of the State Legislature and also a Senator for one term. Both had died before 1915.

5th GENERATION

2.5.56 ELIZABETH VIRGINIA BECK PHARR

married

2.5.56(a) Martin VanBuren Middleton of Buena Vista, Monroe Co., Ala.

6th GENERATION 1 Child

2.6.18 Edna Middleton

5th GENERATION

2.5.58 ANDASIA KATHERINE PHARR  
married

2.5.58(a) T. B. Strother

6th GENERATION 4 Children

2.6.19 T. B. Strother, Jr.

20 Etta

21 Mattie Carolyn

22 John George

and four others who died young.

T. B. Strother was a merchant of Catherine, Ala.

5th GENERATION

2.5.59 JOSIAH ROBINS PHARR b. 12/11/1867 d. 1914  
married 4/22/1896 at Gastonburg

2.5.59(a) Lula Rea Westbrook of McKinley, Ala.

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.23 Grace Robins Pharr

24 Mary Green

25 Lula Rea

JOSIAH ROBINS PHARR was educated in the public schools. He was a business man and legislator, a grandson of Ephraim Pharr and Mary Elizabeth Matthews, who was a granddaughter of Gov. Matthews of Ga. She was also a merchant and farmer - represented Wilcox Co. Ala. in 1911 legislature. His wife was dau. of Edgar Westbrook, a graduate of Howard College and a Confederate soldier (Owen's History of Ala).

5th GENERATION

2.5.60 GEO. MATTHEWS PHARR, II  
married

2.5.60(a) Ida Lindsey of Lower Peach Tree, Ala.

6th GENERATION 5 Children

2.6.26 Geo. Matthews Pharr, III

27 William Lindsey

28 John Wailes, II

29 Willard L.

30 Nina

5th GENERATION

- 2.5.61 JOHN WAILES PHARR b. 10/17/1854 d. 5/23/1927  
married (1) in Jan. 1881  
2.5.61(a) Alabama King b. ---- d. April 1886  
married (2) 3/12/1889  
2.5.61(b) Mattie Beck Ervin b. 12/3/1838 Living in 1929

6th GENERATION 1 Child (1st marriage)

2.6.31 John King Pharr

11 Children (2nd marriage)

- 2.6.32 Owen Middleton Pharr b. 1/31/1890 d. 11/28/1894  
32A Huriosco Austill b. ---- d. ----  
33 Bessie Phillips b. ---- d. ----  
33A Helen b. 4/12/1895 d. 7/20/1897  
33B Etta + Evelyn (Twins) b. ---- d. ----  
34 Kathleen b. 4/5/1898 d. 8/26/1932  
35 Margaret Adelle  
35A/D - 4 other ch. died under 3 yrs. of age.

Alabama King was a niece of U. S. Vice President Wm. R. King, and gr. dau. of Judge Porter King, 1st Pres. of Judson College, Marion, Ala. The 2nd wife, Mattie Beck Ervin was a first cousin of his first wife.

5th GENERATION

- 2.5.62 SARAH MARGARET PHARR b. 9/8/1847 d. 6/28/1940  
married  
2.5.62(a) William Hardin Napier

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.36 Mary Addie Napier  
37 Samuel A.

5th GENERATION

- 2.5.63 WILLIAM EDWARD PHARR b. 1/21/1849 d. before 1943  
He lived in Atlanta, Ga. but never married.  
He was eligible for the Society of the Cincinnati.

- 2.5.64 DAVID SPENCE PHARR b. 10/8/1850  
married

2.5.64(a) Nannie Hassell

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.38 Ella Pharr  
39 Jennie  
40 Sam

5th GENERATION

2.5.65 DR. HENRY WESLEY PHARR b. 1/26/1852  
married

2.5.65(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
He was a retired physician living in 1941 at 2986 Grandview Ave.,  
N.E. Atlanta, Ga.

2.5.67 REV. JOHN FLEMMING PHARR b. 7/9/1855 d. about 1950  
married

2.5.67(a) Clara Daniel of Danielville, Ga.

6th GENERATION 1 Child

2.6.41 Crawford Alexander Pharr (only child)

5th GENERATION

2.5.73 WALTER SCOTT PHARR b. 5/12/1868 d. 12/4/1937

As a young man he taught school in Fulton Co., Ga. and later entered the tobacco business in Atlanta, Ga. He spent a year traveling in Scotland and England. He never married and retired from the tobacco business about 1917 but acquired more property in Buckhead, a suburb of Atlanta, Ga. and assisted in its improvement. He was presented a gold watch by its citizens when the Pharr Road was completed. He was a Lieut. Col. on Gov. Hugh M. Dorsey's Staff. His will was executed the day before his death, 12/3/1937, with Trust Co. of Ga. and Ralph H. Pharr as executors and trustees. Besides generous bequests to members of his family, among his beneficiaries were the State of Ga., City of Atlanta and Southern Presbyterian Church. He was a civic leader and was largely responsible for the building of the Lenox Road in Atlanta.

5th GENERATION

2.5.74 ALEXANDER JACKSON PHARR  
married

2.5.74(a) Bell Hubbell

He was the youngest son of 11 sons and 4 daughters of his father, Samuel Pharr (1824-1901). He was Comptroller of the L. & N. RR. in Jan. 1941. Res. 1445 Willow Ave., Louisville, Ky. One A. J. Pharr is recorded in Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga. as married June 27, 1888 to Miss M. L. Sims, by J. H. Lotern, M. G.

5th GENERATION

2.5.77 NOAH PHARR b. 5/4/1857 d. 11/22/1895 of typhoid fever  
He never married and is bu. Rock Springs, Church, near Buford,  
Ga.

2.5.78 OWEN FLOYD PHARR b. 1/21/1859 d. 11/1/1916  
married 10/15/1895

2.5.78(a) Laura James

## 6th GENERATION

## 5 Children

2.6.42 Joseph James Pharr	b. 3/12/1897	d. Nov. 1899
43 Carolyn Eliz.	b. ----	d. ----
44 Paul Augustus	b. ----	d. ----
45 Annie Virginia	b. ----	d. ----
46 Owen Terrell		

OWEN PHARR worked in a harness factory at Buford, Ga. as a saddle maker. He was slender, average height, dark eyes and ruddy complexion. Res. Buford Ga.

## 5th GENERATION

2.5.79 GEORGIE ANN PHARR b. 3/31/1861 d. 7/7/39  
 married 10/31/1878  
 2.5.79(a) Marshall Gunter

## 6th GENERATION

## 6 Children

2.6.47 Orestes Gunter	b. ----	d. infancy
48 Della Gunter	b. ----	d. ----
49 Thesius A. Gunter	b. 1886	d. ----
49A Thesius Gunter	b. 1886	d. Jan. 1952
49B Dewitt Gunter	b. ----	d. ----
49C Cullis Gunter	b. ----	d. ----

Georgia Ann Pharr was a wonderful character and very helpful. Marshall Gunter was a farmer and lived near Buford, Ga.

## 5th GENERATION

2.5.80 GEORGE WASHINGTON PHARR b. 5/25/1863 d. 2/9/1947  
 married 1/8/1889  
 2.5.80(a) Nitocris Woodward b. 3/31/1869 d. ----

## 6th GENERATION

## 8 Children

2.6.50 Lucile Pharr	b. 11/29/1889
50A Grace Pharr	b. 12/18/1891
50B Wendell W. Pharr	b. 2/26/1894
50C Cecil Sam Pharr	b. 8/10/1896
50D Yulee Trawick	b. 8/25/1902
50E Dixie Pharr	b. 7/12/1904
50F William Barr	b. 3/19/1907
50G Geo. Washington	b. 3/28/1909

## 5th GENERATION

2.5.81 WM. EDWARD PHARR b. 2/17/1867 d. 12/27/1950  
 2.5.82 FRANCES CLEMENTINE PHARR b. 5/6/1869

Unmarried and lives at R.F.D. #1 Buford, Ga. on a farm where her mother was a bride in 1856.

2.5.83 LINNIE DEMARIAS PHARR b. 11/2/1871 d. 11/19/1940  
married

2.5.83(a) Thomas Augustus Robinson

6th GENERATION 5 Children

2.6.51 Nitocris Robinson

52 William

53 Victor Russell

54 Louis Nunn Robinson

55 Radford

Res. Columbus, Ga.

5th GENERATION

2.5.84 DAVID FLETCHER PHARR b. 5/8/1875 d. ----  
married 12/5/1900

2.5.84(a) Clara Jane Templey

6th GENERATION 4 Children

2.6.55A Lillian Louise Pharr m. F. E. Ficko

55B Dorothy Frances " m. Dan A. Greenway

55C Clara Nell " b. 6/12/1907

55D Harold Kendall " m. Ethel \_\_\_\_\_

5th GENERATION

2.5.85 SAMUEL PHARR b. 9/24/1877 d. 7/19/1928  
married 12/24/1906

2.5.85(a) Gussie Wadsworth

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.55E Frances Louis Pharr b. 7/29/1907 d. 8/1/1933

55F Samuel Pharr, Jr. m. Money Hartzell

55G Helen Pharr b. 1/12/1910 d. 5/18/1910

5th GENERATION

2.5.86 MARY ELIZABETH PHARR b. 2/25/1881 d. 1/12/1919  
married 4/19/1900

2.5.86(a) Hershall Hawkins

6th GENERATION 6 Children

2.6.55H Linnie Louise Hawkins b. ---- d. in infancy

55 I Miriam Pharr, m. Golden Tanner

55 J Fred Hawkins

55K Leslie Hawkins married and had children

55L Henry Hawkins

55M Marshall

2.5.89 EFFIE PHARR

married

2.5.89(a) Hardy Brogdon of near Buford, Ga.

6th GENERATION

3 Children

2.6.56 Hoyt Brogdon

Res. Richmond, Ga.

57 Addie

m. W. R. Jackson at Vienna, Ga.

58 Homer

d. 12 years of age.

She died at Richmond, Ga. in 1924

5th GENERATION

2.5.90 EMORY CHARLES PHARR b. 1866 d. Mch. 1897

married about Sept. 1895

2.5.90(a) Pearl Fields b. ---- d. 5/19/1926

6th GENERATION

1 Child (first marriage)

2.6.59 Emory Charles Pharr, II

EMORY CHARLES PHARR attended Emory College, Oxford, Ga. and North Ga. College, Dahlonega, Ga. and had read law and been admitted to the bar about two years before his death. She was dau. of Col. Lawson Fields of Milton Co. Ga. who represented his country in the Ga. Legislature for 12 years, and niece of Gov. Allen D. Candler of Ga.

Pearl Fields remarried in 1900 Wilbur R. Smith of Sycamore, Ga. She had four children but their names are not known.

5th GENERATION

2.5.91 ELI PHARR

married

2.5.91(a) Leila \_\_\_\_\_ b. ---- d. 1941

6th GENERATION

5 Children

2.6.60 Royce Pharr

61 Ralph

62 Montene

63 Ada Pharr

64 Addie

He was living in 1932 in Decatur, Ga.

5th GENERATION

2.5.92 DR. LUCIUS PATILLO PHARR

married

2.5.92(a) Bessie Adams

6th GENERATION

2 Children

2.6.65 Guerrie Pharr  
66 Bryan  
The family live at Auburn, Ga.

5th GENERATION

2.5.93 HOVEY PHARR b. ---- d. 1930  
married

2.5.93(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
He was a merchant in Lawrenceville, Ga.

2.5.94 MARJORIE PHARR  
married

2.5.94(a) Nathan L. Mauldin. Res. Lawrenceville, Ga. in 1932

6th GENERATION 9 Children

2.6.67/2.6.67I 9 Daughters, all of whom are married in 1942.

5th GENERATION

2.5.95 CASE C. PHARR b. 1866 d. 1932 Dacula, Ga.  
unmarried.

He served in U.S. Army during Spanish American War. He was  
drowned in a creek near Lawrenceville, Ga. bu. from the Rock  
Springs Methodist Church on the Buford and Lawrenceville, Ga.,  
highway.

5th GENERATION

2.5.97 NEWTON GILES PHARR b. Dec. 1855 d. ----  
married 1/11/1876

2.5.97(a) Sallie Ewing b. 1862 d. ----

6th GENERATION 6 Children

2.6.68 Leonard John Pharr  
69 Callie  
70 Otis Newton  
71 Other Jackson Pharr  
72 Clara Mae  
73 Etsel J. (Boy)

He was wealthy and owned much land in Winston Co., Ga. In 1942  
he and his wife were both living - he was 87 and she was 80.

5th GENERATION

2.5.98 JOHN MARVIN PHARR of Dacula, Ga.  
married

2.5.98(a) Sarah Jane Pitman of Dacula, Ga.

6th GENERATION 4 Children



2.6.74 G. Frank Pharr  
75 Joseph Thomas  
76 Annie Pharr  
77 Minnie

5th GENERATION

2.5.99 WILLIAM PHARR b. ---- d. before 1943  
married  
2.5.99(a) Georgia Ann Pitman

6th GENERATION

2 Children

2.6.78 Susie b. ---- d. before 1943

5th GENERATION

2.5.100 BENJAMIN OLIN PHARR b. 12/8/1866  
married  
2.5.100(a) Maymie Latimer b. 5/14/1876

6th GENERATION

3 Children

2.6.79 Averette Latimer Pharr b. 11/4/1896  
80 Willard Elizabeth b. 9/1/1902  
81 Margaret Eugenia b. 12/19/1906

On 12/15/1942 they were living at 1009 Hyde Park, Houston, Texas.

2.5.101 JAMES CALVIN PHARR b. 11/3/1870  
married  
2.5.101(a) Maude Lancaster of Waycross, Ga.

6th GENERATION

7 Children

2.6.82 Cecil Otha b. 11/7/1896  
83 Annie P. b. June 1899  
84 Horace b. 2/18/1901  
85 James Calvin, Jr. b. 9/3/1904  
86 Madie b. 11/26/1906  
87 Eleanor b. 4/9/1911  
88 Ilà Mae b. 8/3/1915

The family's address in 1942 was R.F.D., Hazlehurst, Ga.

5th GENERATION

2.5.102 REV. EDWARD THEODORE PHARR b. 11/4/1872  
married  
2.5.102(a) Minna Gillis

6th GENERATION

5 Children

2.6.89 Walter Morgan Pharr b. 8/16/1902

2.6.90 Edward	b. 9/19/1908	d. in infancy
91 Elizabeth	b. 10/31/1910	
92 Albert	b. 12/1/191-	
93 Carolyn	b. 7/12/1922	

5th GENERATION

2.5.103 CHAS. EAKES PHARR b. 4/12/1875  
 married 1st  
 2.5.103(a) Mary Jones  
 married 2nd  
 2.5.103(b) Ila Meadows

6th GENERATION 4 Children (which mother?)

2.6.93A Mildred Pharr	b. 1910
94 Merle	b. 8/16/1912
95 Chas. M.	b. 10/25/1915
96 Margaret	b. 4/22/1919

CHAS. EAKES PHARR was a soldier in Spanish American War. Later was in sawmill and lumber business. In 1942 he and his 2nd wife were living in Zephyrhill, Fla. They were both slim - he weighed 109 and she only 91 pounds.

5th GENERATION

2.5.104 SAMUEL MARVIN PHARR b. 6/15/1878  
 married  
 2.5.104(a) Lela McAlum b. 1891 d. 1919

6th GENERATION 4 Children

2.6.97 Irma Pharr	b. 11/6/1906
98 Thelma	b. 12/1/1908
99 Olive	b. 1/24/1916
100 Mayo	b. 1/28/1918

He is a mechanic and his address in 1944 was R.F.D. #2, Booklet, Ga. In that year he successfully underwent a cataract operation.

5th GENERATION

2.5.105 WM. HARLAN PHARR b. 9/19/1881 d. 12/28/1906  
 unmarried.

Soldier in Spanish Amer. War 1898. bu. at Glenwood, Ga. His brother, Dr. Hy. Lovic Pharr, has written "The most brilliant intellect I ever knew."

2.5.106 HENRY LOVIC PHARR, Ph. D. b. 2/7/1884  
 married

2.5.106(a) Irene Roberts b. 2/5/1894 d. 7/1/1943

6th GENERATION

2 Children

2.6.101 Geo. Earl "John Patrick" Pharr b. 7/20/1912  
102 Harlan Fisk "Tommy" b. 11/13/1914

HY. LOVIC PHARR had accumulated much Pharr family data which he termed "Pharrnalia," but which was destroyed by fire in 194-, as related elsewhere in this volume in quotations from his correspondence with Henry Newton Pharr in 195-. He is a brilliant journalist and has traveled in many countries. See his account of old Fair, Pharr, etc. cemetery in Antrim Co. Ireland and the old family Bible of Rev. Jos. Frederick Phair bought at auction sale in New England, etc. as related elsewhere in this volume. He also has been on the faculty of several universities and has done much translation of ancient books and documents. Since 1943 he has suffered from several strokes which have largely incapacitated him physically but in no way impaired his unusual intellectual ability. He has been living for some years at Washington, D. C.

5th GENERATION

2.5.107 GEO. EARL PHARR b. 7/29/1886  
married  
2.5.107(a) Florence Tison

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.103 Geo. Marvin Pharr b. 6/11/1928

GEO. EARL PHARR was Supt. of transfer or wardmaster, Railway Express Agency, Jacksonville, Fla. (in 1944) where he lived. He was a soldier in 1st World War.

5th GENERATION

2.5.108 LAWRENCE RANDALL PHARR b. 3/1/1889  
married  
2.5.108(a) Mae Burkhalter

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.104 Dorothy Ellen Pharr b. 2/11/1919, un. in 1943

LAWRENCE R. PHARR was a rate expert for Southeastern Tariff Assn., Atlanta, Ga. in 1944. Address 1029 W. Peachtree St., N. E.

5th GENERATION

2.5.109 CARRIE RUTH PHARR b. 3/19/1894  
married  
2.5.109(a) Cleveland Johnson

She had fine musical talent. An unfortunate marriage ruined her career and health and she had been in a Sanitarium 20 years in 1943.

5TH GENERATION

2.5.110 LEROY PHARR b. 10/14/1878  
married 11/27/1907

2.5.110(a) Lois Baxter b. 4/15/1887

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.104 Rob't. Leroy Pharr b. ----  
105 Frances b. ----

In 1901 he graduated at Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga. LEROY PHARR was a public accountant, Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. in 1910. He was Chief Examiner, State Dept. audits at Atlanta, 1924/1943 but his residence was in Buford, Ga.

5th GENERATION

2.5.111 RUTH EVELINE PHARR  
married

2.5.111(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.106 No name available  
106A No name available

5th GENERATION

2.5.112 JAMES RICHARDS PHARR  
married

2.5.112(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION 1 Child (in 1924)

2.6.107 Name not known.

5th GENERATION

2.5.113 WM. MARTIN PHARR  
married

2.5.113(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION 2 Children (in 1924)

2.6.108, 108A and 108B Names unknown

5th GENERATION

2.5.114 JOHN MARVIN PHARR  
married

2.5.114(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION 1 Child (in 1924)

2.6.109 Name unknown

5th GENERATION

2.5.116 LOVICK THOS. PHARR

married

2.5.116(a) Savannah L. (Dixie)

6th GENERATION

1 Child (in 1924)

2.6.110 Name unknown (daughter

He and his daughter were in the laundry business in 1943.

5th GENERATION

2.5.118 MAYBELL PHARR

married

2.5.118(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION

2 Children (in 1924)

2.6.111 and 111A Names unknown

5th GENERATION

2.5.124 MARION FRANCIS PHARR b. ---- d. 1868

married in Sept. 1866

2.5.124(a) Nancy Beckam

6th GENERATION

1 Child

2.6.112 Samuel Pharr, Hopkins Co., Texas

MARION F. PHARR was a soldier in Civil War.

5th GENERATION

2.5.125 GEO. WASHINGTON PHARR b. ---- d. ----

unmarried

Soldier in Civil War. Res. and bu. Saltillo, Tex.

2.5.126 REV. JOHN WESLEY PHARR

married in 1879

2.5.126(a) Lula Smith

6th GENERATION

6 Sons

2.6.113 Oliver Pharr

114 Virgil

115 Henry

116 Homer

117 Luther

118 Guy

Sulphur Springs, Texas

Farmer

Lawyer-Dist. Atty., Green-  
ville, Tex.

County Judge, Lubbock, Tex.

Fort Worth, Tex.

Sulphur Springs, Tex.

REV. J. W. PHARR was a Baptist Minister. Res. Picton,  
Hopkins Co., Texas.

5th GENERATION

2.5.127 WM. T. PHARR

married

2.5.127(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION

2 (or more) Children

2.6.119 Will Pharr

San Antonio, Texas

120 Rufus

WM. F. PHARR is known as the roving member of the family  
but lived in Texas.

5th GENERATION

2.5.128 DR. JAS. A. PHARR

married in 1881

2.5.128(a) Harriet Phenix

6th GENERATION

6 Children

2.6.121 Pearl Pauline Pharr b. 1883

122 Sam. Phenix b. 1885

123 Edna Earle b. 1886

124 Mabel Miller b. 1888

125 Lota b. 1890 Waco, Tex.

126 Gladys b. 1893

He was a Physician at Waco, Tex. Was a Baptist.

5th GENERATION

2.5.129 SAMUEL MILTON PHARR b. 1850

married 1st 1873

2.5.129(a) Josephine Fleming b. 1852

married 2nd 1891

2.5.129(b) Jane Bennett

6th GENERATION

9 Children (1st marriage)

2.6.127 Stella Pharr

128 Robert

129 Birdie

130 Percy

131 Sarah

132 Clyde

133 Frank

134 Roy

135 Marcia

6th GENERATION 3 Children (2nd marriage)

2.6.136 Marion Pharr  
137 Hattie Viola  
138 Infant (died)

The family lived at Ridgeway, Hopkins Co., Tex.

5th GENERATION

2.5.130 BENJAMIN HARVEY PHARR  
married 12/14/1877

2.5.130(a) Susan Miller

6th GENERATION 5 Children

2.6.139 Charlie Pharr  
140 Ollie  
141 Lois  
142 Benjamin  
143 Dellie

Res. Sulphur Springs, Tex.

5th GENERATION

2.5.131 MARY E. PHARR  
married

2.5.131(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Miller

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.144 Sarah Miller  
145 Samuel Dan b. 1880

5th GENERATION

2.5.132 JACKSON HOLLAND PHARR b. 8/18/1845 d. 2/15/1924  
married

2.5.132(a) Gladys Montgomery

6th GENERATION 11 Children

2.6.146 Lucinda Pharr  
147 Vica  
148 John  
149 Mac  
150 Bill  
151 Jim  
152 Joe  
153 Stanley L.  
154 Melinda  
155 Tom  
156 Ruth

He was a Confederate Soldier and lived at Belmont, Miss.

5th GENERATION

- 2.5.133 WM. PEKINDRICK PHARR b. 1849 d. 1930  
    married 1st  
2.5.133(a) Mary Ann Redden  
    married 2nd  
2.5.133(b) Mary Woodward

6th GENERATION                      11 Children (1st marriage)

- 2.6.157 Sarah Eliz. Pharr  
    158 James Turner  
    159 Mary Dorthula  
    160 Wm. Christian  
    161 Cordelia Parlee  
    162 Martha Victoria  
    163 Johny Monroe  
    164 Martha M. Loretta  
    165 Geo. Thomas  
    166 Vice Allen  
    167 Marshall C.

6th GENERATION                      6 Children (2nd marriage)

- 2.6.168 W. P. Pharr  
    169 Jas. Carl  
    170 Johnny  
    171 Madeline Pharr  
    172 Catherine  
    173 Paul Jack

5th GENERATION

- 2.5.134 NATHAN TOM PHARR b. 1/8/1851 d. 3/3/1888  
    married  
2.5.134(a) Maggie (Isabell) Belue

6th GENERATION                      9 Children

- 2.6.174 Jas. Nathan Turner Pharr  
    175 Lizza  
    176 Arminda  
    177 Evergreen  
    178 Parlee  
    179 John  
    180 Esau  
    181 Frank  
    182 Bolivar Smith

The family lived at Belmont, Tishamingo Co., Miss.



5th GENERATION

2.5.135 REV. JAMES PHARR b. 1853 d. 1938

married

2.5.135(a) Mary Woods

6th GENERATION

7 Children

2.6.183 Bell Pharr

184 Charity

185 Parlee

186 ----

187 Tommie

188 Addie

189 Sally

He was a Baptist Minister

5th GENERATION

2.5.136 REV. JNO. WESLEY PHARR b. 1855

married

2.5.136(a) Lizzie Queen

6th GENERATION

3 Children

2.6.190 Nathan Pharr

191 Queen

192 John Wesley, Jr.

He was a Christian Minister and lived in Lemings, Tex.

5th GENERATION

2.5.137 MARY PHARR b. 1857 d. 1889

married

2.5.137(a) R. C. Cox of Marietta, Miss.

6th GENERATION

6 Children

2.6.193 Charlie Cox

194 Jessie

195 Carrol

196 Drury

b. 1885

d. 1895

197 Liddell

b. 1887

d. 1889

198 Henry Thomas

5th GENERATION

2.5.138 ELIZ. CHRISTIAN PHARR b. 12/11/1859

married

2.5.138(a) J. C. Hallmark of Belmont, Miss.

6th GENERATION 6 Children

2.6.199 Geo. Chester Hallmark  
200 Drucilla Matilda  
201 Thomas Elmer  
202 James Welles Hallmark  
203 John Lumpkin  
204 Bertie Ann

5th GENERATION

2.5.139 JANE SHEFFIELD b. 1848 d. 1926  
married  
2.5.130(a) Jim Walton of Dorsey, Miss. Moved to Texas

6th GENERATION 5 Children

2.6.205 Johnie Walton  
206 Nancy  
207 Jimmie  
207 Willie Walton  
209 Henry

5th GENERATION

2.5.140 SUSANNAH SHEFFIELD b. 1849 d. 1906  
married  
2.5.140(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Walton of Dorsey, Miss.  
2.5.141 JUDD SHEFFIELD b. 1850 d. 1935  
married  
2.5.141(a) Fannie McBride Res. Dorsey, Miss.

6th GENERATION 7 Children

2.6.210 Lewis Sheffield  
211 Sidney  
212 Emma  
213 Erin  
214 Sam Sheffield  
215 Gilbert  
216 Lillian

5th GENERATION

2.5.143 BECK ANN SHEFFIELD b. 1860 d. 1930  
married  
2.5.143(a) Willie Sheffield of Dorsey, Miss.

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.217 Johnnie Sheffield m. Addie Gray  
218 Carrie m. Clarkey Gray  
219 Wiley m. Babe Cayson

5th GENERATION

2.5.144 OPHELIA SHEFFIELD b. 1861 d. ----  
married

2.5.144(a) E. T. Laden of Dorsey, Miss.

6th GENERATION 4 Children

2.6.220 Sally Laden  
221 Elbert  
222 Jessie Laden  
232 Allie

5th GENERATION

2.5.145 FANNIE SHEFFIELD b. 1862 d. 1937  
married

2.5.145(a) Ellie Walton of Dorsey, Miss.

6th GENERATION 6 Children

2.6.224 Charlie Walton  
225 Joe  
226 Josie  
227 Ellie Walton, Jr.  
228 Francis  
229 Lizzie

5th GENERATION

2.5.146 JOHN SHEFFIELD b. 1864 d. ----  
married

2.5.146(a) Alma Martin Res. Dorsey, Miss.

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.230 Olen Sheffield  
231 Orman m. Maxine Hughey  
232 Verlon

5th GENERATION

2.5.147 EVERETT SHEFFIELD b. 1867 d. 1940  
married

2.5.147(a) Alma Riley Res. Dorsey, Miss

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.233 Shirley Sheffield (school teacher)  
234 Eurdice m. Tal Martin  
235 Everett Owen m. Hazel Mann (Pharmacist  
and graduate of Univ. of  
Miss., 1939)

5th GENERATION

2.5.148 EDDIE SHEFFIELD b. 1868 d. ----

married

2.5.148(a) Ella Simms Res. Dorsey, Miss.

6th GENERATION 4 Children

2.6.236 Froy Sheffield (M. D.) m. Verda Stricklan  
237 Ethel m. Chester Cleson  
238 Sally m. Edgar Franks  
239 Maggie m. Whit Martin

5th GENERATION

2.5.149 EDWARD M. PHARR b. ---- d. 1894

married

2.5.149(a) Laura T. Hudson

6th GENERATION 1 Child

2.6.240 Mary Sue Pharr (only child)

5th GENERATION

2.5.158 REV. OZRA WARREN WARDLAW b. ----

married in 1923

2.5.158(a) Anna Rae Cox

6th GENERATION 4 Children

2.6.241 Mary Estelle Wardlaw  
242 Margaret Anne  
243 Ada Elizabeth  
244 Carolyn Rose

He was Pastor of Alabama Presbyterian Church at Selma, Ala.  
in 1936.

5th GENERATION

2.5.160 ETHEL PHARR b. Nov. 1896

married

2.5.160(a) Everett Ferrell Res. 531 W. 27th St., Baltimore, Md.  
1920.

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.245 Carroll E. Ferrell b. 1916 d. 1918  
246 Ethel Pharr Ferrell, II b. 1920

5th GENERATION

2.5.161 WILLIAM HENRY PHARR b. 1867 d. Dec. 1932

married  
2.5.161(a) Kimmie Godwin

6th GENERATION                      3 Children

2.6.247 Ernest William Pharr  
248 Geo. Eldridge  
249 Hattie May

He was born at Pilgrims Rest near Gadsden, Ala.

5th GENERATION

2.5.162 HATTIE PHARR    b. 1868    d. 1931

married

2.5.162(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Darby. Lived in Atlanta, Ga.

5th GENERATION

2.5.163 JOHN PHARR    b. 1871    d. 1925

married

2.5.163(a) \_\_\_\_\_

6th GENERATION                      13 Children

2.6.250 to 250L - No names known

5th GENERATION

2.5.164 ELLA PHARR    b. 1872

married

2.5.164(a) Sims Persley. Live near Alberta, Ala.

2.5.165 EMMA PHARR    b. 1874

married

2.5.165(a) J. M. Presley. Lived at Fort Payne, Ala. in 1936. Most of the Pharrs she knew lived near Marietta, Ga.

2.5.166 OLIE PHARR    b. 1877

married

2.5.166(a) James Noblet. Lives near Chilocothe, Tex.

2.5.167 MARY FANNIE PHARR    b. 1883    d. 1926

married

2.5.167(a) E. C. Parish, Res. Fort Payne, Ala.

2.5.168 LUTHER CLIFTON PHARR    b. 1885

married

2.5.168(a) Plumer Keener. Res. Fort Payne, Ala.

2.5.169 GEO. EDWARD    b. 1867

married

2.5.169(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis. Res. Tuscaloosa, Ala.

2.5.170 DALLAS PHARR b. 9/27/1877 d. 3/3/1929  
married

2.5.170(a) Lennie Sneed

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.260 Leonard Pharr (deceased)  
261 Margie

DALLAS PHARR was b. at Bethlehem, Marshall Co. Miss and moved with his father to McKinney, Texas, Lucas Community in 1891 (Collin Co.). He joined Methodist Church in 1898, was Supt. of Sunday School at Blythe's Chapel and teacher in Bible School. His brother-in-law, Dr. Glen L. Sneed, an outstanding Presbyterian minister of Dallas, Tex., joined with two Methodist ministers in conducting his funeral services and six of his nephews acted as pall bearers. He is bu. in Fitzhugh Cemetery at Forrest Grove. The local editors joined in the following tribute (partially quoted) "He was universally esteemed for his many virtues and splendid qualities of citizenship. He was a Christian, who daily lived his religion in practical life. . . . He was the friend of every worthy person or interest and was public spirited by his very inborn nature. No man in his entire community could be missed more than will be DALLAS PHARR. These editors join in heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved loved ones."

5th GENERATION

2.5.171 CHAS. ELLIS PHARR b. 1/21/1879  
married

2.5.171(a) Mattie Anderson b. ---- d. before 1940

6th GENERATION 2 Children

2.6.262 Jessie Pharr  
263 Claude Mae

He moved from Miss. also with his father to McKinney, Tex. Collin Co. in 1891.

5th GENERATION

2.5.172 CORA BEATRICE PHARR b. 4/26/1881 in Miss.  
married

2.5.172(a) C. M. Cook in McKinney, Tex.

6th GENERATION 1 Child

2.6.264 Shannon Cook b. ---- d. 1940

5th GENERATION

2.5.173 LENNIE E. PHARR b. 1/1/1884 in Miss.

married  
2.5.173(a) Lee Cook, a farmer at McKinney, Tex., R.F.D. Route 4.

6th GENERATION                      3 Children

2.6.265 Manley Cook  
266 Bernice  
267 Agnes

5th GENERATION

2.5.174 WM. CAREY PHARR    b. 4/20/1886    d. 8/18/1935 in Miss.  
married

2.5.174(a) Deanis Cook of Lucas Community, McKinney, Texas.

6th GENERATION                      3 Children

2.6.268 Norman Pharr  
269 Willard  
270 Willa V.

WM. C. PHARR was a prominent farmer and stockman. Member of Christian Church and bu. in Fitzhugh Cemetery at Forrest Grove.

5th GENERATION

2.5.176 DAVID LESTER PHARR    b. 5/18/1894  
married

2.5.176(a) Clara Spears

6th GENERATION                      1 Child

2.6.271 Eugene Pharr

DAVID L. PHARR was born in Lucas County, McKinney, Tex. where his father had moved in 1891 from Marshall Co., Miss.

5th GENERATION

2.5.177 FRANCIS GRAHAM PHARR    b. 7/10/1879    d. 7/5/1832

He was born at Holly Springs, Miss. and moved with his father to near Hazen, Ark. about 1895. He was manager of a plantation on Clear Lake about 3 miles from England in Lonoke Co., Ark. He was a Baptist. On Aug. 8, 1930 he published in a number of Ark. newspapers an article advocating an Income Tax for the benefit of the schools rather than an increase of tax on the land. He was killed in an auto accident and bu. at Center Point Cemetery, Hazen, Ark. He never married.

2.5.178 JAMES DORRIS PHARR    b. 12/10/1881    d. 5/3/1932  
married 1/28/1919

2.5.178(a) Margaret Mae Howe    b. 3/18/1894

6th GENERATION

1 Son

2.6.272 Jas. Dorris Pharr, Jr. b. 1/19/1920

He also moved with his father from Miss. to near Hazen, Ark. in 1895. He was a Baptist and is bu. at Center Point Cemetery, Hazen, Ark. He moved to England, Lonoke Co., Ark. about 1917 and lived on the Scroggin Plantation about 4 miles west of England.

5th GENERATION

2.5.179 WM. DAVID PHARR b. 12/10/1884 d. 12/12/1925

married 12/5/1907

2.5.179(a) Myrtle Perry

No Children

He was born at Holly Springs, Miss. and moved with his father about 1895 to near England, Ark. He was a Plantation Manager and was drowned and bu. in Mulberry Cemetery. He was a Baptist.

5th GENERATION

2.5.180 THOS. GUY PHARR b. 7/4/1893 d. 10/2/1895

Bu. at Center Point Cemetery, Hazen, Ark.

2.5.187 PEARL PHARR

married

2.5.187(a) Ed Burke

6th GENERATION

3 Children

2.6.273 Willie Burke

274 Edna

275 Maude

Res. San Antonio, Tex.

(married) Flatonia, Tex.

(married) San Antonio, Tex.

5th GENERATION

2.5.189 LILLIAN PHARR

married

2.5.189(a) Lindsley Hoskins

6th GENERATION

2 Children

2.6.276 Beverly Hoskins

277 L. C., Jr.

of Richmond, Tex.

of Richmond, Tex.

5th GENERATION

2.5.190 INA PHARR

married

2.5.190(a) Frank Lewis

6th GENERATION

2 Children

2.6.278 Frank Forrest Lewis

279 Geo. Russell

Houston, Tex.

Houston, Tex.



5th GENERATION

2.5.192 KIRKLAND PHARR  
married  
2.5.192(a) Bessie Dawson

6th GENERATION 1 Child

2.6.280 Nieland Pharr b. 1930  
(In Army)

5th GENERATION

2.5.193 AUDREY PHARR  
married  
2.5.193(a) B. N. Kutcher. Res. Groves, Tex.

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.281 Merilla Kutcher  
282 Barbara  
283 Carol

5th GENERATION

2.5.196 IRENE PHARR  
married  
2.5.196(a) U. S. Devoe

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.284 One Son Living in Douglas, Ariz.  
285 Ralph Devoe Baptist Minister in La.  
286 Another Son

5th GENERATION

2.5.206 JAS. MILFORD CALLAHAN PHARR b. 4/22/1873  
Blanco, Tex.

Married in 1897

2.5.206(a) Etta Lowry b. 1879 d. 1930

6th GENERATION 8 Children

2.6.288 Bryan Pharr b. 2/24/1898 un. Austin  
289 Burnett Twin to Bryan - see 2.6.288  
290 Ouida Maude b. 1900 m. 1918 Geo.  
Hamilton - Austin  
291 Mosby b. 1903 m. Nell Sturdivant, -  
Corpus Christi, Tex.  
292 Lorena b. 1907 m. Marvin Wesley, -  
Austin, Tex.  
293 Ford (girl) b. 1910 m. Ed. Wendlandt,  
Austin, Tex.

294 Merle

b. 1912 m. Debs Falcone, -  
Austin, Tex.

295 Helen

b. 1914 m. Chas. Harrison,  
Austin, Tex.

6th GENERATION

2.6.4A BESSIE LEE WOODSON b. Sebastin Co., Ark.  
married

2.6.4A(a) Abbeford Scherer Dolch

See D.A.R. Bk. 158, p. 232, 157, 757. See Colonial Dames  
Lineage of Mrs. Juanita Oglesby. She lived at 204 Ave. Two, Attica,  
Ind. in 1932. See also Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol. II, p. 114.

6th GENERATION

2.6.5C DR. WILLIAM DARRACOTT TRAVIS  
married

2.6.5C(a) Maude Bomar of Covington, Ga.

7th GENERATION

2 Children

2.7.1 Allie Louise Travis  
2 William Bomar

6th GENERATION

2.6.5D MAJOR GEN. ROBT. JESSE TRAVIS b. 1/13/1877  
married 11/27/1902

2.6.5D(a) Rena Falligant b. 3/18/1881

7th GENERATION

6 Children

2.7.3 Robt. Falligant Travis  
4 William Livingston  
5 Cecilia Darracott  
6 Margaret Elizabeth Travis  
7 Louis Darracott  
8 Rena

He was placed on Inactive List of U. S. Army in 1941. Lawyer in  
firm of Travis & Travis, Savannah, Ga.. His home place "Avalon"  
is 10 miles south of Savannah, Ga. - beautiful garden, over 200  
varieties of Camelias and other shrubbery. On Nov. 11, 1940 he  
broke his leg while serving as Marshall of the Armistice Day parade  
and was confined to the Oglethorpe Sanitorium, Savannah, until Feb.  
1942. Col. Wm. L. Terry of Memphis, Tenn. was one of his Colonels.  
In answer to a genealogical question, he wrote to Henry N. Pharr  
9/4/1950.

6th GENERATION

2.6.5E ROBT. FOREMAN of Atlanta, Ga.

married

2.6.5E(a) Effie Howell No Children

She is related to the Howells of "Atlanta Constitution", well known daily newspaper. Insurance business in Atlanta, Ga.

2.6.5F HUGH FOREMAN

married

2.6.5F(a) Josie Stockdall

2.6.5L DAUGHTER (FOREMAN) QUINN (?)

married

2.6.5L(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Wayne. No Children Res. Macon, Ga.

2.6.5M DAUGHTER (FOREMAN) QUINN (?)

married

2.6.5M(a) \_\_\_\_\_ Murray at Newman, Ga.

7th GENERATION

1 Son

2.7.9 Name Unknown

Newman, Captain of the football Team, U. S. Naval Academy a few years previous to 1942.

6th GENERATION

2.6.6 WILLIAM PURNELL ALDRIDGE

married

2.6.6(a) Mamie Jarvis of Eutaw, Ala.

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.10 Jarvis Aldridge

6th GENERATION

2.6.7 MARY ROBERTS ALDRIDGE

married 10/31/1900

2.6.7(a) Frank Lander Cade of Paducah, Ky. d. before 1940

7th GENERATION

1 Son

2.7.11 Frank Lander Cade II b. 8/20/1915

The family lives at "Rosemary Plantation" on the west bank of Alabama River at Miller's Ferry near Catherine, Ala. After her husband's death she carried on the business in a successful way. She is also active in religious and social life. In 1952 she made a trip to England and Scotladd as outlined in her letter to Henry N. Pharr.

6th GENERATION

2.6.8 ABNER BELL ALDRIDGE

married

2.6.8(a) Annie Burton of Brookside, Ala.

He is a coal mine owner in Ala.

2.6.9 JNO F. ALDRIDGE

married

2.6.9(a) Sallie Van Antwerp of Mobile, Ala.

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

2.7.12 Mary Cade Aldridge

13 Boy

6th GENERATION

2.6.10 HENRI S. ALDRIDGE

married

2.6.10(a) Caroline McMillan of Mobile, Ala.

7th GENERATION                      1 Child

2.7.14 H. S. Aldridge, Jr.

6th GENERATION

2.6.11 ROBBINS PHARR ALDRIDGE

married in 1915

2.6.11(a) Ruth McGowan of Mobile, Ala.

2.6.12 DAISY BRUCE ALDRIDGE

married after 1915

2.6.12(a) John Lindell

2.6.13 LAMAR ALDRIDGE

married after 1915

2.6.13(a) Sue McLure

He is a lawyer

2.6.14 MARY GEORGIA LIPSCOMB    b. 9/19/1879    d. 6/28/1903

Never married

2.6.15 MATTIE ADELE LIPSCOMB    b. 12/3/1881    d. 9/19/1942

married

2.6.15(a) Jas. Bogan Randall

7th GENERATION                      1 Child

2.7.15 Mattie Adele Lipscomb

6th GENERATION

2.6.16 LAWRENCE YANCEY LIPSCOMB II    b. 3/3/1885    d. 9/16/1914

married

2.6.16(a) Claudia May                      b. 3/9/1886    d. 4/1/1917

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

2.7.16A Lawrence Yancey Lipscomb III  
16B Elizabeth Mann

L. Y. LIPSCOMB II was born at Magnolia Hill, Wilcox Co., Ala.  
and died at Birmingham, Ala.

6th GENERATION

2.6.17 ANDERSON ARCHER LIPSCOMB  
married

2.6.17(a) Clara Deason of Bessemen, Ala.

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

2.7.17A Anderson Archer Lipscomb II  
17B Mary Grace

6th GENERATION

2.16.18 EDNA MIDDLETON  
married

2.16.18(a) Albert Rikard of Buena Vista, Ala.

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

2.7.17C Bessie Myrle Rikard  
17D Mack Albert

6th GENERATION

2.6.23 GRACE ROBINS PHARR  
married

2.6.23(a) Dr. E. L. McIntosh

2.6.24 MARY GREEN PHARR  
married

2.6.24(a) Jno. Rutherford Latham of Opelika, Ala.  
He was son of Wm. Latham, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

2.6.26 GEO. MATTHEWS PHARR, III, Res. 539 44th St., Birmingham,  
Ala. in 1937.

2.6.30 NINA PHARR  
married

2.6.30(a) Wm. E. Northrup

7th GENERATION                      3 Children

2.7.18 Jno. Robert Northrup      a R. R. Dispatcher  
19 Howard  
20 Morey

6th GENERATION

- 2.6.31 JNO. KING PHARR b. 10/28/1882 d. 1/5/1929  
married 4/17/1902  
2.6.31(a) Lena Cammock d. 3/5/1933, Dallas Co. Ala.

7th GENERATION 3 Children

- 2.7.21 Lucile Pharr  
21A Edward died when 3 mos. old.  
22 Norphlet Goodwin

JNO. KING PHARR was a merchant, farmer and canner of Catherine, Ala. bu. in New Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

6th GENERATION

- 2.6.32A HURIOSCO AUSTILL PHARR b. 6/21/1891 of Catherine, Ala.

7th GENERATION 2 Children

- 2.7.23 Sue Rainer Pharr b. 3/12/1919  
24 H. Austill Pharr, Jr. b. 7/19/1925

H. A. PHARR in 1942 was Vice-Pres. and Trust Officer of the First Natl. Bank. In Nov. 1945 he, with officers of the Gulf, Mobile & Ohio R. R., bought the "Battle House Hotel" at Mobile.

6th GENERATION

- 2.6.33 BESSIE PHILLIPS PHARR b. 5/7/1893  
She lived at Catherine, Ala. in 1942

- 2.6.33B ETTA PHARR and EVELYN PHARR b. 12/4/1896  
(Twins) Etta d. 1/5/1897  
Evelyn d. 2/7/1897

- 2.6.35 MARGARET ADELE PHARR b. 1/1/1900  
married 1st

- 2.6.35(a) Robt. Jones of Mobile, Ala.  
married 2nd March 1938 or 1939  
2.6.35(b) Hunter L. Dunaway of Lamison, Ala.

- 2.6.36 MARY ADDIE NAPIER  
married

- 2.6.36(a) T. M. Mitchell of Sommerfield, Ga.

7th GENERATION 2 Children

- 2.7.25 Mamie Mitchell  
26 Winifred Maxwell Res. Hopewell, Va. in 1941

The family address in 1941 was R.F.D. 3, Sommerfield, Ga.

6th GENERATION

2.6.37 SAMUEL A. NAPIER  
married

2.6.37(a) Georgie M. Dunn

2.6.41 REV. CRAWFORD ALEXANDER PHARR b. 8/22/1901  
married in 1926

2.6.41(a) Kathryn Hatcher of Ripley, Tenn.

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.27 Crawford Alex. Pharr, Jr. b. 12/19/1932 d. 1/6/1938

REV. C. A. PHARR was born near Concord, N. C. where his father was minister of Rocky River Presby. Church. He moved from Cabarrus Co. N. C. when a small boy. Graduated from Louisville Seminary in 1925. Living at Grenada, Miss. in 1941. He did home mission work in Lake Co., Tenn. for one year, then moved to Oakdale, La. for 3 years, then to Belzoni, Miss. for 3 years, then to Grenada, Miss. where he had been 8 years in 1941.

6th GENERATION

2.6.43 CAROLYN ELIZ. PHARR b. 2/14/1901  
married

2.6.43(a) Lecil Gunter, a widower with 3 children.

They lived in Jasper, Ala. She had no children.

2.6.44 PAUL AUGUSTUS PHARR b. 7/2/1904. Unmarried in 1944. In 1943 in Air Corps, U.S. Army, World War II, Kelly Field, Tex. The Commercial Appeal of Memphis, Tenn., June 28, 1944 - "As a ground crew chief, Master Sergt. Paul A. Pharr, son of Mrs. Laura Pharr of 525 Stonewall, is making a contribution to the success of Flying Fortress attacks second only in importance to the actual task of dropping the bombs on Nazi targets, a front line dispatch reveals." Another quotation "Sergeant Pharr has charge of repair and maintenance work in his fortress."

2.6.45 ANNIE VIRGINIA PHARR b. 6/27/1907  
married 7/14/1929

2.6.45(a) Jas. Allen Anchors of Thompson, Ga.

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.30 James Allen Anchors, Jr. b. 7/16/1930

J. A. Anchors was a salesman for Wagner Electric Corp., Memphis, Tenn. in 1943.

6th GENERATION

2.6.46 OWEN FERRELL PHARR b. 9/12/1911  
married

2.6.46(a) Elizabeth Jackson of Jasper, Ala.

He is a shoe merchant and had no children in 1943.

2.6.49A THESTIUS B. GUNTER b. 1886 d. Jan. 1953  
married

2.6.49A(a) Irma Simmons

7th GENERATION 4 Children

2.7.31 Thestius B. Gunter, Jr.	d. in World War II
32 Caroline	m. Lawrence Teague - 3 Ch.
33 Dorris	m. Curtis Bell - 2 Ch.
33A Helen	m. Jas. McCullom - 2 Ch.

6th GENERATION

2.6.49B DEWITT GUNTER  
married

2.6.49B(a) Sadie Grace Hamilton

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.33B Joyce Demerra Hamilton Gunter  
33C Chanler

6th GENERATION

2.6.49C CULLIS GUNTER  
married

2.6.49C(a) Grace Fowler

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.33D Randall Gunter	m. Mary _____ - 1 Child
33E Travis	m. _____ Brown - no Chd.

6th GENERATION

2.6.50 LUCILE PHARR b. 11/29/1889  
married 8/6/1914

2.6.50(a) Joseph Hamilton Webster of Eatonton, Ga. d. 1931

2.6.50A GRACE PHARR b. 12/18/1891  
married 10/15/1914

2.6.50A(a) Wm. Thomas Roberts b. 11/19/1885 d. 1/25/1927

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.33F Ruth Pharr Roberts,	m. H. A. Hudgins - 4 Ch.
33G Lester Woodward	b. 2/18/1919
33H Wm. Verner	b. 11/19/1920

6th GENERATION

2.6.50B WENDELL WADSWORTH PHARR b. 4/26/1894



married (1st)  
2.6.50B(a) Lilly Spurgeon b. 3/19/1908 Orlando, Fla.  
married (2nd)  
2.6.50B(b) Myrtis Williams b. 3/13/1897

7th GENERATION 1 Child (1st marriage)

2.7.33I Roger Lee Pharr b. 6/13/1930

6th GENERATION

2.6.50C CECIL SAM PHARR b. 8/10/1896  
married 9/11/1920

2.6.50C(a) Peggy (Willie Mae) Maori b. 11/19/1901

7th GENERATION 8 Children

2.7.33 J Mildred Pharr	b. 7/21/1921	m.
33K Virginia	b. 12/21/1923	m.
33L Phillis	b. 12/18/1925	
33M Phipip	b. 7/29/1927	m.
33N Wm. Barry	b. 9/22/1930	
33O Leighton D.	b. 6/24/1933	
33P Clara K.	b. 4/22/1937	
33Q Suzanne	b. 5/11/1939	

6th GENERATION

2.6.50D YULEE TRAWICK PHARR b. 8/25/1902  
married 6/5/1940 in Americus, Ga.

2.6.50D(a) Lorena Nicholson b. 11/28/1914

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.33R Nancy Marylin Pharr

6th GENERATION

2.6.50E DIXIE PHARR b. 7/12/1904  
married 5/20/1924 in Orlando, Fla.

2.6.50E(a) Joseph Katz Barber b. 11/26/1902

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.33S Ronald Barber	b. 6/7/1925	
33T Martha Sue Barber	b. 8/10/1926, m. J. A. Kilgo	2 children

6th GENERATION 3 Children

2.6.50F WILLIAM BARR PHARR b. 3/19/1907  
married

2.6.50F(a) Louise Dickenson b. 12/21/1903

2.7.33U Wm. Barr Pharr, Jr. b. 6/10/1931  
33V Ann Pharr b. 3/8/1942  
33W Dana Dwight Pharr b. 2/16/1943

6th GENERATION

2.6.50G GEORGE WASHINGTON PHARR, JR. b. 3/28/1909  
married in Perry, Ga.  
2.6.50G(a) Mary Frances Ogletree b. 10/17/1915

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.33X George Woodward Pharr b. 2/15/1949  
33Y Anna b. 7/26/1950  
33Z Roy Edward b. 12/12/1951

6th GENERATION

2.6.51 NITOCRIS ROBINSON b. 4/7/1894  
2.6.52 WILLIAM PHARR b. 1/3/1897  
married 4/21/1935 in Columbus, Ga.  
2.6.51(a) Mary Elizabeth Wade b. 3/31/1910 No children  
2.6.53 VICTOR RUSSELL ROBINSON b. 6/19/1900  
married 7/30/1922 in Ashville, N. C.  
2.6.53(a) Ruth Jones

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.33AA Victor Russell Robinson, Jr. b. 6/30/1923  
33AB Ruth b. 5/9/1931

6th GENERATION

2.6.54 LOUIE NUNN PHARR b. 2/6/1902  
married 12/26/1933 in Columbus, Ga.  
2.6.54(a) Dorothy Green b. 3/23/1910

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.33AC Louie Nunn Pharr, Jr. b. 10/2/1936

6th GENERATION

2.6.55 RADFORD AUGUSTUS PHARR b. 1/8/1905  
married 12/28/1932 in Columbus, Ga.  
2.6.55(a) Edna Rice

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.33AD Judith Rice Pharr b. 8/25/1935

6th GENERATION

2.6.55A LILLIAN LOUISE PHARR b. 11/29/1901  
married  
2.6.55A(a) F. E. Frico No children

6th GENERATION

2.6.55B DOROTHY FRANCES PHARR b. 3/20/1905  
married  
2.6.55B(a) Dan A. Greenway

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.33AE Philip David Greenway b. 7/23/1925  
33AF Dorothy Lemon " b. 7/21/1930  
33AG William Kenneth " b. 10/17/1931

6th GENERATION

2.6.55C CLARA NELL PHARR b. 6/12/1907  
2.6.55D HAROLD KENDALL PHARR b. 10/10/1910  
married  
2.6.55D(a) Ethel \_\_\_\_\_

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.33AH Douglas Kendall Pharr b. 9/4/1941  
33AI Harold Neil Pharr b. 6/17/1948

6th GENERATION

2.6.55E FRANCES LOUISE PHARR b. 7/29/1907 d. 8/1/1933  
2.6.55F SAMUEL PHARR, JR. b. 12/18/1908  
married 8/13/1949  
2.6.55F(a) Monty Hartzell b. 12/9/1924

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.33AJ Monty Leslie Pharr b. 5/19/1950

6th GENERATION

2.6.55G HELEN PHARR b. 1/12/1910 d. 5/18/1910  
2.6.55H LIMMIE LOUISE HAWKINS b. ---- d. in infancy  
2.6.55I MIRIAM PHARR HAWKINS  
married  
2.6.55I(a) Golden Tanner

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.33AK William Tanner (Twins)  
33AL Betty Tanner

6th GENERATION

2.6.55J FRED HAWKINS

2.6.55K LESLIE HAWKINS Twins

2.6.55L HENRY HAWKINS married and had children

2.6.55M MARSHALL HAWKINS

2.6.59 EMORY CHARLES PHARR b. 7/14/1896  
married 8/31/1936

2.6.59(a) Ruth Anne Bauman of Springfield, Mo.

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.34 Ruth Anna Pearl Pharr b. 9/15/1942

His father died in his infancy and his mother was remarried when he was 3½ years old to Wilbur R. Smith of Sycamore, Ga. where he spent his childhood. He was at Emory College, Ga. for two years and did newspaper reporting for about 10 years. He worked in 10 States for different dailies. He was ambitious to own and control a newspaper. However, he entered the U. S. Service in Washington, D. C. and has been for some years Publisher of the U. S. Government Weather Bureau Bulletins - Reports. As a hobby he published for several years the "Silver Starr" at Washington, D. C., a periodical pamphlet of poetry to which he contributed personally. In 1950 he sent several volumes to Henry N. Pharr in New Orleans.

His res. address is 5704 8th Road N. Arlington, Va.

6th GENERATION

2.6.68 DR. LEONARD JOHN PHARR d. 1934  
married

2.6.68(a) Janey Sams

7th GENERATION 5 Children

2.7.36 Leonard J. Pharr	b. ----	d. before 1943
37 Ralph	b. ----	d. before 1943
38 Marion N.	b. ----	
39 Keating Sams	b. 7/8/1913	
40 Sara Jeanne	b. Feb. 1919	m.

The family lived at Newborn, Ga. He is described as "a fine person." She was born and reared in S. C. Her paternal gr. grandfather came from England to Buford, S. C. about 1756. In 1942 she was visiting her dau. Sara Jeanne, who was with her husband, a technical sergeant at an Army Camp, World War II, Franklin, Ind.

6th GENERATION

2.6.69 CALLIE PHARR

married

2.6.69(a) Julian J. Wilson of Dagula, Ga.

7th GENERATION

2 Children

2.7.41 Kathleen Wilson b. 1902

42 Julian J., Jr. b. 1907

6th GENERATION

2.6.70 OTIS NEWTON PHARR

married

2.6.70(a) Alberta Hill of Dagula, Ga.

7th GENERATION

3 Children

2.7.43 Sybil Pharr b. 1922

44 Otis Ewing b. 1925

45 Sara b. 1927

6th GENERATION

2.6.71 OTHER JACKSON PHARR

married

2.6.71(a) Pauline Moore Res. Dacula, Ga.

7th GENERATION

3 Children

2.7.46 Other Jackson Pharr, Jr. b. about 1920

47 William b. 1925

48 Roger b. 1930

6th GENERATION

2.6.72 CLARA MAE PHARR

married

2.6.72(a) Dr. Jas. Roscoe Sams

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.49 Clara Newton Sams b. 1918

6th GENERATION

2.6.73 ETSEL J. PHARR of Dagula, Ga.

married

2.6.73(a) Alice Rogers

7th GENERATION

1 Son

2.7.50 William Pharr b. 1920

6th GENERATION

2.6.74 G. FRANK PHARR of Dacula, Ga.  
married

2.6.74(a) Maggie Hightower

2.6.75 JOS. THOMAS PHARR b. 1887 d. after 6/1/1922  
married 1st

2.6.75(a) Elly Wages  
married 2nd

2.6.75(b) \_\_\_\_\_ Robinson  
married 3rd

2.6.75(c) Nancy Robinson, sister of 2nd wife.

7th GENERATION 5 Children (1st marriage)

no names - 2 living in 1928

2 Children (2nd marriage) only 1 living

2.7.51 Thomas Ivan Pharr b. 8/25/1903

6 Children (3rd marriage)

2.7.52 Jewel Esper Pharr b. 9/22/1908

53 J. T. b. 3/14/1911

54 Altha Oneda b. 3/6/1915

55 Wm. Orvel b. 12/11/1916

56 Anna Lucile b. 3/30/1919

57 Grover Duman b. 3/27/1923

JOS. THOS. PHARR moved to Ala. from Dacula, Ga. After the death of her husband, his third wife, Nancy, lived with her children and those of her sister's at Alamo, Tenn., R.F.D. 3.

6th GENERATION

2.6.76 ANNIE PHARR  
married

2.6.76(a) Bob Kennedy

2.6.77 MINNIE PHARR  
married

2.6.79(a) Willie Woodruff

2.6.80 WILLARD ELIZ. PHARR b. 9/1/1902  
married

2.6.80(a) Olan N. Smith No children

He was Capt. in U. S. Army at Camp Hood, Tex. in 1943 and is an attorney of Dallas, Tex.

2.6.81 MARGARET EUGENIA PHARR b. 12/19/1906  
married and divorced before 1943

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.58 Joanne b. 1928 or 1929

6th GENERATION

2.6.82 CECIL OTHA PHARR b. 11/7/1896

married

2.6.82(a) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

7th GENERATION

2 Children

2.7.59 Vonceil Pharr Musician in high school in 1943.  
59A Cecil O. Jr.

6th GENERATION

2.6.84 HORACE PHARR b. 2/18/1901

married in 1943 and working in Jacksonville, Fla.

2.6.85 JAS. CALVIN PHARR, JR. b. 9/3/1904

married

2.6.85(a) Adel \_\_\_\_\_

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.60 Maude Pharr

He was an apprentice in Coast Line shops and lived at Waycross, Ga. in 1943.

6th GENERATION

2.6.91 ELIZABETH PHARR b. 10/31/1910

married

2.6.91(a) Gus Person of Talbottom, Ga.

7th GENERATION

3 Children

2.7.61 Theosaxo Person "a fine chap"

61A Gus, Jr.

62 Elizabeth

b. May 1943

In 1943 he was President of a Railroad and a Bank.

6th GENERATION

2.6.92 ALBERT PHARR b. 12/1/1920 unkm. in 1943

He graduated from Mercer Univ. with high honors. In World War II, 1943, he was 1st Lieut, afterwards Captain, U.S.M.C. Air Force. In April 1944 he was "missing in action somewhere in the Southwest Pacific."

2.6.93 CAROLYN PHARR b. 7/12/1922

married

2.6.93(a) Livingston Henry. He was 1st Lieut. U. S. Army in World War, 1943.

2.6.93A MILDRED PHARR b. 1910

married

2.6.93A \_\_\_\_\_ Res. near Thomasville, Ga.  
in 1943

7th GENERATION Several Children

2.7.63 No names for group

6th GENERATION

2.6.94 MERLE PHARR b. 8/16/1912 unm. in 1943

She spent several years in a drug store as a cosmetician but in 1943 was employed as bookkeeper in a large paint concern in Jacksonville, Fla.

2.6.95 CHARLES M. PHARR b. 10/25/1916  
married

2.6.95(a) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ of Fort Pierce, Fla.

He was a cadet in Army Corps in 1942. He is a Bank Teller and she also works in the Bank. He was squadron leader in U. S. A. Air Force Nov. 1, 1943. In April 1944 he was somewhere in Europe with the U. S. Air Force.

2.6.96 MARGARET PHARR b. 4/22/1919  
married

2.6.96(a) Burt Fairbrother Res. Jacksonville, Fla.

7th GENERATION 1 Child in 1943

2.7.70 No name

6th GENERATION

2.6.97 IRMA PHARR b. 11/6/1906 d. 1920  
married

2.6.97(a) \_\_\_\_\_

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.73 Rudine b. 1920 m. Logan Beasley,  
Savannah, Ga.

6th GENERATION

2.6.98 THELMA PHARR b. 12/1/1908  
married

2.6.98(a) Gains Meeks of R.F.D. #2, Nichols, Ga.

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.74 Howard Kennon Meeks b. 5/3/1926  
75 Wilma b. 9/27/1928  
76 J. E. b. 3/23/1931

6th GENERATION



2.6.99 OLIN PHARR b. 1/26/1916

married

2.6.99(a) Ila Belle Culpepper

Res. Helena, Ga.

7th GENERATION

2 Children

2.7.79 Thomas Marvin Pharr b. 3/21/1941

80 Bobbie

b. 8/18/1943

6th GENERATION

2.6.100 MAYO PHARR b. 1/28/1918

married

2.6.100(a) Thelma Wilcox

Res. McRae, Ga.

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.83 Marinell Pharr

b. 9/5/1942

6th GENERATION

2.6.101 GEO. EARLE (JNO. PATRICK) PHARR b. 7/20/1912

married 4/22/1941

2.6.101(a) Mrs. Mary Belle Downey b. 8/7/1916

7th GENERATION

1 Step-son

2.7.85 Patrick Guy Downey b. 4/6/1936

He was named for his uncle. Was in U. S. Navy in World War II and was the cartoonist for the Navy Magazine "Our Navy." He signed his drawings "Pat Pharr." He was also in the Navy in the Alleutian Islands in 1933.

6th GENERATION

2.6.102 HARLAN FISK (TOMMIE) PHARR b. 11/13/1913

He was a famous auto racing driver and Sergeant in World War II. Unm. in 1943.

2.6.104 ROBT. LEROY PHARR b. 10/2/1908

married Jan. 1936

2.6.104(a) Eugenia Hauser

7th GENERATION

2 Children

2.7.90 Robert Leroy Pharr, Jr. b. 7/2/1938

91 Jas. Patterson

b. 6/14/1939

6th GENERATION

2.6.105 FRANCES PHARR b. 4/14/1912

married 4/12/1934

2.6.105(a) Kenneth L. Davidson

7th GENERATION

1 Child

2.7.94 Kenneth Leroy Davidson b. 3/24/1934  
They were separated in 1942

6th GENERATION

2.6.125 LOTA PHARR b. 1890 d. ----

Graduate of Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., majored in English and was Student Asst. in English Dept. In 1910 was teacher of English, German and Latin in Flatonia High School, Flatonia, Tex.

2.6.127 STELLA PHARR b. 1873 d. 1883

2.6.128 ROBERT PHARR b. 1876

married

2.6.128(a)

In business in Victoria, British Columbia in 1920.

2.6.130 PERCY PHARR b. 1879

married

2.6.130(a)

In business in Fort Worth, Tex. in 1920

2.6.131 SARAH PHARR b. 1881

married

2.6.131(a) Clem Prim

Res. Cumby, Tex., 1904.

2.6.132 DR. CLYDE PHARR, Ph.D. b. 2/17/1883 at Saltillo, Tex.

married 1st 10/31/1931

2.6.132(a) Evelyn Guertin Hart b. 2/7/1885 d. 5/18/1940

married 2nd in Dec., 1945

2.6.132(b) Mary Brown of Shelbyville, Tenn.

DR. CLYDE PHARR is a B.A. and a Ph.D. Graduate (1906) of Yale Univ., student in Europe (1910-1912) and (1920-1921). Prof. of Ancient languages in S. W. Presbyterian Univ., Clarksville, Tenn. (now Memphis) 1918. Elected Pres. of Tenn. Philological Assn. Author and contributor to classical periodicals. Prof. of Greek and Latin, Urbana Univ., Ohio (1906-07) Abernathy Fellow Yale Univ. (1907-10) and Fellow of American Institute of Archaeology (1912-13). Prof. of Ancient Languages and Roman Law at Vanderbilt Univ. from 1924 to 1952, where he began the work he is now carrying on, in conjunction with his wife, in retranslating, annotating and publishing, in several volumes, the Roman Laws at the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. His wife holds degrees of B.A. from Randolph-Macon Women's College and M.A. from Vanderbilt Univ., specializing in study of Roman Law. She was also Asst. Prof. of Latin at Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C. which she resigned in 1946 to make their home in Nashville, Tenn. They moved to Austin, Tex. in 1952. (See chapter on Cooperation (Edward No. 2 Branch) for additional information.)

2.6.133 FRANK PHARR b. 1885

He is a graduate of East Texas College and was in World War I

and sea captain of a Standard Oil Tanker in 1942. Is married and has children.

2.6.134 ROY PHARR b. 1887  
married

2.6.134(a) Myrtle Cochran  
Living in El Paso, Texas in 1941. Was with U.S. Mail Service.

2.6.135 MARCIA PHARR b. 1918 or 1920  
married

2.6.135(a) M. A. Hansen, San Francisco, California.

2.6.146 LUCINDA PHARR  
married 1868

2.6.146(a) Henry Whitehead

7th GENERATION 5 Children

2.7.100 Edgar Whitehead	m. Rosa Ivy
101 Florence	m. 2nd. John Jackson
102 Gladys	m. Daniel Wigginton
103 Annie	
104 Vivien	

6th GENERATION

2.6.147 VICA PHARR b. 1870  
married

2.6.147(a) Bill Campbell

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.105 Nettie Campbell	m. ----
106 Elzetta	m. Lee Mayhall
107 Luther	m. _____ Shelton

6th GENERATION

2.6.148 JOHN PHARR b. 1872 d. 1902  
married

2.6.148(a) Mahalia Waddell

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.108 Nathan Waddell Pharr
109 George
110 Deaton

6th GENERATION

2.6.149 MAC PHARR b. 1874  
married

2.6.149(a) Belle Samples

7th GENERATION

8 Children

2.7.111 Pearlie Pharr	m. Cicero Graham
112 Ellie	m. Turner Gilley
113 Olla	m. Floyd Brown
114 Claudie	m.
115 Eva	m. Bob Hopkins
116 Earl	
117 Lamois	
118 Treeborn	

6th GENERATION

2.6.150 BILL PHARR b. 1876  
married  
2.6.150(a) Mahalia Franklin

7th GENERATION

7 Children

2.7.120 Houston Pharr	m. _____ Castleberry
121 Carl	m. _____ Sharp
122 Vira	m.
123 Melinda	
124 Zora	
125 Eula	
126 David	

6th GENERATION

2.6.151 JIM PHARR b. 1878  
married  
2.6.151(a) Lucy Jane Newell

7th GENERATION

7 Children

2.7.127 Lula Pharr	m. _____ Tanner
128 Violet	m. _____ Fuller
129 Irma	m. _____ Ivy
130 Holland	
131 Howard	
132 Samuel	
133 Ezekiel	

6th GENERATION

2.6.152 JOE PHARR b. 1880 d. 1902  
2.6.153 DR. STANLEY LIVINGSTON PHARR b. 12/25/1882  
married  
2.6.153(a) Florence Strather

7th GENERATION

2 Children

2.7.134 Juanita Pharr  
135 Max L.

b. 1/8/1913 m. Hy. Pounds  
b. 1/1/1922 graduate of  
Booneville High School  
in 1940.

DR. S. L. PHARR was a graduate of Memphis, Tenn. Medical College in 1911. Lives in Booneville, Miss. Also attended school at Meridian, Miss., then at Leighton, Ala. before coming to Booneville in 1927. He did post graduate work at Tulane Univ.

6th GENERATION

2.6.154 MELINDA PHARR b. 1884 d. 1910

2.6.156 TOM PHARR b. 1888  
married

2.6.156(a) Lizzie Sparks Res. Belmont, Miss.

7th GENERATION

10 Children

2.7.136 Grace Pharr

137 Tulan

138 Vivian

m. ----

139 Glytie

140 Dalton

141 Gene Pharr

142 Margie Dean

143 Betty Dale

144 Junior

145 Bobbie

6th GENERATION

2.6.157 SARAH ELIZABETH PHARR b. 12/19/1872

married

2.6.157(a) Andrew Ballweg Res. Mansfield, Tex.

7th GENERATION

3 Children

2.7.146 Wilma Ballweg

147 Velma

148 Orell

m. Kattie Wisrock

6th GENERATION

2.6.158 JAMES TURNER PHARR b. 2/18/1873 d. 1912

married

2.6.158(a) Elvira Montgomery

7th GENERATION

5 Children

2.7.150 Mary Victoria Pharr

(Teacher)

151 Ollie Pearl

(Teacher in public schools  
of Prentiss Co., Miss.)

2.7.152 Fanny Dorthula  
153 Houston  
154 Henry Lee

6th GENERATION

2.6.159 MARY DORTHULA PHARR b. 1/5/1875  
married

2.6.159(a) John Wisrock Res. Mansfield, Tex.

7th GENERATION 5 Children

2.7.155 Effie Victoris Wisrock

156 Mary Loretta

157 Sally Alberta

Teacher in Fort Worth Public  
Schools.

158 Johnny Beatrice

159 Francis Oleta

Teacher in Public Schools.

6th GENERATION

2.6.160 DR. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN PHARR b. 9/22/1877 d. 1912  
married

2.6.160(a) Survilla Woods

7th GENERATION 5 Children

2.7.160 Myrtle Pharr

161 Jessie

162 Asalee

163 Elvia Pharr

164 William

DR. WM. C. PHARR graduated from Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital  
Medical College in 1911; moved from Hazeldell, Prentiss Co., Miss.  
in 1911 and died of typhoid fever the following year.

6th GENERATION

2.6.161 CORDELIA PARLEE PHARR b. 11/7/1879  
married

2.6.161(a) B. J. Botts Res. New Site, Miss.

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.165 Wm. Benjamin Botts

166 Ruby Allen

167 Finis Pekindrick

6th GENERATION

2.6.163 JOHNNY MONROE PHARR b. 8/15/1882  
married

2.6.163(a) Eliza Botts

7th GENERATION 9 Children

2.7.168 Vardaman Pharr  
169 Clyde  
170 Fred  
171 Toy  
172 Bessie  
173 Maxine Pharr  
174 Marie  
175 Ross  
176 Gale

6th GENERATION

2.6.164 MARTHA LORETTA PHARR b. 2/8/1886  
married  
2.6.164(a) John Ellis Floyd Res. Booneville, Miss. 1940

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.177 Mary Loretta Floyd

6th GENERATION

2.6.165 GEORGE THOMAS PHARR b. 3/18/1888  
married  
2.6.165(a) Mary Belle Moreland Res. New Site, Miss.

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.178 George Thomas Pharr, Jr.  
179 Milton  
180 Carrinne

6th GENERATION

2.6.166 VICE ALLEN PHARR b. 8/3/1890  
married  
2.6.166(a) R. H. Googe

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.181 Charlene Pharr or Googe (?)  
182 Kenneth  
183 Gladys Ann

6th GENERATION

2.6.167 MARSHALL C. PHARR b. 5/18/1894  
married. Res. 1808 Dakota Ave., Flint, Michigan in  
1940.  
2.6.167(a) Autie Harvell No record of children

2.6.174 REV. JAS. NATHAN TURNER PHARR b. 10/27/1871  
d. 9/28/1929

married

2.6.174(a) Melinda Clemens

7th GENERATION

8 Children

2.7.186 Johnny Pharr

187 Willie

188 Sally

189 Evergreen

190 Pearl

191 Doc

192 Joe

193 Pernie

m. Myrtie Hill

m. Laura Moss

m. Arnold Hamet

m. Elmer Wigginton

m. Joe Moss

m. 1st Mildred Johnson

m. 2nd Gaither Lindsey

m. Clem Scott

m. Tom Webb

6th GENERATION

2.6.175 LIZZA PHARR b. 1/20/1873 d. 9/20/1910

married

2.6.175(a) Silas Wigginton

7th GENERATION

6 Children

2.7.194 Tom Wigginton

195 Canzady

196 Charnell

197 Maggie

198 Dennis

199 Vivian

m. Betty Tate

m. Posey Montgomery

m. Dica Barber

m. Weiv Castleberry

m. 1st Minnie Sparks

m. 2nd Tura Hammet

m. Sally Phillips

6th GENERATION

2.6.176 ARMINDA PHARR b. 11/12/1874

married

2.6.176(a) Sampson Wigginton

7th GENERATION

9 Children

2.7.200 Mary Wigginton

201 John

202 Jim

203 Nathan

204 Curtis

205 Erastus

206 Archie Bell

207 Estelle

208 Earnest

m. Doc Clemens

m. Lillian Brown

m. Mary Franklin

m. Lillian Fuller

m. Velma Shook

m. Annie Montgomery

m. Elmer Shook

m. Jack Smith

m. Ollie Mae Stanfield



6th GENERATION

2.6.177 EVERGREEN PHARR b. 1/30/1876 d. 7/2/1896  
married

2.6.177(a) John Weems No record of children.

2.6.178 PARALEE PHARR b. 1/1/1879  
married

2.6.178(a) Bob Samples

7th GENERATION

9 Children

2.7.210 Porter Samples	m. Lula Gunthorp
211 Dove	m. 1st Clarence Fuller
	m. 2nd Arlie Forsith
212 Ira	m. Laskie Reeves
213 Victoria	m. Bolivia Scott
214 Addie	
215 Bertie	m. John Ricketts
216 May	m. Luther North
217 Roy	m. Avis North
218 Tulon	m. Kate Armstrong

6th GENERATION

2.6.181 FRANK PHARR b. 6/14/1885 Living in 1940  
married Res. Belmont, Miss.

2.6.181(a) Olla Henley

7th GENERATION

5 Children

2.7.219 Evie Pharr	b. 7/28/1908	m. Thos. Mitchell
220 Edith	b. 8/18/1913	m. Tobe Yarber
221 Lessie	b. 8/19/1916	m. Bud Ross
222 Dorothy	b. 3/1/1919	m. James Davis
223 Uvie	b. 1/25/1922	m. Hubert Swindle

6th GENERATION

2.6.182 BOLIVAR SMITH PHARR b. 7/14/1887  
married Res. Dennis, Miss.

2.6.182(a) Sally Montgomery

7th GENERATION

8 Children

2.7.224 Delbert Pharr	b. 7/21/1909	m. Edna Waddell
225 Leonard	b. 2/3/1911	
226 Allie	b. 10/23/1912	
227 R. C.	b. 9/24/1914	
228 Woodrow	b. 1/9/1920	
229 Esau	b. 11/22/1921	
230 Cobern	b. 11/22/1923	
231 Hubert	b. 10/14/1926	

6th GENERATION

2.6.183 (MARTHA) BELL PHARR b. 1775  
married

2.6.183(a) Alford Morrison

7th GENERATION

5 Children

2.7.231A	Fred Morrison	b. 5/8/1895
231B	Ben "	b. 7/1/1896
231C	Myrtle "	b. 11/18/1901
231D	Will "	b. 12/20/1897
231E	Thomas "	b. 8/4/1907

Alford Morrison was a Baptist Minister.

6th GENERATION

2.6.184 CHARITY ELIZ. PHARR b. 1879  
married in 1901

2.6.184(a) Nathan Cooper. Res. Grand Saline, Texas.

7th GENERATION

3 Children

2.7.231F	Roy Cooper
231G	Aubrey "
231H	Euphia "

6th GENERATION

2.6.185 NANCY PARILEE PHARR b. 6/7/1883  
married near Brown field, Texas, in 1902.

2.6.185(a) Ben Little b. ---- d. near Brownfield, Texas.

7th GENERATION

11 Children

2.7.231 I	Claude Little
231 J	Buck "
231 K	Edna "
231 L	Jack "
231 M	Frank "
231 N	George "
231 O	Tobe "
231 P	Ernest L. "
231 Q	Lester "
231 R	Frances "
231 S	Ben Jr. "

6th GENERATION

2.6.186 JOHN DALTON PHARR b. 1885  
married 4/24/1904 at Lampassas, Texas

2.6.186(a) Willie Beatrice Wallace

7th GENERATION

11 Children

2.7.231T Jos. Dawson Pharr b. 2/13/1905  
231U Eva Lee " b. 3/5/1907  
231V Cecil McRay " b. 4/5/1908  
231W Ruby Olive " b. 4/3/1910  
231X Verna David " b. 4/15/1912  
231Y Mary Rieth " b. 1/22/1914  
231Z John Robert " b. 11/10/1915  
231AA Willie Odis " b. 12/16/1918  
231AB Alma Christine Pharr b. 6/10/1921  
231AC Travis Edward " b. 5/15/1923  
231AD Thelma Beatrice " b. 5/7/1926

Res. Georgetown and Brownfield, Texas

6th GENERATION

2.6.187 THOS. WM. B. PHARR b. 6/4/1888  
married in Knox County, Texas, in 1916  
2.6.187(a) Nora Boze Residence Frizno, California.

7th GENERATION

5 Children

2.7.231AE Marvin Pharr  
231AF Hassel "  
231AG Ethel "  
231AH Nora "  
231AI Samuel "

6th GENERATION

2.6.188 VERNA ADALINE PHARR b. 11/2/1892  
married at Knox City in 1922.  
2.6.188(a) John Akers

7th GENERATION

4 Children

2.7.231AJ Etol Akers  
231AK Larkin "  
231AL Princess Akers  
231AM Timothy "

6th GENERATION

2.6.189 DRUCILLA SARAH JANE PHARR b. 1881  
married in 1904 in Williamson County, Texas.  
2.6.189(a) John Howell - Residence Goldwaithe, Texas.

7th GENERATION

4 Children

2.7.231AN Tom Howell  
231AO Ace "

2.7.231AP Josephine Howell  
231AQ Verna "

6th GENERATION

2.6.189A ROBERT JACKSON PHARR b. 6/9/1895  
married in Lynn County, Texas, in 1917.  
2.6.189A(a) Zola Nephain - Residence Cisco, Texas.

7th GENERATION 9 Children

2.7.231AR Drucilla Pharr  
231AS Glynn "  
231AT Geo. Mary "  
231AU Garland "  
231AV Marvella "  
Other names unknown

6th GENERATION

2.6.193 CHARLIE COX b. 1877  
married - Res. Cleburn, Tex.  
2.6.193(a) Maggie Wood

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.232 Ross Cox b. 1912 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
233 Curtis b. 1914

6th GENERATION

2.6.194 JESSIE COX  
married - Res. Pleasant Hill, La.  
2.6.194(a) Verdie Allen  
2.6.195 CARROL COX b. 1883  
married - Res. Marietta, Miss.  
2.6.195(a) Georgia Wood

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.236 Reath Cox

6th GENERATION

2.6.198 HENRY THOMAS COX b. 1887  
married - Res. Marietta, Miss.  
2.6.198(a) Emma Winningham

7th GENERATION 7 Children

2.7.238 Troy Cox b. 1919  
239 Bird b. 1921

240 Herman	b. 1923	d. 1940
241 Charlie	b. 1925	
242 Vernelle	b. 1927	
243 Victoria	b. ----	
244 Jessie	b. ----	

6th GENERATION

2.6.199 GEO. CHESTER HALLMARK b. 11/17/1882  
 married - Res. Belmont, Miss.  
 2.6.199(a) Ida Bell Anglin

7th GENERATION 6 Children

2.7.245 Jesse Augustus Hallmark	b. 7/24/1909	m. Eva Moore
246 Bernell Elwood	b. 7/23/1913	
247 Amy Estelle	b. 4/30/1915	m. Oliver Holcomb
248 John Thomas	b. 11/19/1920	
249 B. C.	b. 12/19/1921	
250 James Ross	b. 9/1/1925	

6th GENERATION

2.6.200 DRUCILLA MATILDA HALLMARK b. 4/12/1885  
 married  
 2.6.200(a) Tommie Clark, a lawyer of Iuka, Miss.

7th GENERATION 5 Children

2.7.251 Fannie Gertrude Clark	b. 1/24/1904	m. Casper Dickman
252 Ezekiel Candler	b. 11/19/1905	m. Arvis Fancher
253 Mamie Cleo	b. 9/19/1908	m. Dewey Cuber
254 Jas. Orville	b. 8/9/1911	m. Rosemary Travis
255 Ruby Mae	b. 9/29/1913	m. Hugh Ferrell

6th GENERATION

2.6.201 THOMAS ELMER HALLMARK b. 4/21/1887 d. 9/29/1921  
 married  
 2.6.201(a) Minnie Hicks

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.256 Alice Kathleen Hallmark b. 9/20/1921

6th GENERATION

2.6.202 JAS. WELLES HALLMARK b. 3/26/1889  
married - Res. 855 20th St., San Bernardino, Calif.  
2.6.202(a) Winona Copeland

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.260 Carolyn Fae Hallmark b. 3/17/1927  
261 Jas. Welles b. 9/3/1928

6th GENERATION

2.6.203 REV. JNO. LUMPKIN HALLMARK b. 5/17/1894  
married  
2.6.203(a) Lillian Mae Millican

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.263 Lillian B. Hallmark b. 10/15/1919

6th GENERATION

2.6.204 BERTIE ANN HALLMARK b. 4/1/1898  
married - Res. Belmont, Miss.  
2.6.204(a) Jessie Taylor

2.6.210 LEWIS SHEFFIELD Lawyer at Fulton, Miss., 1940  
married  
2.6.210(a) Annie Rogers Walker

7th GENERATION 4 Children

2.7.210 Francis Sheffield Graduate Univ. of Miss.  
211 Virginia Graduate Univ. of Miss.  
212 Hazel  
213 Another child

6th GENERATION

2.6.211 SIDNEY SHEFFIELD - County Supt. of Education and Teacher  
married

2.6.211(a) Lena Gregory

2.6.212 EMMA SHEFFIELD  
married

2.6.212(a) Buck Raden

2.6.213 ERIN SHEFFIELD  
married

2.6.213(a) H. A. Walton

2.6.214 SAM SHEFFIELD - He is a school teacher.  
married

2.6.214(a) Johnie Martin

2.6.215 GILBERT SHEFFIELD - He is a school teacher.  
married

2.6.215(a) Annadelphia Martin

2.6.216 LILLIAN SHEFFIELD  
married

2.6.216(a) Alfred Laden

2.6.220 SALLY LADEN  
married

2.6.220(a) John Tackett

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.230 Allen Tackett

6th GENERATION

2.6.221 ELBERT LADEN  
married 1st

2.6.221(a) Ethel Murphy  
married 2nd

2.6.221(b) Sybil Thompson

2.6.222 JESSIE LADEN  
married

2.6.222(a) Janie Martin

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.235 Mozelle Laden  
236 Mabel

6th GENERATION

2.6.223 OLLIE LADEN  
married

2.6.223(a) Rena Mae Clayton

2.6.240 MARY SUE PHARR b. 1892  
married 10/6/1911 - Res. La Grange, Ga.

2.6.240(a) Robert Tombs Williams

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.238 No name

6th GENERATION

2.6.247 ERNEST WILLIAMS PHARR b. 11/11/1894 at Dorson, Ala.  
married

2.6.247(a) Eva Powell

7th GENERATION 4 Children

2.7.240 Ernest Williams Pharr, Jr.  
241 Robt. Powell  
242 Kenneth Evans  
243 Patricia Evaline

E. W. PHARR was in the U.S.A. 81 "Wild Cat" Div. 322 Infantry in France, World War 1917-18. In trenches on eastern and western front. On firing line when Armistice was declared.

6th GENERATION

2.6.248 REV. GEO. ELDRIDGE PHARR b. 1/20/1901  
married  
2.6.248(a) Dorothy Stone

7th GENERATION 4 Children

2.7.244 Margaret Pharr  
245 Mildred  
246 Rachel  
247 Katherine

In 1935 he was a Methodist Minister in Huntsville, Ala.

6th GENERATION

2.6.249 HATTIE MAY PHARR  
married  
2.6.249(a) Walter Akridge  
2.6.261 MARGIE PHARR b. in Texas  
married  
2.6.261(a) Jas. P. Boone

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.250 Ann Pharr Boone  
251 Jane  
252 Elaine

6th GENERATION

2.6.262 JESSIE PHARR b. ----  
married  
2.6.262(a) Edwin Gunter  
2.6.265 MANLEY COOK b. ----  
married  
2.6.265(a) Avonell Talbot

7th GENERATION 3 Children

2.7.256 Clifton Lee Cook  
257 Mary Lannell  
258 Cora June



6th GENERATION

2.6.165 BERNICE COOK b. ----  
married  
2.6.265(a) Hugh Straughan

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.260 Mary Jo Straughan  
261 Martha Ann

6th GENERATION

2.6.267 AGNES COOK b. ----  
married  
2.6.267(a) A. G. Mitchell

7th GENERATION 2 Children

2.7.262 Robbie Lynn Mitchell  
263 Robert Gene

6th GENERATION

2.6.268 NORMAN PHARR b. ----  
married  
2.6.268(a) Alice Russell

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.265 Norma Ann Pharr

6th GENERATION

2.6.269 WILLARD PHARR b. ----  
married  
2.6.269(a) Christine Coffey

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.268 Bobbie Joyce Pharr

6th GENERATION

2.6.272 DORIS PHARR, JR. b. 1/19/1920 near Hazen, Ark.  
married 2/22/1939  
2.6.272(a) Irene Blackwell b. 9/19/1917

7th GENERATION 1 Child

2.7.270 Roy Francis Pharr b. 3/25/1940

DORIS PHARR graduated in England (Ark.) High School in 1937  
and has been farming since his father's death.

6th GENERATION

2.6.289 BURNETT PHARR b. 2/24/1898 Kerrville, Tex.  
married 6/20/1923

2.6.289(a) Gladys Wornell b. 2/24/1900 Blum, Tex.  
d. 4/11/1954 Austin, Tex.

7th GENERATION 2 Children

Gladys Marian Pharr b. 10/13/1927, Austin, Tex.  
Patricia Merle b. 8/9/1932, Austin, Tex.

BURNETT PHARR received his B.B.A. degree at Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex., 1927 and his LL.B. in 1933. He was Asst. Band Director, 131 U.S.F.A., 36th Div. of World War I, Director of Longhorn Band and Symphony Orchestra, Univ. of Texas, 1920-36; Professional Musician and teacher; member of Texas Bandmaster's Assn., Sinfonia Fraternity of America, American Federation of Musicians, 32<sup>o</sup> Mason, American Legion, V.F.W. and in 1954 Mgr. of Caswell Tennis Center in Austin, Tex. His wife, Gladys, is a daughter of Dr. John M. Wornell. She received her B.A. degree at Univ. of Texas, 1925, B.K. and M.A. in 1930, is a Member of D.A.R. and Colonial Dames of 17th C. and is on the teaching staff of the Dept. of Geology of Univ. of Texas. (8/2/54 - Letter just received from her husband, with this sad news - "Gladys was accidentally killed 4/11/1954 - she was using a drill in the yard - an electric drill - the ground was wet, the drill shorted and she was electrocuted. She is buried in the Austin Memorial Cemetery." She had an excellent education, was talented and was preparing for publication a volume of historical and genealogical data about The Wornell Family - her father's family.

7th GENERATION

2.7.1 ALLIE LOUISE TRAVIS  
married

2.7.1(a) Dr. William Aiken

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.1 William Aiken, Jr.

7th GENERATION

2.7.2 WILLIAM BOMAR TRAVIS  
married

2.7.2(a) Parepa Moore

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.2 William Bomar Travis, III

7th GENERATION

2.7.3 LIEUT. COL. ROBT. FALLIGANT TRAVIS b. 12/26/1904  
married  
2.7.3(a) Frances Johnson

8th GENERATION 3 Children

2.8.3 Jane Travis b. 11/1/1930  
4 Robert F. Jr. b. 7/18/1934  
5 Jno. Livingston b. 9/1/1937

LIEUT. COL. R. F. TRAVIS graduated at U. S. Military Academy, Class of 1928. In Air Corps of 2nd World War. In 1942 was officer of 29th Bombardment Group, McDill Field, Tampa, Fla.

7th GENERATION

2.7.4 LIEUT. COL. LIVINGSTON TRAVIS b. 6/6/1908  
married 12/28/1933  
2.7.4(a) Elsie Wood

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.6 Millicent Elizabeth Travis b. 9/23/1934  
7 Cecelia Ann

LIEUT. COL. L. TRAVIS is a graduate of U. S. Military Academy, Class of 1933. Was head of Armament Div., Air Technical School, Denver, Colo., Lowry Field, 2nd World War.

7th GENERATION

2.7.5 CECELIA DARRACOTT TRAVIS b. 4/5/1909  
married  
2.7.5(a) Wm. Thomas Smith

She graduated at Univ. of Ga. and in 1942 was on the staff of the State Dept. of Education, Atlanta, Ga.

2.7.8 RENA TRAVIS b. 5/19/1915  
married

2.7.8(a) Edmund Alden White of Hayden, Arizona

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.9 David White b. 1938  
10 Priscilla Alden b. ----

7th GENERATION

2.7.15 MATTIE ADELE RANDLE  
married

2.7.15(a) Charles Russell McGibboney

She was educated at Huntington College, Montgomery, Ala. and

later at Peabody. She owns the miniature of Mary Matthews (gr. dau. of Gov. Matthews of La.) wife of Col. Ephraim Pharr, II. Res. Fairfax Ave., Besseman, Ala. in 1943.

2.7.16A LAWRENCE YANCEY LIPSCOMB III b. 9/4/1904 at Besseman, Ala.

Graduated at Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga. 1927 and has been associated with the Fairbanks Co. at Rome, Ga. since graduation. Unm. in 1943. He is a steward of Methodist Church at Rome and his res. is 406 E. Second Ave.

2.7.16B ELIZABETH MANN LIPSCOMB b. 7/23/1908  
married 10/26/1926

2.7.16B(a) Carey Ferguson Hollingsworth b. 9/5/1904

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.17 Carey F. Hollingsworth b. 9/28/1929  
18 Emma Mathews b. 7/22/1934

He is only son of late W. W. Hollingsworth who was for many years Pres. of the City National Bank of Bessemer, Ala.

7th GENERATION

2.7.17A ANDERSON ARCHER LIPSCOMB II b. ----  
married

2.7.17A(a) Marian McBride of Long Island, N. Y.

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.19 Andrew Dennis Lipscomb

He was born at Bessemer, Ala., educated at Marion Military Academy, Marion, Ala. and later graduated at West Point Military Academy. She is a graduate of Wellesly College. In 1943 he was a Major and lived at Columbus, Ga.

7th GENERATION

2.7.17B MARY GRACE LIPSCOMB b. at Bessemer, Ala.  
married

2.7.17B(a) James Morris Res. Fairfax Ave., Bessemer, Ala. in 1943.

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.20 Myrna Lipscomb

7th GENERATION

2.7.21 LUCILE PHARR b. 3/5/1903  
married 3/23/1929 Res. Catherine, Ala.

2.7.21(a) Otis Garland McBeath



7th GENERATION

2.7.33M PHILIP PHARR b. 7/29/1927  
married 3/17/1950

2.7.33M(a) Mary Jo Johnson

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.25B Mary Elizabeth Pharr

7th GENERATION

2.7.33T MARTHA SUE BARBER b. 8/10/1926  
married

2.7.33T(a) James A. Kilgo

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.25H Debora Kilgo b. 5/11/1948

25 I Douglas Kilgo b. 5/30/1951

7th GENERATION

2.7.38 MAJOR MARION N. PHARR b. 9/2/1911  
married

2.7.38(a) Mary Herbert of Roanoke, Va.

8th GENERATION 4 Children

2.8.25D Susanne Ruth Hudgins b. 8/17/1939

25E Marshall Pharr " b. 6/1/1943

25F Anthony Andrew " b. 3/14/1947

25G Eric William " b. 3/27/1951

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.26 Joan Pharr b. 1939

27 Judith b. 1940

He was decorated in World War II, Aug. 7, 1942, with the Distinguished Flying Cross for dangerous mission over enemy territory, in addition to which he received two citations, which was the highest honor awarded in the Army Air Corps.

He was in Pearl Harbor, Air Plane Division, 12/7/1941 and afterwards came back to U. S. and then went into Pacific air battle area and was reported missing in the Solomon Islands engagement with the Japanese, Aug. 7, 1942. His widow lives with her parents at Roanoke, Va.

7th GENERATION

2.7.41 KATHLEEN WILSON b. 1902  
married - Res. Atlanta, Ga. 1943

2.7.41(a) Lewis Hill Swann



She is a graduate of Freed-Hardeman Junior College and attended Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.

7th GENERATION

2.7.177 MARY LORETTA FLOYD b. 10/20/1916  
married

2.7.177(a) Herbert Eugene Sumners of Booneville, Prentiss Co.,  
Miss.

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.100 Joan Herbert Sumners b. 3/7/1943

She is a graduate of the Univ. of Miss. Class 1937. Was a history teacher in High School in 1940. She is an enthusiastic and discerning student of family genealogy - contributed much to Henry Nelson Pharr's genealogical tables and has been especially cooperative with Henry Newton Pharr in his continuation of the Pharr research work. (See Chapter on Cooperation) He is a registered pharmacist in Booneville, Miss.

7th GENERATION

2.7.194 TOM WIGGINTON  
married

2.7.194(a) Betty Tate

8th GENERATION 6 Children

2.8.105 Iva Mae Wigginton  
106 Clara  
107 Martin  
108 Larkin  
109 Lucile  
110 Martha

7th GENERATION

2.7.195 CANZADY WIGGINTON  
married

2.7.195(a) Posey Montgomery

8th GENERATION 8 Children

2.8.111 Orbon Wigginton  
112 Ervin  
113 Alvin  
114 Loyce  
115 Myrtle  
116 Careen  
117 Gilbert  
118 Merlene



7th GENERATION

2.7.196 CHARNELL WIGGINTON

married

2.7.196(a) Dica Barber

8th GENERATION

2 Children

2.8.119 Clebron Wigginton

220 Chas. May

7th GENERATION

2.7.197 MAGGIE WIGGINTON

married

2.7.197(a) Veid Castleberry

8th GENERATION

2 Children

2.8.121 Evelyn Castleberry

122 Bobby

7th GENERATION

2.7.224 DELBERT PHARR b. 7/21/1909

married

2.7.224(a) Edna Waddell

8th GENERATION

2 Children

2.8.150 Betty Pharr

b. 11/20/1936

151 Carylon

b. 2/21/1940

7th GENERATION

2.7.231T JAS. DAWSON PHARR, b. 2/13/1905, Knox County, Tex.  
married 11/28/1935 in Brownfield, Texas.

2.7.231T(a) Mahledrene McCutchen - Residence Plains, Texas.

8th GENERATION

3 Children

2.8.152 Sandra Maxine Pharr b. 2/10/1938

153 Gwynette Gayle " b. 10/23/1939

154 James " b. 10/21/1946

7th GENERATION

2.7.231U EVA LEE PHARR b. 3/5/1907, d. 5/30/1926  
married in Tahoke, Texas, on 4/21/1925.

2.7.231U(a) Andy M. Cantrell - Residence, New Moore, Texas

8th GENERATION

1 Child

2.8.155 Thelma Beatrice Pharr b. 5/7/1936

7th GENERATION

2.7.231V CECIL MCRAV PHARR b. 4/5/1908  
married 9/21/1938, New Moore, Texas.

2.7.231V(a) Virginia Irene Huddleston - Residence, Lubbock, Texas

8th GENERATION 4 Children

2.8.156 Harold Ray Pharr	b. 8/16/1929
157 Billye Lee "	b. 2/2/1931
158 Kathryn Anne "	b. 2/29/1940
159 Linda Jo "	b. 10/29/1943

7th GENERATION

2.7.231W RUBY OLIVE PHARR b. 4/3/1910  
married 2/4/1938 at Takaba, Texas

2.7.231W(a) Ernest Perry

8th GENERATION 3 Children

2.8.160 Valene Perry	
161 Jadnene "	
162 Dan "	

7th GENERATION

2.7.231X VERNON DAVID PHARR b. 4/15/1912, Knox City  
married

2.7.231X(a) Margaret Dallan

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.161B Richard Pharr

7th GENERATION

2.7.231Y MARY RUTH PHARR b. 1/22/1914 d. 4/28/1946  
married 7/24/1953, at Lubbock, Texas.

2.7.231Y(a) Elinor Fred Lowe

8th GENERATION 3 Children

2.8.161C Freddie Ruth Lowe	b. 11/3/1934
161D Mary Francis "	b. 1/14/1940
161E Flicka Christine "	b. 5/11/1945

7th GENERATION

2.7.231Z JNO. ROBT. PHARR b. 11/10/1915  
married 10/5/1946

2.7.231Z(a) Olate Merle Cox of Corcom, California.

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.161E John Robt. Pharr, Jr. b. 7/14/1947  
161F Gary Dalton " b. 8/16/1953

7th GENERATION

2.7.231AA WILLIE ODIS PHARR b. 12/26/1913  
married  
2.7.231AA(a) Billy Ruth Roy - Residence El Paso, Texas

8th GENERATION 3 Children

2.8.161G Shana Kathryn Pharr  
161H Willie Odis "  
161 I Veith Zan "

7th GENERATION

2.7.231AB ALMA CHRISTINE PHARR b. 6/10/1921  
married in May, 1936  
2.7.231AB(a) Randolph Hyman

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.161J Glenda Lee Hyman b. 5/11/1935  
161K Gloria Jean " b. 1/25/1942  
Residence Hobbs, New Mexico.

7th GENERATION

2.7.231AC TRAVIS EDWARDS PHARR b. 3/15/1923  
married 4/18/1946  
2.7.231AC(a) LaVan Hall - Residence Hobbs, New Mexico

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.161L Thos. Scott Pharr b. 4/21/1947  
161M Stephen Edward Pharr b. 7/12/1948

7th GENERATION

2.7.236 REATH COX b. 1906  
married - Res. Marietta, Miss.  
2.7.236(a) Ivy Leathers

8th GENERATION 6 Children

2.8.162 Drury Leathers b. 1921  
163 Mary Nell b. 1923 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Centers  
164 Lebern b. 1925 (?)  
165 Dorothy b. 1929  
166 Polly b. 1933  
167 Quinn b. 1939

7th GENERATION

2.7.245 JESSE AUGUSTUS HALLMARK b. 7/24/1909  
married  
2.7.245(a) Eva Moore

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.177 Jesse Moore Hallmark b. Apr. 1937  
178 Bettie June b. May 1938

7th GENERATION

2.7.247 AMY ESTELLE HALLMARK b. 4/30/1915  
married  
2.7.247(a) Oliver Holcomb.

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.180 Leita Mae Holcomb b. 4/26/1935

7th GENERATION

2.7.252 EZEKIEL CANDLER CLARK b. 11/19/1905  
married  
2.7.252(a) Arvis Fanacher

8th GENERATION 2 Children

2.8.185 Thos. Alex. Clark b. Mch. 1936  
186 Jas. Candler b. Dec. 1938

7th GENERATION

2.7.254 JAS. ORVILLE CLARK b. 8/9/1911  
married  
2.7.254(a) Rosemary Travis

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.187 Roger Travis Clark

7th GENERATION

2.7.255 RUBY MAE CLARK b. 9/29/1913  
married  
2.7.255(a) Hugh Ferrell

8th GENERATION 1 Child

2.8.188 Patricia Clark Ferrell b. 4/11/1937

7th GENERATION

2.7.256 GLADYS MARIAN PHARR b. 10/13/1927 Austin, Tex.

Received her B.S. degree in 1948 - Univ. of Tex.

2.7.257 PATRICIA MERLE PHARR b. 8/9/1932

married

2.7.257(a) Thos. H. Ross

8th GENERATION

1 Child

2. 2.8.189 Linda Carol Ross b. 10/7/1953

I N D E X

EDWARD PHARR, Branch No. 2

A					
ADAMS			BARKER		
Bessie	2.5.92	(a)	Pattie	2.5.4	(a)
Nancy	2.4.7	(a)	BARNETT		
AIKEN			- - - -	2.5.39	(a)
Dr. Wm.	2.7.1		BAUMAN		
Wm. Jr.	2.8.2		Ruth A.	2.6.59	(a)
ALLEN			BAXTER		
Verdie	2.6.194	(a)	Lois	2.5.10	(a)
AKERS			BEARD		
Princis	2.7.231	AL	Mattie	2.4.79	(a)
Timothy	2.7.231	AM	Rachel	2.1.2	(a)
ALDRIDGE			BEASLEY		
Abner Bell	2.5.53	(a)	Logan	2.7.73	(a)
" " Jr.	2.2.8		BECK		
Daisy Bruce	2.6.12		Col. Tom	2.4.29	(a)
Gary	2.7.13		BECKMAN		
Henry, S.	2.6.10		Nancy	2.5.124	(a)
" " Jr.	2.7.14		BELL		
John F.	2.6.9		Curtis	2.7.33	(a)
Jarvis	2.7.10		John	2.3.8	(a)
Lamar	2.6.13		" P.	2.4.27	
Mary Cade	2.7.12		Mary	2.4.28	
" Roberts	2.6.7		BELLAH		
Robins Pharr	2.6.11		Jas. W.	2.3.10	(a)
Wm. Purcell	2.6.6		" "	2.4.28	A
ANDERSON			Maria H.	2.4.28	B
Harriet	2.4.2	(a)	Moses	2.4.28	D
Mattie	2.5.17	(a)	Peggy	2.4.28	C
ANGLIN			BELVE		
Ida Bell	2.6.199	(a)	Maggie	2.5.134	(a)
			BENNETT		
			Jane	2.5.129	(b)
			BENSON		
			- - - -	2.5.34	(a)
			BEVERLY		
			Rev. G.	2.6.4	
			BLACK		
			Mrs.	2.4.40	(c)
			BLACKWELL		
			Irene	2.6.292	(a)
			BOATWRIGHT		
			- - - -	2.5.17	(a)
			Ben	2.6.2	
			Katy	2.6.3	
			BOMER		
			Maude	2.6.54	(a)

BOONE			CASTLEBERRY		
Ann P.	2.7.250		Bobby	2.8.122	
Elaine	2.7.252		Evelyn	2.8.121	
Jane	2.7.251		Veid	2.7.197	(a)
Jas. P.	2.7.261	(a)	CANTWELL		
BOOTS			Andy	2.7.231	U
B. J.	2.6.161	(a)	Thelma	2.8.155	
Eliza	2.6.163	(a)	CHUPP		
Finis P.	2.7.167		Lafayette	2.5.52	G
Ruby Allen	2.7.166		CLARK		
Wm. Benjamin	2.7.165		Ezekiel	2.7.252	
BRAMLETT			Fannie G.	2.7.251	
- - - -	2.4.283	(b)	Jas. Candler	2.8.186	
(daughter)	2.5.52		Jas. Orville	2.7.254	
BRIGGS			Mamie Cleo	2.7.235	
- - - -	2.5.43	(a)	Roger Travis	2.8.187	
BROCK			Ruby Mae	2.7.253	
Elizabeth	2.3.34	(a)	Thos. Alex	2.8.185	
BROGDIN			Tommie	2.6.200	(a)
Addie	2.6.57		CLAYTON		
Hardy	2.5.89	(a)	Rena Mae	2.6.223	(a)
Homer	2.6.58		CLEMENTS		
Hoyt	2.5.56		Judy	2.6.1	
BROWN			Melinda	2.6.174	(a)
A.	2.5.47	(a)	- - - -	2.5.7	(a)
Maggie	2.4.80	(a)	COCHRAN		
Mary	2.6.127	(b)	Myrtle	2.6.134	(a)
BROWNLEE			COCKE		
Lodie	2.4.70		Tom	2.4.3	(a)
BURKE			COOK		
Ed	2.5.187	(a)	Agnes	2.6.267	
Edna	2.6.274		Bernice	2.6.166	
Maude	2.6.275		Clifton	2.7.256	
Willie	2.6.273		Cora J.	2.7.258	
BURKEHALTER			C. M.	2.5.172	(a)
Mae	2.5.108	(a)	Deanis	2.5.174	(a)
BURTON			Lee	2.5.173	(a)
Annie	2.6.8	(a)	Manly	2.6.265	
BUTLER			Shannon	2.6.264	
Betty	2.7.42	(a)	COOLE		
			Julie	2.4.22	(b)
		C	COPELAND		
CADE			Winona	2.6.202	(a)
Fr. Lander	2.6.8	(a)	CORBIN		
" " II	2.7.11		Alex	2.4.44	(a)
CALLAHAN			COX		
Letitia	2.4.8	(a)	Anna Rae	2.5.158	(a)
CAMMACK			Bird	2.7.239	
Ben A.	2.6.31	(a)	Carrol	2.6.195	
CAMPBELL			Charles	2.7.241	
Bill	2.6.147	(a)	Charlie	2.6.193	
Elsetta	2.7.106		Curtis	2.7.233	
Luther	2.7.107		Drury	2.6.196	
Kettie	2.7.165		Hy. Thomas	2.6.198	

COX, contd.			DUNSWAY		
Herman	2.7.240		H. L.	2.6.35	(b)
Jessie	2.7.244				
"	2.6.194			E	
Lyddell	2.6.197		EVANS		
Olate M.	2.7.231	(a) Z	Dan S.	2.5.22	(a)
R. C.	2.5.137	(a)	Major D. J.		
Ross	2.7.232		Thos. D.	2.4.13	(a)
Reath	2.7.236		ERVIN		
Troy	2.7.238		Mattie B.	2.5.61	(a)
Vernelle	2.7.242		EWING		
Victoria	2.7.243		Sallie	2.5.97	(a)
CULPEPPER					
Ida B.	2.6.99	(a)		F	
		D	FAIRBROTHER		
DANIEL			Burt	2.6.96	(a)
Clara	2.6.67	(a)	FALLIGANT		
DARBY			Re		
- - - -	2.5.162	(a)	FANACHER		
DAVIS			Arvis	2.7.252	(a)
Bridget E.	2.3.5	(a)	FERRELL		
DAVIDSON			Carrol E.	2.6.160	(a)
Elizabeth	2.5.39		Ethel P.	2.6.246	
Ewen	2.5.40	A	Everett	2.5.160	
James T.	2.4.20	(b)	Hugh	2.7.255	(a)
Jesse	2.5.40		Patricia C.	2.8.188	
Kenneth L.	2.6.105	(a)	FISK		
" " Jr.	2.7.94		Ruth	2.3.16	(a)
DAY			FIELDS		
Meekie A.	2.4.84	(a)	Pearl	2.5.90	(a)
DAWSON			FLEMING		
Bessie	2.5.192	(a)	Jose	2.5.129	(a)
DEASON			FLOYD		
Clara	2.6.17	(a)	Ellis	2.6.164	(a)
DICKINSON			Mary Loretta	2.7.177	
Louise	2.6.30	(a) F	FONTAIN		
DILLON			Sally	2.4.38	(b)
Margaret	2.7.231	(a) X	FORMAN		
(DIXIE)			- - - -	2.5.52	(a) E
Savannah L.	2.5.116	(a)	FOREMAN		
DOAK			Hugh	2.6.5	E
Lambert	2.3.9	(a)	Langdon	2.6.5	G
DOLCH			Robert G.	2.6.5	F
A. S.	2.6.4	(a) A	FORREST		
DOWNEY			Nancy Ann	2.4.82	(a)
Mrs. M. B.	2.6.101	(a)	FRANKLIN		
Pat. Guy	2.7.85		- - - -	2.4.63	(a)
DUDLEY			- - - -	2.4.64	(a)
Ann P.	2.5.40	(a)	Mahala	2.6.150	(a)
DUNN			Nancy	2.3.2	(a)
Georgie M.	2.6.37	(a)	FRICO		
			F. E.	2.6.55	(a)





HASSELL			HYMAN		
- - - -	2.5.64	(a)	Glenna	2.8.161	J
HATCHER			Floria	2.8.161	K
Kathryn	2.6.41	(a)	Randolph	2.7.231	AB
HAUSSER					
Eugenia	2.6.104	(a)			I
HAYES			INSCHO		
- - - -	2.4.75		Sarra	2.4.39	(a)
HENLY					
Olla	2.6.181	(a)			J
HENRY			JAMES		
Livingston	2.6.93	(a)	Laura	2.5.78	(a)
HERBERT			JACKSON		
Mary	2.7.38	(a)	Elizabeth	2.6.46	(a)
HERSHEY			JARVIS		
Martha E.	2.4.34	(a)	Mamie E.	2.6.6	(a)
HICKS			JOHNSON		
Minnie	2.6.201	(a)	Cleveland	2.5.109	(a)
HIGHTOWER			Frances	2.7.3	(a)
Maggie	2.6.74	(a)	Mary Jo	2.7.33	(a) M
HILL			Nancy R.	2.4.45	(a)
Alberta	2.6.70	(a)	JONES		
HOLCOMB			- - - -	2.5.78	(a)
Oliver	2.7.247	(a)	Mary	2.5.103	(a)
Leita M.	2.8.180		Robert	2.6.35	(a)
HOLLINGSWORTH			Ruth	2.6.53	(a)
Carey, Jr.	2.8.17		JUSTUS		
C. F.	2.7.16	(a) B	Cynthia	2.3.32	(a)
Emma M.	2.8.18				
HOSKINS					
Lindsley	2.5.189	(a)			K
Beverly	2.6.276		KENNEDY		
L. C. Jr.	2.6.277		Robert	2.6.76	(a)
HOWARD			KEYTE		
- - - -	2.5.48	(a)	- - - -	2.5.42	(a)
HOWE			KILGO		
Margaret	2.5.178	(a)	Debora	2.8.25	H
HOWELL			James Douglas	2.8.25	I
Effie	2.6.5	E	James, A.	2.7.33	(a) T
HUBBELL			KING		
Bell	2.5.74	(a)	Alabama	2.5.61	(a)
HUDDLESTON			KLENER		
Virginia	2.7.231	(a) V	Plummer	2.5.168	(a)
HUDGINS			KUTCHER		
Anthony	2.8.25	F	Barbara	2.6.282	
Eric William	2.8.25	G	B. N.	2.5.193	(a)
Herbert A.	2.7.33	(a) F	Carol	2.6.283	
Luzanne	2.8.25	D	Merilla	2.6.281	
Michal Pharr	2.8.25	E			
Wendell W.	2.6.50	B			L
HUDSON			LADEN		
Laura T.	2.3.149	(a)	Alfred	2.6.216	(a)
HURT			Allie	2.6.223	
- - - -	2.5.45	(a)			

LADEN, contd.			LIVINGSTON		
Elbert	2.6.221		Allie M.	2.5.52	D
E. T.	2.5.144	(a)	Octavia	2.5.52	B
Jessie	2.6.222		Robert B.	2.4.28	(a) A
Mabel	2.7.236		Seresta	2.5.52	A
Maud	2.5.101	(a)	Wesley	2.5.52	G
Mozelle	2.7.235		LOWE		
Sally	2.6.220		Elmer F.	2.7.231	V
LANCASTER			Freddie R.	2.8.161	C
Maude	2.5.101	(a)	Mary Fr.	2.8.161	D
LATIMER			Tlicha C.	2.8.161	E
Maymie	2.5.100	(a)	M		
LEATHERS			MARTIN		
Dorothy	2.8.165		Alma	2.5.146	(a)
Drury	2.8.162		Amanda	2.4.43	(a)
Ivy	2.7.236	(a)	Anna Delphia	2.6.215	(a)
Lebern	2.8.164		Chassis Bell	2.5.38	
Mary Nell	2.8.163		Cully	2.5.99	
Polly	2.8.166		Dora	2.5.99	A
Quinn	2.8.167		Elizabeth	2.5.99	G
LEWIS			Gertrude	2.5.99	D
- - - -	2.5.169	(a)	Janie	2.6.222	(a)
Frank	2.5.190	(a)	Jno. Robertson	2.5.36	
" F.	2.6.278		Jno. T. Anderson	2.4.20	(a)
George R.	2.6.279		Johnie	2.6.214	(a)
LINDELL			Louie	2.5.99	H
John	2.6.12	(a)	Martin, Ed.	2.5.99	E
LINDSLEY			Moses	2.4.41	(a)
Ida	2.5.60	(a)	Mose	2.5.99	B-1
LIPSCOMB			Myrtle Lee	2.5.99	F
Anderson A.	2.6.17	(a)	Walter	2.5.99	C
" "	2.6.17	A	Willie, V.	2.5.37	
Andrew D.	2.8.19		MASON		
Elizabeth M.	2.8.16	B.	Birdie Jo	2.7.22	(a)
Lawrence Y.	2.5.55		MATTHEWS		
" "II	2.6.16		Mary	2.3.14	(a)
" "III	2.7.16	A	MAULDIN		
Mary Georgia	2.6.14		Nathan L.	2.5.94	(a)
" Grace	2.7.17	B	MAY		
Mattie A.	2.6.15		Claudia	2.6.16	(a)
" "	2.7.15		MEADOWS		
LITTLE			- - - -	2.5.103	(a)
Ben	2.6.185		MEEKS		
" Jr.	2.7.231	S	Howard K.	2.7.74	
Buck	2.7.231	J	J. E.	2.7.76	
Claud	2.7.231	I	Wilma	2.7.75	
Edna	2.7.231	K	MIDDLETON		
Ernest	2.7.231	P	Martin Van B.	2.5.56	(a)
Frank	2.7.231	M	Edna	2.6.18	
Frances	2.7.231	R	MILBURN		
George	2.7.231	N	Henry	2.5.5.	(a)
Jack	2.7.231	L	MILLER		
Lester	2.7.231	Q	- - - -	2.4.26	(a)
Tobe	2.7.231	O			

MILLER, contd.					
- - - -	2.5.131	(a)	McBEATH		
Dr. John	2.5.52		Otis G.	2.7.21	(a)
Mary C.	2.4.58	(a)	Lucile	2.8.22	
Mattie R.	2.4.70	(a)	Ralston, G.	2.8.21	
Sarah	2.6.144		McBRIDE		
Samuel Dan	2.6.145		Fannie	2.5.14	(a)
Susan	2.5.130	(a)	Marion	2.7.17	(a) A
MILLIGAN			McCLELLAND		
Lillian	2.6.203	(a)	Margaret	2.2.7	(a)
MITCHELL			McCOY		
A. L.	2.6.267	(a)	Teresa	2.3.29	(a)
Mamie	2.7.25		McCOWAN		
Robbie L.	2.7.262		Irene	2.5.196	
Robert. G. Jr.	2.7.263		Lucy	2.5.194	
T. M.	3.6.36	(a)	Roger	2.4.83	(a)
Winifred	2.7.26		Walter	2.5.195	
MONTGOMERY			McCULLUM		
Elvira	2.6.158	(a)	James	2.7.33	(a) A
Gladys	2.5.132	(a)	McCUTCHEM		
Posey	2.7.195	(a)	Mahledrene	2.7.231	(a) T
Sally	2.6.182	(a)	McDEARMAN		
MOORE			- - - -	2.7.231	(a) T
Eva	2.7.245	(a)	McDOW		
Pauline	2.6.71	(a)	Hayes	2.7.52	(a)
Parera	2.7.2	(a)	T. H.	2.8.36	
Peggy	2.6.50	(a) C	McEWEN		
MORELAND			Alex.	2.2.6	(a)
Mary	2.6.165	(a)	McGIBBONEY		
MORRIS			Charles	2.7.15	(a)
James	2.7.17	B	McGOWAN		
Myrnal	2.8.20		Ruth	2.6.11	
MORRISON			McINTOSH		
Alfred	2.6.183	(a)	Dr. E. L.	2.6.23	(a)
Ben	2.7.231	B	McLAUGHLIN		
Fred	2.7.231	A	Amanda	2.4.28	AC
Myrtle	2.7.231	C	Claude	2.6.10	(a)
Thomas	2.7.231	E	Elizabeth	2.3.12	(a)
Will	2.7.231	D	Irene	2.5.52	M
MORROW			Isaac W.	2.4.29	AD
Ella	2.5.182		Jane	2.4.28	AB
Elzy	2.5.181		John	2.4.29	AE
Rufus E.	2.4.71	(a)	" C.	2.3.12	(a)
MURPHY			John	2.5.52	O
Ethel	2.6.221	(a)	Levick	2.5.52	L
MURRAY			Margaret	2.5.52	N
- - - -	2.6.52		Torrance		
			McLURE		
			Sue	2.6.13	(a)
		Mc	McMILLAN		
McALUM			Caroline	2.6.10	(a)
Lena	2.5.104	(a)	Margaret	2.2.7	(a)

N			PERRY		
NAPIER			Dave	2.8.161	A
Wm. Hardin	2.5.62	(a)	Jadnene	2.8.161	
Mary Addie	2.6.36		Val Ernest	2.7.231	(a) W
Samuel A.	2.6.37		Valene	2.8.160	
NEWELL			PHARR		
Lucy Jane	2.6.151	(a)	-a-		
NICOLLS			Ada	2.6.63	
Annie, M.	2.5.51		Addie (Verna		
Cornelia	2.5.43		Adeline)	2.6.188	
Elizabeth	2.5.42		Addie	2.6.64	
George	2.5.49		Addie Lilly	2.5.75	
Ida	2.5.48		Agnes	2.5.9	
John	2.5.44		Augustus	2.4.84	
" F.	2.4.33	(a)	"	2.5.204	
Louisa	2.5.47		Albert	2.6.92	
Martha	2.5.50		Alexander	2.3.39	
Richard	2.5.45		" Jackson	3.3.74	
Sarah	2.5.41		Allie	2.7.226	
Toby	2.5.46		Altha Oneda	2.7.54	
NICHOLSON			Alma Christine	2.7.231	AB
Lorena	2.6.50	(a) D	Amelia	2.5.201	
NOBLET			Amy	2.4.50	
James	2.6.166		Ann	2.7.23	V
NORTHRUP			Andasia K.	2.5.58	
Howard	2.7.19		Ann	2.7.250	
Jno. Robert	2.7.18		Anna Lucile	2.7.56	
Morey	2.7.20		Anne	2.2.6	
William E.	2.6.30	(a)	"	2.3.35	
O			Anne Laurie	2.5.61	B
O'BRIEN			Annie	2.6.77	
Jos. G.	2.7.33	(a) J	Annie P.	2.6.83	
OGLETREE			" Virginia	2.6.45	
Mary F.	2.6.50	(a) G	"	2.6.76	
ORR			Arcissa Jos.	2.5.68	
Mary	2.2.1	(a)	Arminda	2.6.76	
"	2.2.7	(a)	Asalee	2.7.162	
P			Audrey	2.5.193	
PARISH			Averette Latimer	2.6.79	
E. C.	2.5.167	(a)	-b-		
PATILLO			Baze Nora	2.6.187	(a)
Mary L.	2.4.46	(a)	Benjamin Harvey	2.5.130	
PATRICK			Benjamin Olin	2.5.100	
William	2.3.11	(a)	Benjamin Young	2.4.43	
PENTECOST			Bessie Philips	2.6.33	
Lucy (Denly)	2.3.39	(a)	Benjamin	2.6.142	
PERRY			Bell	2.6.183	
Myrtle	2.5.179		Bernice	2.6.266	
PERSLEY			Betty Dale	2.7.143	
S.	2.5.164	(a)	Bessie	2.7.172	
			Betty	2.8.150	
			Billie Lee	2.8.157	
			Bill	2.6.150	
			Birdie	2.6.129	

PHARR, contd.

Bobbie 2.7.80  
 " 2.7.145  
 Bobbie Joyce 2.7.268  
 Bolivar Smith 2.6.182  
 Bryan 2.6.66  
 " 2.6.288  
 Burnett

-c-

Callie 2.6.69  
 Carolyn 2.6.93  
 Carolyn Elizabeth 2.6.43  
 Carl 2.7.121  
 Carrie Ruth 2.5.109  
 Carrine 2.7.180  
 Carylon 2.8.151  
 Catherine 2.6.172  
 Cecil Otha 2.6.82  
 Cecil O. Jr. 2.7.59  
 Cecil Sam 2.6.50  
 Cecil McRay 2.7.23  
 Charles Keith 2.7.33  
 Charles Eakes 2.5.103  
 Charles Ellis 2.5.171  
 Charles M. 2.6.95  
 Charlie 2.6.139  
 Charity Elizabeth 2.6.184  
 (Geo. ) Charlene 2.7.181  
 Cicero Caswell 2.5.95  
 Clara Nell 2.6.55  
 C. L. 2.4.72  
 Clara Mae 2.6.72  
 Claude Mae 2.6.263  
 Claudie 2.7.114  
 Clyde, Dr. (Ph. D.) 2.6.132  
 Clyde 2.7.169  
 Clifton Lee 2.7.256  
 Claude 2.5.183  
 Cora Beatrice 2.5.172  
 Cordelia Parlee 2.6.161  
 Cobern 2.7.230  
 Crawford  
 Alexander 2.6.41  
 Craw. Alex. Jr. 2.7.27

-d-

Dana Dwight 2.7.33  
 Dallas 2.5.170  
 Dalton (Jno.) 2.6.186  
 Dalton 2.7.140  
 David 2.7.126  
 " Fletcher 2.5.84  
 " Lester 2.5.176  
 " Mason 2.8.25

PHARR, contd.

David Newton 2.4.69  
 " Pickney 2.4.42  
 " Spence 2.5.64  
 David 2.3.40  
 Deaton Waddell 2.7.110  
 Delbert 2.7.224  
 Dellie 2.6.143  
 Denly 2.4.80  
 Devoe N. S. 2.5.198 (a)  
 Devoe Ralph 2.6.285  
 Dion Cassius Jr. 2.5.14  
 " " Sr. 2.4.4. (a)  
 Dixie 2.6.50 E  
 Doc 2.7.191  
 Dorothy 2.7.222  
 Dorothy Ellen 2.6.104  
 Dorothy Frances 2.6.55 B  
 Douglas Kendal 2.7.53 AK  
 Drucilla (Sally) Jane  
 2.6.189  
 Drucilla 2.7.231 AR  
 Dolch A. S. 2.6.4 (a) A

-e-

Earl 2.7.116  
 Edna Earce 2.6.123  
 Edith 2.7.220  
 Edward 2.3.16  
 " 2.3.30  
 " 2.6.90  
 " 2.7.21 A  
 Edward (Phair) 2.1.1  
 Edward (Rev.) 2.2.7  
 Edward Theo 2.5.102  
 Edward M. 2.5.149  
 Elaine 2.7.252  
 Eleanor 2.6.87  
 Eli Giles 2.5.76  
 Elizabeth 2.3.15  
 " 2.3.27  
 " 2.6.91  
 Eliz. Christiana 2.5.138  
 Eliz. Houlton 2.3.11  
 Elizabeth Jane 2.4.29  
 Elizabeth Virginia 2.5.56  
 Ella 1.5.164  
 Ella 2.6.38  
 Ellie 2.7.112  
 Elvia 2.7.163  
 Ellen 2.5.197  
 Emma 2.5.165  
 Emory Charles 2.5.90  
 " " II 2.6.59

PHARR, contd.

Ephraim	2.2.3	
Ephraim	2.3.14	
Ephraim	2.3.31	
Ephraim Alexander	2.4.35	
Ernest Williams	2.6.247	
" " Jr.	2.7.240	
Esau	2.6.180	
"	2.7.229	
Ethel	2.5.160	
Etta	2.6.33	B
Etsel J. (boy)	2.6.73	
Eugene	2.6.271	
Eula	2.7.125	
Eva Lee	2.7.231	V
Eva	2.7.115	
Evelyn	2.6.34	
Evergreen	2.6.177	
Evergreen	2.7.189	
Evie	2.7.219	
Ezekiel	2.4.52	
Ezekiel	2.7.133	
-f-		
Fanny Dorthulia	2.7.152	
Ferris	2.4.82	
Ford	2.6.93	
Frances	2.6.105	
Frances Clem.	2.5.82	
Francis	2.2.8	
Francis Graham	2.5.127	
Francis II	2.3.38	
Francis	2.5.122	
Frank	2.6.133	
Frank	2.6.181	
Franklin Branch	2.4.40	
Fred	2.7.170	
Frances Louise	2.6.55	E
-g-		
Gale	2.7.176	
Gary Dalton	2.8.161	F
G. Frank	2.6.74	
George Earl	2.5.107	
" Earl	2.6.101	
(Jno. Pat)		
George Edward	2.5.169	
" Eldridge	2.6.248	
" Frank	2.6.74	
" Marvin	2.6.103	
" Matthews	2.4.34	
" " II	2.5.60	
" " III	2.6.26	
" Thomas	2.5.159	

PHARR, contd.

George Thomas	2.6.165	
" " Jr.	2.7.178	
" Waddell	2.7.109	
" Washington	2.4.45	
" "	2.4.68	
" "	2.5.72	
" "	2.5.80	
" "	2.5.125	
" "	2.6.50	G
" Woodward	2.7.33	
" Wilson	2.5.117	
Georgiana	2.5.79	
Gene	2.7.141	
Gladys	2.6.126	
Gladys Ann	2.7.183	
(George ?)		
Gladys Marian	2.7.256	
Glytie	2.7.139	
Glyn	2.7.231	AS
Goodwin King	2.8.24	A
Grace	2.7.136	
Grace	2.6.50	A
Grace (Annie)	2.5.96	
Grace Robins	2.6.23	
Grover Duman	2.7.57	
Guerrie	2.6.65	
Guy	2.6.118	
Gwynette Gale	2.8.153	
-h-		
Hannan	2.3.26	
Harian Fisk	2.6.102	
(Tommy)		
Harold Kendall	2.6.55	D
Harold Neil	2.7.53	AI
Hassell	2.7.231	AF
Harold Ray	2.8.156	
Hattie	2.5.162	
Hattie M.	2.4.41	
Hattie May	2.6.249	
Hattie Viola	2.6.137	
H. Austill	2.7.24	
Helen	2.6.55	G
Helen	2.6.295	
Hays	2.4.75	(a)
Hellen	2.6.33	A
Hellen	2.6.95	
Henrietta Hovie	2.5.93	
Henrietta Showell	2.5.53	
Henry	2.6.115	
Henry Milton	2.5.200	
Henry Grady	2.5.120	
Henry Lovic	2.5.106	

PHARR, contd.

Henry Wesley	2.5.65	
Hettie M. Eliz.	2.4.41	
Hezekiah	2.4.57	
Hezekiah Walt	2.3.23	
Holland	2.7.130	
Homer	2.6.116	
Horace	2.6.84	
Houston	2.7.120	
Houston	2.7.153	
Howard	2.7.131	
Howell Ace	2.7.231	AO
" John	2.6.189	(a)
" Josephine	2.6.231	AP
" Tom	2.6.231	AN
" Verna	2.7.231	
Hubert	2.7.231	
Hurioso Austil	2.6.32	
-i-		
Ila Mae	2.6.88	
Ina	2.5.190	
Irma	2.6.97	
Irma	2.7.129	
-j-		
Jackson Holand	2.5.132	
James	2.3.34	
James	2.4.56	
James	2.5.135	
James Dorris	2.5.178	
James A.	2.5.128	
James Calvin	2.5.71	
" "	2.5.101	
" " Jr.	2.6.85	
James Carl	2.6.169	
James Dorris Jr.	2.6.272	
James Edward	2.4.70	
James Nathan	2.6.174	
James Patterson	2.7.91	
James Richard	2.5.112	
James Turner	2.6.138	
James Edward Owen	2.5.12	
James Dawson	2.7.231	T
James	2.8.154	
Jane	2.3.22	
Jane	2.3.37	
Jane	2.4.64	
Jane	2.4.71	
Jane	2.7.251	
Jane	2.8.24	
Jasper	2.5.199	
Jasper	2.4.78	
Jarvis Mamie	2.6.6	(a)

PHARR, contd.

Jeane	2.7.58	
Jemima	2.3.13	
Jennie	2.6.39	
Jessie	2.6.262	
Jesse	2.7.161	
Jewel Esper		
J. M.	2.6.151	
J. T.	2.7.53	
Joan	2.6.179	
Joan	2.8.26	
Joe	2.6.152	
Joe	2.7.192	
John	2.3.29	
John	2.4.73	
John	2.5.163	
John	2.6.179	
John	2.6.148	
John Archer	2.4.33	
John Christian	2.4.53	
John Dalton	2.6.186	
John Flemming	2.5.67	
John Houlton	2.2.10	
John King	2.6.31	
John Marvin	2.5.98	
John Marvin	2.5.114	
John Marshall	2.5.100	A
John Monroe	2.6.163	
John Newton	2.4.38	
John R.	2.5.10	
John Robert	2.7.231	Z
John Robert Jr.	2.8.161	E
John Thomas	2.4.60	
John Wailes	2.5.61	
John Wailes II	2.6.28	
John Wesley	2.5.126	
John Wesley	2.5.136	
John Wesley Jr.	2.6.192	
Johnathan	2.2.9	
Johnny	2.6.170	
Johnny	2.7.186	
Jos. Milford C.	2.5.206	
Joseph	2.6.75	
Joseph James	2.6.42	
Joseph Thomas	2.6.75	
Joseph Wilson	2.3.20	
Joseph Wilson	2.4.39	
Josephine	2.4.83	
Josiah Robbins	2.5.59	
Josie	2.5.191	
Judith	2.8.27	
Julia Ettie	2.5.89	
Julian J.	2.7.42	



## PHARR, contd.

Juniar 2.7.144  
 Juanita 2.7.134

-k-

Kathleen 2.7.41  
 Katherine 2.7.247  
 Katherine Annie 2.8.158  
 Keating Sams 2.7.39  
 Keener Plummer 2.5.168 (a)  
 Keith 2.7.33 P  
 Kenneth (Geo. ) 2.7.182  
 Kenneth Evans 2.7.242  
 Kirkland 2.5.192

-l-

Lamois 2.7.117  
 Laura Matthews 2.4.32  
 Lawrence Randall 2.5.108  
 Leonard 2.5.188  
 Lena Ann 2.8.23  
 Lennie E. 2.5.173  
 Lennie Caroline 2.4.37 (a)  
 Leonard 2.7.225  
 Leonard 2.6.260  
 Leonard 2.7.36  
 Leonard Jno. 2.6.68  
 Leroy 2.5.110  
 Lessie 2.7.221  
 Lester W. 2.6.50 B  
 Leighton D. 2.7.33 O  
 Lewis 2.5.169 (a)  
 Linnie Demarias 2.5.83  
 Liza 2.6.175  
 Lilian Louise 2.6.55 A  
 Lillian 2.5.189  
 Linda Jo. 2.8.159  
 Lois 2.6.141  
 Lota (Iesta) 2.6.125  
 Lovic Thomas 2.5.116  
 Lovena 2.6.92  
 Lowry Etta 2.5.206 (a)  
 Lucile 2.7.21  
 Lucile 2.6.50  
 Lucinda 2.6.146  
 Lucius Patillo (Dr.)

2.5.92  
 Lucy Ann 2.4.30  
 Lucy 2.5.202  
 Lula 2.7.127  
 Lula Rea 2.6.25  
 Luther 2.6.117  
 Luther Clifton 2.5.168

-m-

Mabel Miller 2.6.124  
 Mace 2.6.149

## PHARR, contd.

Madeline 2.6.171  
 Madie 2.6.86  
 Maggie Adele 2.5.57  
 Mandy 2.4.51  
 Manley 2.6.265  
 Marcia 2.6.135  
 Margaret 2.2.5  
 Margaret 2.3.12  
 Margaret 2.3.33  
 Margaret 2.4.55  
 Margaret 2.5.121  
 Margaret 2.6.96  
 Margaret 2.7.244  
 Margaret Adele 2.6.35  
 Margaret Eugenia 2.6.81  
 Margaret Wilson 2.3.31  
 Margie 2.6.261  
 Margie D. 2.7.142  
 Marie 2.7.174  
 Marinell 2.7.83  
 Marion 2.6.136  
 Marion Francis 2.5.124  
 Marion N. 2.7.37  
 Marjorie 2.5.94  
 Marshall C. 2.6.167  
 Martha M. L. 2.6.164  
 Martha Victoria 2.6.162  
 Mary 2.3.10  
 Mary (Polly) 2.3.28  
 Mary 2.4.63  
 Mary 2.5.137  
 Mary Ann 2.3.18  
 Mary Dorthula 2.6.159  
 Mary E. 2.5.131  
 Mary Elizabeth 2.8.25 B  
 " " 2.4.49  
 " " 2.5.66  
 " " 2.5.86  
 Margery 2.2.2  
 Mary Elizabeth 2.5.104 B  
 " Grace 2.5.55  
 " Green 2.6.24  
 " Jane 2.4.59  
 " " 2.5.11  
 " Matthews 2.5.54  
 " (Polly) 2.3.28  
 " Ruth 2.7.231 Y  
 " Sue 2.6.240  
 " Victoria 2.7.150  
 Marvin 2.7.231 AE  
 Masby 2.6.91  
 Mattie 2.5.155  
 Maude 2.7.60

PHARR, contd.

Maude 2.5.205  
 Max L. 2.7.135  
 Maxine 2.7.173  
 May O. 2.6.100  
 Maybell 2.5.118  
 May Fannie 2.5.167  
 Medissa 2.5.203  
 Melvin Watts 2.5.70  
 Merle 2.6.294  
 Melinda 2.6.154  
 Melinda 2.7.123  
 Mildred 2.7.245  
 " 2.6.93  
 " 2.7.33  
 Milton 2.7.179  
 Minnie 2.6.77  
 Montene 2.6.62  
 Monty Laslie 2.7.53  
 Myrtle 2.7.160

-n-

Nancy Parilee 2.6.185  
 Nancy Marilyn 2.7.33  
 Nancy Jane 2.4.44  
 Nancy Tom 2.5.134  
 Nathan 2.6.190  
 Nathan Waddell 2.7.108  
 Nephair Zola 2.6.189  
 Newton Giles 2.5.97  
 Neiland 2.6.280  
 Nina 2.6.30  
 Nina 2.5.61  
 Noah 2.5.77  
 Nora 2.7.231  
 Norma 2.6.268  
 Norma Ann 2.6.27  
 Norplet G. 2.7.22

-o-

Ola (Ollie) 2.5.166  
 Olla 2.7.133  
 Ollie Pearl 2.7.151  
 Olive 2.6.99  
 Oliver 2.6.113  
 Orella 2.7.148  
 Other Jackson 2.6.71  
 Other Jackson 2.7.46  
 Otis Ewing 2.7.44  
 Otis Newton 2.6.70  
 Ouada Maude 2.6.90  
 Owen Floyd 2.5.78  
 Owen Middleton 2.6.32  
 Owen Ferrell 2.6.46

PHARR, contd. -p-

-p-

Parlee 2.6.178  
 Parlee 2.6.185  
 Patricia Ev. 2.7.243  
 Patricia Merle 2.7.257  
 Paul Augustus 2.6.44  
 Paul Jack 2.6.173  
 Patterson Jas. 2.4.46  
 Pearl 2.7.193  
 Pearl 2.5.187  
 Pearlle 2.7.111  
 Pearl Pauline 2.6.121  
 Permella 2.4.54  
 Percy 2.6.130  
 Pernie 2.7.190  
 Philip 2.7.33  
 Phyllis 2.7.33

-q-

Queen 2.6.191

-r-

Rachel 2.2.1  
 Rachel 2.7.246  
 Ralph 2.6.61  
 Ralph 2.7.37  
 Ray 2.4.81  
 R. C. 2.7.227  
 Rebecca Matthews 2.4.31  
 Richard 2.8.161  
 Robert 2.4.61  
 Robert 2.6.128  
 Robert Fletcher 2.5.69  
 Robert Jackson 2.6.189  
 Robert Leroy 2.6.104  
 Robert Leroy 2.7.90  
 Robert Powell 2.7.241  
 Roger 2.7.48  
 Roger Lee 2.7.33  
 Ross 2.7.175  
 Roy 2.6.134  
 Roy Edward 2.7.33  
 Roy Francis 2.7.270  
 Royce 2.6.60  
 Ruby 2.5.119  
 Ruby Olive 2.7.231  
 Rudine 2.7.73  
 Rufus 2.6.120  
 Ruth 2.6.156  
 Ruth Anna P. 2.7.34  
 Ruth Evelyn 2.5.111  
 Ruth 2.7.33

PHARR, contd.

	-s-		
Sadie	2.5.186		
Sadra Maxine	2.8.152		
Sally	2.6.189		
Sally	2.7.188		
Sam	2.6.40		
Samuel	2.2.4		
"	2.3.39		
"	2.4.48		
"	2.4.36		
"	2.5.85		
"	2.6.112		
"	2.7.132		
" Jr.	2.6.55	F	
"	2.7.231	AI	
" Eli	2.5.91		
" Marvin	2.5.104		
" McMillan	2.3.36		
" Milton	2.5.129		
" Phoenix	2.6.122		
Sarah	2.6.131		
Sarah	2.5.8		
Sarah Harriet	2.5.198		
Sara	2.7.45		
Sarah Elizabeth	2.6.157		
Sarah Jane	2.5.123		
Sarah Jane	2.7.40		
Sarah Margaret	2.5.62		
Sarah	2.4.4	(a)	
Shana Kathryne	2.8.161	G	
Shannon Cook	2.6.264		
Stanley	2.6.153		
Stella	2.6.127		
Stephen Edward	2.8.161	M	
Sue Rainer	2.7.23		
Susie	2.6.78		
Suzanne	2.7.33	Q	
Sybil	2.7.43		
	-t-		
Thatcher	2.3.19		
Thomas	2.3.17		
Thomas Edward	2.4.47		
Thomas Ivan	2.7.51		
Thomas Marvin	2.7.79		
Thomas (Tom)	2.6.155		
Thomas Scott	2.8.161	L	
Thomas Guy	2.5.180		
Thelma Beatrice	2.7.231	AD	
Thelma	2.6.98		
Timothy Lee	2.7.33		
Tom	2.7.194		
Tommie Wm. B.	2.6.187		

PHARR, contd.

Toy	2.7.171		
Travis Edwards	2.7.231		AC
Treeborn	2.7.118		
Tulan	2.7.137		
	-u-		
Uvie	2.7.223		
	-v-		
Vardaman	2.7.168		
Vengeil	2.7.69		
Velma	2.7.147		
Vernon David	2.7.231		X
Vieta Zan	2.8.161		I
Vica	2.6.147		
Vice Allen	2.6.166		
Violet	2.7.128		
Vira	2.7.122		
Virgil	2.6.114		
Vivian	2.7.138		
Virginia	2.6.45		
Virginia	2.7.33		K
	-w-		
Walter	2.4.79		
Walter Franklyn	2.5.13		
Walter Morgan	2.6.89		
Walter Scott	2.5.73		
Wendell Woodward	2.6.50		B
Will	2.6.119		
Willa V.	2.6.270		
William	2.3.32		
"	2.4.62		
"	2.4.77		
"	2.4.66		
"	2.5.99		
"	2.7.47		
"	2.7.50		
" Barr	2.4.37		
" "	2.6.50		F
" " Jr.	2.7.33		V
" Barry	2.7.33		N
" Carey	2.5.174		
" Christian	2.6.160		
" Edward	2.5.81		
" Edward	2.5.63		
" David	2.5.179		
" Harlan	2.5.105		
" Henry	2.5.161		
" L	2.5.127		
" Lindsey	2.6.27		
" Martin	2.5.113		
" Orval	2.7.55		
" Peckindrick			
	2.5.133		

PHARR, contd.				RAY			
Willard	2.6.269			Billye Ruth	2.7.231	(a)	A
Willard L.	2.6.29			REDDEN			
Willard Elizabeth	2.6.80			Mary Ann	2.5.133	(a)	
Willie	2.7.187			REVERLY			
Wilma	2.7.146			Betty Croton	2.5.27		
Willie Odis	2.7.231	AA		David	2.5.26		
Willie Odis Jr.	2.8.161	H		George Fr.	2.4.15	(a)	
W. P.	2.6.168			" " Jr.	2.5.25		
Woodrow	2.7.228			William Wirt	2.5.24		
Wornell	2.6.289	(a)		(Rev.) Gibson	2.6.4		
Williams	2.4.74	(a)		RHODES			
	-y-			- - - -	2.5.52	(a)	H
Yulee Trawick	2.6.50		D	RICE			
	-z-			Edna	2.6.55	(a)	
Zora	2.7.124			RICARD			
PHENIX				Albert	2.6.18	(a)	
Harriet	2.5.128	(a)		Bessie Myrtle	2.7.17		C
PITMAN				Mack Ald.	2.7.17		D
Georgie Ann	2.5.99	(a)		RILEY			
Sarah Jane	2.5.98	(a)		Alma	2.5.147	(a)	
Susie	2.6.78			ROBERTS			
POORE				Grace	2.6.50		A
Bessie	2.5.3	(a)		Lester W.	2.7.33		G
POUNDS				Ruth	2.7.33		I
Dennis	2.8.90			William Thomas	2.6.50	(a)	A
Henry	2.7.134	(a)		William Verner	2.7.33		H
POWELL				Irene	2.5.106	(a)	
Eva				ROBERTSON			
PRESLEY				Abraham	2.3.6		
J. M.	2.5.165	(a)		Anne Bell	2.5.34		
PRIM CLEM				Arie Rucker	2.5.35		
- - - -	2.6.127	(a)		Bettie	2.5.22		
				David Capt.	2.3.7		
	Q			David	2.5.29		
QUEEN				Dr. D. Mott	2.5.19		
Lizzie	2.5.136	(a)		Dr. David Pharr	2.4.11		
QUINN				Douglas	2.6.3		C
- - - -	2.4.28	(a)	B	Ed Owen	2.4.2		
Helen	2.5.65		K	Elizabeth	2.5.56		
Hugh W.	2.5.67		H	Elizabeth	2.5.6		
Langdon	2.5.65		J	Elizabeth Ann	2.4.12		
Robert	2.5.65		I	Elizabeth Bruce	2.4.20		
				Elizabeth Isabella	2.4.18		
	R			Emily Ann	2.4.17		
RADEN				Fannie Gertrude	2.5.27		
Buck	2.6.212	(a)		Irene	2.5.106	(a)	
RAINER				Isabel	2.3.3		
Sue	2.6.32	(a)	A	James	2.2.1	(a)	
RANDALL				James	2.3.5		
James B.	2.6.15	(a)		James Jr.	2.4.1		
RAZOR				James Ewen	2.4.19		
Elizabeth	2.3.17	(a)		James Ewen	2.5.31		
				Janie	2.5.32		

ROBERTSON, contd.			RUTHERFORD	
John	2.3.2		John	2.6.24 (a)
John Dr.	2.5.3			
John Davis	2.4.9			S
John H.	2.5.18			
John Mott	2.6.3	D	SAMS	
Joseph	2.3.1		Clara Newton	2.7.49
Joseph	2.4.8		Janie	2.6.68 (a)
Margaret	2.4.15		Jas. Rosco	2.6.72 (a)
Martha Jane	2.4.13		SAMPLES	
Mary	2.3.4		Addie	2.7.214
Mary	2.5.20		Belle	2.6.149 (a)
Mary Bell	2.4.21		Bertie	2.7.215
Mary Jane	2.4.4		Bob	2.6.178 (a)
Mary Willis	2.5.30		Dove	2.7.211
Mittie	2.5.21		Ira	2.7.212
Nancy	2.3.9		May	2.7.216
Nancy Franklin	2.4.3		Porter	2.7.210
Nany	2.5.5		Roy	2.7.217
Rachel	2.4.14		Tulon	2.7.218
Rachel	2.4.16		Victoria	2.7.213
Rachel Pharr	2.3.8		SAUCEMAN	
Robert West	2.5.33		Mary	2.4.68 (a)
Robert G.	2.5.21 (a)		SHEFFIELD	
Robert G. Jr.	2.6.3	A	- - - -	2.4.49 (a)
Sam McD.	2.5.1		Becky Ann	2.5.143
Thomas	2.5.4		Carrie	2.6.218
William E.	2.4.10		Eddie	2.5.148
Wm. Walter	2.5.28		Emma	2.6.212
Willie	2.5.22		Erin	2.6.213
Walter	2.6.3	B	Ethel	2.6.237
ROBINSON			Everette	2.6.235
- - - -	2.6.75 (b)		Everett	2.5.147
Judith Rice	2.7.53	AD	Evrdice	2.6.234
Louie Nunn Jr.	2.7.53	AC	Fannie	2.5.145
Louis Nunn	2.6.54		Francis	2.7.210
Nancy	2.6.75 (c)		Gilbert	2.6.215
Nitrocris	2.6.51		Hazel	2.7.212
Radford	2.6.55		Jane	2.5.139
Ruth Anne	2.7.53	AB	John	2.5.146
Thos. Augustus	2.5.8		John	2.4.55 (a)
Victor Russell	2.6.53		Johnnie	2.6.217
" " Jr.	2.7.53	AA	Judd	2.5.141
William	2.6.52		Lewis	2.6.210
ROGERS			Lillian	2.6.216
Alice	2.6.73 (a)		Maggie	2.6.239
ROSS			Olen	2.6.230
Jkos. H.	2.7.257 (a)		Ophelia	2.5.144
Linda Carrol	2.8.189		Orman	2.6.231
RUDINE			Sally	2.6.238
- - - -	2.7.73		Sam	2.6.214
RUSSELL			Shirley	2.6.233
Alice	2.6.268 (a)		Sidney	2.6.211

## SHEFFIELD, contd.

Susannah	2.5.140	
Thomas	2.5.142	
Troy	2.6.236	
Verlon	2.6.232	
Virginia	2.7.211	
Wiley	2.6.219	
Willie	2.5.243	(a)
SHODDEY		
- - - -	2.5.52	(a) A
Serepta	2.5.5	A
SILVIAS		
- - - -	2.4.50	(a)
SIMMONS		
Irma	2.6.47	(a)
SIMS		
Ella	2.5.148	(a)
SMITH		
Jane	2.2.3	(a)
Lula	2.5.126	(a)
Olan M.	2.6.80	(a)
William Thomas	2.7.5	(a)
SMYTHE		
Mary	2.4.48	(a)
SNEED		
Lennie	2.5.170	(a)
SORRELL		
Susan Jane	2.4.47	(a)
SPARKS		
Lizzie	2.6.156	(a)
SPEARS		
Clara	2.5.176	(a)
SPENCER		
- - - -	2.5.44	(a)
SWANN		
Lewis Hill	2.7.41	(a)
" " Jr.	2.8.28	
Julian J. Wilson	2.8.29	
STEELE		
- - - -	2.3.1	(a)
STEWART		
- - - -	2.5.32	(a)
STOCKDALE		
Josie	2.6.5	(a) F
STONE		
Dorothy	2.6.248	(a)
STRAUGHAN		
Hugh	2.6.265	
Martha Ann	2.7.261	
Mary Jo	2.7.260	
STRICKLAND		
- - - -	2.4.47	(b)
STROTHER		
Etta	2.6.20	

## STROTHER, contd.

Florence	2.6.153	(a)
John George	2.6.22	
Mattie C.	2.6.21	
T. B.	2.5.58	(a)
T. B. Sr.	2.6.19	
STUBBERS		
- - - -	2.4.40	(b)
STURGEON		
Lilly	2.6.50	(a) B
SUMNERS		
Herbert E.	2.7.177	(a)
Joan H.	2.8.100	
	T	
TACKET		
Allen	2.7.230	
John	2.6.220	(a)
TALBOTT		
Avonel	2.6.265	(a)
TANNER		
Betty	2.7.33	AL
Golden	2.6.55	(a) I
William	2.7.33	AK
TARPLEY		
Clara Jane	2.5.84	(a)
TATE		
Betty	2.7.194	(a)
TAYLOR		
Grace McKay	2.4.6	(a)
Jessie	2.6.204	(a)
Nancy	2.5.36	(a)
TEAGUE		
Lawrence	2.7.32	(a)
TEMPLEY		
C. Jane	2.5.84	(a)
THOMPSON		
Eliza	2.3.7	(a)
Ella	2.4.75	
John	2.3.35	(a)
Sybil	2.6.221	(a)
William	2.4.76	
TISON		
Florence	2.5.107	(a)
TRAVIS		
Allie Louise	2.7.1	
Dr. Amos C. W.	2.5.52	(a) D
Cecelia Darracott	2.7.5	
Jane	2.8.3	
John Livingston	2.6.5	B
John Livingston	2.8.5	
Louis Darracott	2.7.7	
Margaret Elizabeth	2.7.6	

TRAVIS, contd.				WARDLOW	
Millicent Elizabeth	2.8.6			Ada	2.5.155
Rena	2.7.8			Ada Elizabeth	2.6.243
Robert J.	2.6.5			Carolyn Rose	2.6.244
Robert F. Jr.	2.8.4			Elmer	2.5.154
Rosemary	2.7.254	(a)		Francis G.	2.4.59 (a)
William Bomar	2.7.2			George	2.5.157
Wm. Bomer III	2.8.2			Ira	2.5.152
Wm. Darracott	2.6.5			John	2.5.150
Wm. Livingston	2.7.4			Margaret	2.5.156
			V	Margaret Anne	2.6.242
				Mary Estelle	2.6.241
VAN ANTWERP				Ozra Warren	2.5.158
Sally	2.6.9	(a)		Theodore	2.5.153
VERNER				Virgil	2.5.151
Caroline	2.4.37	(a)		WAYNE	
Frances	2.4.40	(a)		- - - -	2.6.5 (a) I
Susan	2.4.38	(a)		WEBSTER	
			W	Jos. H.	2.6.50
				WEEMS	
WADDELL				John	2.6.177 (a)
Edna	2.7.224	(a)		WEST	
Manala	2.6.148	(a)		Mary Jane	2.4.19 (a)
Mary	2.4.2	(b)		WESTBROOK	
WADE				Lula Rea	2.5.59 (a)
Mary E.	2.6.51	(a)		WHITE	
WADSWORTH				Ed. Alden	2.7.8 (a)
Gussie	2.5.85	(a)		David	2.8.9
WAGES				Priscilla Alden	2.8.10
Elly	2.6.75	(a)		WHITEHEAD	
WALLACE				Annie	2.7.103
- - - -	2.2.2	(a)		Edgar	2.7.100
Willie Beatrice	2.6.188	(a)		Florence	2.7.101
WALKER				Gladys	2.7.102
Annie R.	2.6.210	(a)		Henry	2.6.146 (a)
WALT				Vivian	2.7.104
Hezekiah	2.3.27			WILSON	
Samuel Thatcher	2.4.58			Betty A. Pharr	2.8.30
WALTON				Fred Butler	2.8.31
Charlie	2.6.224			WIGGINTON	
Ellie	2.5.145	(a)		Alvin	2.8.113
Ellie Jr.	2.6.227			Archie Bell	2.7.206
Francis	2.6.228			Canzady	2.7.195
H. A.	2.6.213	(a)		Careen	2.8.116
Henry	2.6.209			Charnell	2.7.196
Jim	2.5.139	(a)		Charles May	2.8.120
Jimmie	2.6.207			Clara	2.8.106
Joe	2.6.225			Clebron	2.8.119
Josie	2.6.226			Curtis	2.7.204
Lizzie	2.6.229			Dennis	2.7.198
Nancy	2.6.206			Earnest	2.7.208
William	2.6.208			Erastus	2.7.205
				Ervin	2.8.112

WIGGINTON, contd.		WISROCK, contd.	
Estelle	2.7.207	Francis Oleta	2.7.159
Gilbert	2.8.117	John	2.6.169 (a)
Iva Mae	2.8.105	Johnny Beatrice	2.7.158
John	2.7.201	Mary Loretta	2.7.156
Jim	2.7.202	Sally Alberta	2.7.157
Larkin	2.8.108	WOMACK	
Loyce	2.8.114	Elizabeth	2.4.53 (a)
Lucie	2.8.109	WOOD	
Maggie	2.7.197	- - -	2.5.20 (a)
Martha	2.8.110	- - -	2.5.21 (a)
Martin	2.8.106	Charles	2.5.52 I
Mary	2.7.200	Elizabeth	2.5.52 H
Merlene	2.8.118	Ellie	2.7.4 (a)
Myrtle	2.8.115	Georgia	2.6.195 (a)
Nathan	2.7.203	Isaac	2.4.28 (a)
Orbun	2.8.111	Julia	2.4.60 (a)
Sampson	2.6.176 (a)	Maggie	2.6.193 (a)
Silas	2.6.175 (a)	WOODRUFF	
Tom	2.6.194	Willie	2.6.77 (a)
Vivian	2.7.199	WOODS	
WILCOX		Annie Miller	2.6.160 (a)
Thelma	2.6.100 (a)	Dr. C. C.	2.5.51 (a)
WILSON		Mary	2.5.135 (a)
Jas.	2.2.5 (a)	Survilla	2.6.160 (a)
Julian J.	2.6.69 (a)	WOODSON	
" " Jr.	2.7.42	Bessie Lee	2.6.4 A
Kathleen	2.7.41	Eliz. Morton	2.4.23
Pensy	2.4.27 (a)	James	2.4.24
WILLIAMS		Martha	2.4.26
- - -	2.4.74 (a)	Richard	2.3.8 (a)
Myrtie	2.6.50 (b)	Wm. Cooper	2.4.22
Robert T.	2.6.240 (a)	Wm. Cooper	2.5.40 B
WINNINGHAM		WOODWARD	
Emma	2.6.198 (a)	Mary	2.5.133 (b)
WISROCK		Nicocrass	2.5.80 (a)
Effie Vic.	2.7.155		



## Chapter X

### MISSING DATA DISCOVERED—GEORGE, BRANCH NO. 3

#### A. Mrs. M. A. Collette

That there was a close relationship between the ancestors of the Pharrs in North Carolina and those of the Indiana Farris had long been considered highly probable. This was first indicated in the letter from Mrs. M. A. Collette of Van Buren, Indiana, to Harry Nelson Pharr, dated April 19, 1911: "After more than seventy years absence from his native state, North Carolina, my father, Smiley Messlin Farr, visited his old home in 1906. He had a remarkable memory, as he knew quite a little about the old place. He found the old house, in which he was born, still standing although with new weatherboarding.

While there he found one family of Farr or Pharr. He met Uncle Samuel E(lijah) W(ellington) Pharr, who must have been a distant cousin of papa's. Papa wrote him to ask him to give all the information he could regarding our family. I will copy from his letter to Papa for you. Uncle Samuel (E.W. Pharr) died last summer so we will never have the pleasure of having him here with us. In his letter to papa he said "Uncle Smiley (Messlin Farr), you asked me to tell you something of the history of the Farr family. I can tell you very little, but will tell you all I know. What I know I learned from (1.4.1. Walter) Smiley Pharr, "Jr" a nephew of Uncle (1.3.11) Walter Smiley Pharr, your father's cousin and pastor. He said there were nine brothers got into a rebellion (in the old country, I suppose) and had to skip the country—they landed in Philadelphia. Four of them remained in that country and five of them came south. Three of them settled in what is now Cabarrus County, two of them went to South Carolina, one to Richland County, near Columbia, the other into Union County. They all spelled their names Farr until 1828, when Walter Farr's family changed theirs to Pharr. The names of those who stopped in North Carolina were John, Walter and Robert. William went to Union County, S.C. The sons of Walter were Henry, John, Rowland, Robert, Samuel, and Smiley. The girls were Margaret, Penelope, and Kate.

One grand uncle, Robert, never changed the spelling of his name. There have been five ministers, descendants of my great grandfather, Walter, and every one had D. D. (Doctor of Divinity) to his name. Walter, I think, died December 22, 1799, near the same time of George Washington's death. Of the four who remained about Philadelphia one of them had a son, who was an eminent lawyer.

There was in about 1856, a very important trial and none but eminent talent employed, and Jas. W. Farr was one of the lawyers.

The oldest man I have known in modern times was old Mr. Farr of Ireland, 151 years old. Rowland Pharr was one of the strongest men of Cabarras County. He could work his fingers under the middle hoop of two bales of cotton and walk off with them. Sam was a great fighter. They told me, when I was a boy, that he had a combat with seven men and threshed them all." The letter was written about 1908.

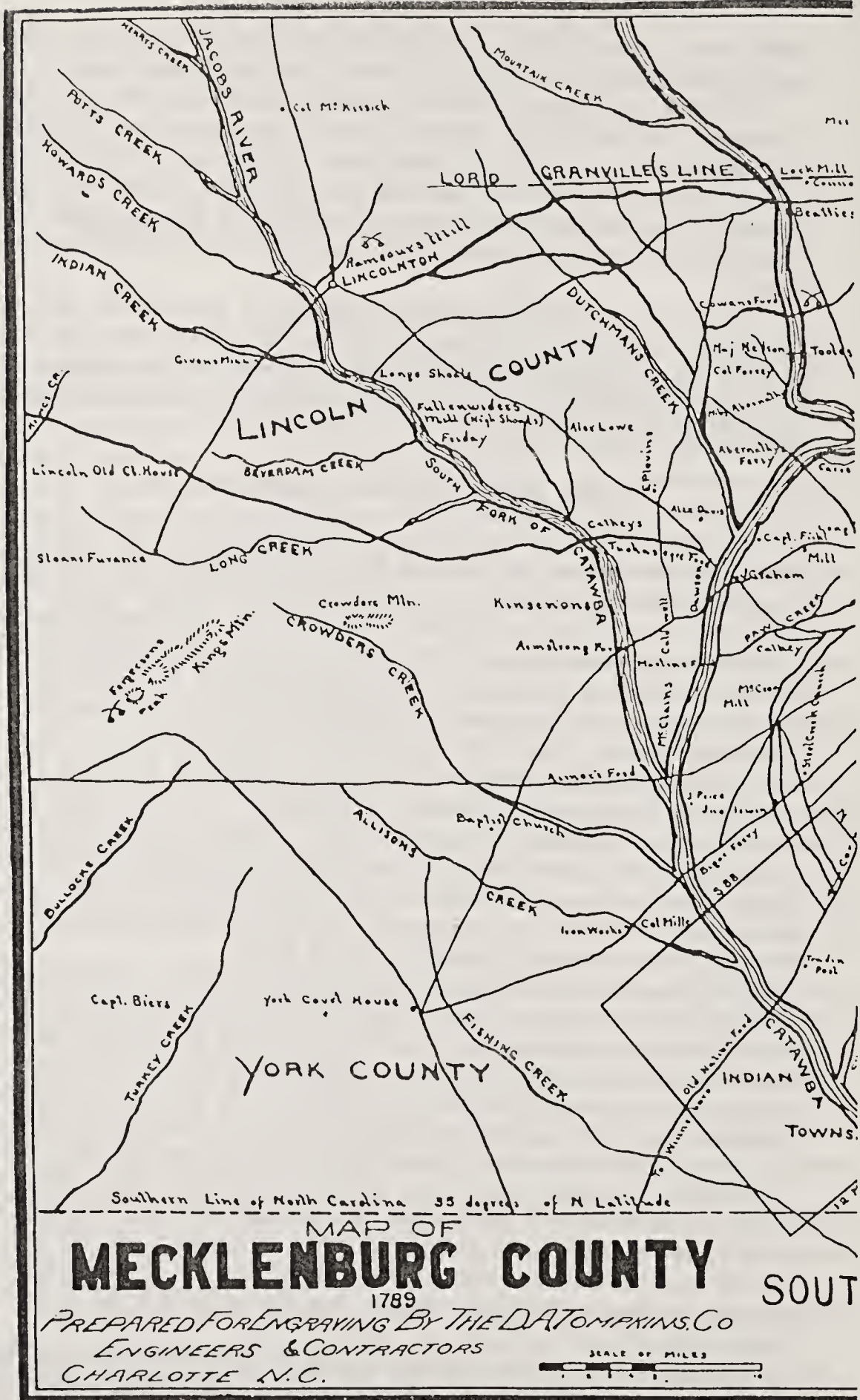
A letter was addressed to Mrs. Collette, at Van Buren, Ind., on February 11, 1950, on the assumption that if she was not still living, some of her relatives would respond, as an outline was given of the work contemplated in carrying on Harry Nelson's original plan of publishing a family history.

#### B. Rev. John Austin Farr and Neal Banter

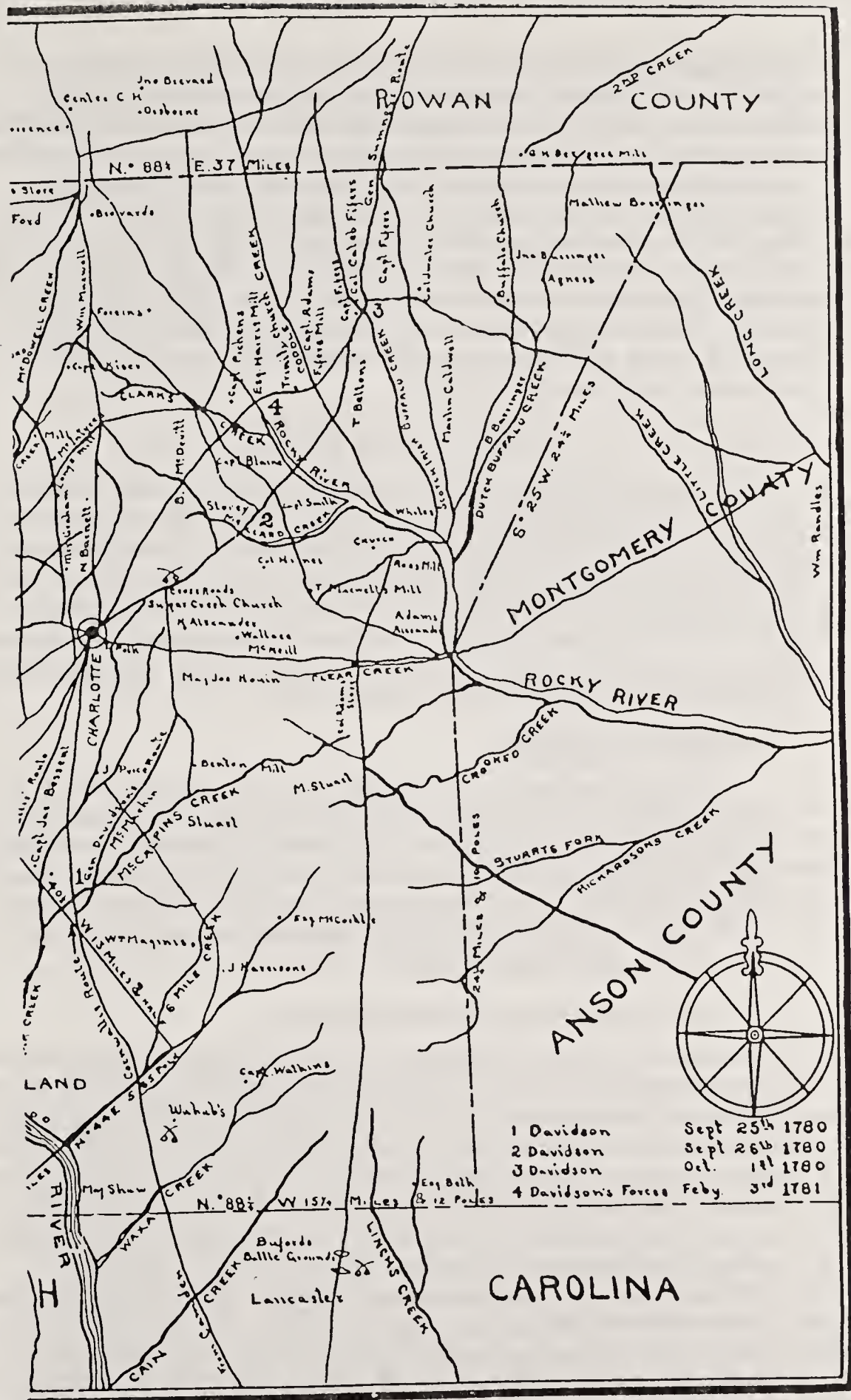
Two months later a reply was received from Rev. John Austin Farr of Washington, Ind. He told how he and his cousin, Neal Banter, together with other relatives were trying to preserve family traditions and as much of real history as they knew, by discussions and papers read at annual family re-unions at Farr-ville, Indiana, where his father, Smiley E. Farr, then eighty-six years old still lives. These reunions had been held since 1904. The family genealogy was given as follows: "My great grandfather was Samuel Farr, who was born in Virginia on November 11, 1774. In 1802 he married Mahala Wallace of Georgia, who was born November 11, 1782. They lived on the farm of his father for some time. After they had been married eight years, there was born to them a son, Thompson Harris Farr in 1810. Six other sons and three daughters were born to this union, as indicated on enclosed genealogical list. My grandfather, Smiley Messlin Farr was the youngest, born in 1827.

As I remember the family information they lived in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, near Charlotte, during these years. About 1830 the father, Samuel Farr and his two older sons came north and into Indiana by horseback. After looking over the country and returning they decided to migrate to Indiana with the family. However, before plans were completed and this done my great grandfather died. I believe it was the result of an injury in being thrown from a horse. Two years later my great grandmother carried out their plans and moved to Indiana with the family, coming by horse and wagon. In 1837 in the eastern part of Grant County, Thompson Harris Farr, the oldest son, entered one thousand acres of land for the family. This is east of Marion, Indiana. Before long there were a lot of FARRS in these parts."

In additional correspondence copies of both the Walter and Edward Branch Registers (as then compiled), were sent to Rev. Farr, in order that he and Neal Banter might try to find some connecting links between the North Carolina PhARRS and the Indiana FARRS. Banter wrote a comprehensive article, in which he thought he had identified



Original Map from which this was compiled bore this ins



Description: "A plan of McLenburg and portion of  
 joining Counties  
 as laid down by a scale of five miles to an inch  
 January 16<sup>th</sup> 1789 By Maj Joseph Graham"

his earliest ancestor in America with one of the nine brothers who have been mentioned. Based upon what he believed was authentic data from the 1790 census of North Carolina, his conclusions sounded rather convincing. Unfortunately an error had been made in copying from the North Carolina Census and "Henry Farr—with one son, under sixteen and two daughters" should have been written HENRY FURR. Banter had thought this Henry was the long sought ancestor, since Mahala Wallace had often said that her husband Samuel had no brothers, but had two sisters. Our attention was first called to this error by Mrs. Avalyn Rohwer and later by Miss Eugenia Lore of Concord, North Carolina, who had been requested to make a keen analysis of Neal Banter's article.

#### C. Miss Eugenia W. Lore

Her extensive genealogical research in North Carolina, together with her brilliant mind and sound judgment especially qualified her for constructive criticism in this particular case. Attention has already been called to the valuable assistance she and her sister, Mrs. Flowe, had given Harry Nelson Pharr and to their recent masterpiece, "The Morrison Family," from which considerable Pharr genealogy has been taken, with Miss Lore's consent. Her reply is partially quoted from a letter dated June 18, 1952:

"My Dear Mr. Pharr:

"With the thermometer in the 90s, I pulled out your Pharr material to see if I could get my mind off the heat. I had wanted to make a copy of this Indiana Pharr History so started to work. And as I copied my mind tried to ferret out their origin. Well, I think I have found it for them, though they may not be willing to accept my theory. On page 10, about the middle of the page he quotes from the Walter Pharr Register -

"Heads of Families in South Carolina:

'Samuel Farr, born in Virginia about 1731 (which must be a misprint for 1771)—two sons under 16, three females, living in Camden Dist., Lancaster Co., S. C., etc.' Now, when the census was taken no ages were given in the North Carolina census, so I think Harry Nelson Pharr must have put that in from data he had. Lancaster Co., S. C. joined N. C. and Mecklenburg Co. at that time. It embraced what we call the Waxhaws, and there has never been settled the birthplace of Andrew Jackson, both N. C. and S. C. claiming him. He was born in the Waxhaws. His father is buried in the old Waxhaw Presbyterian graveyard. Well, now read carefully the sketch of the family history by Rev. Hy. Nelson Pharr. He says 'Margaret married a Thompson; her daughter married Sam Pharr, the son of George Pharr. They lived in the Waxhaws.' Note that the oldest son of Mahala Wallace and Samuel Pharr is named "Thompson"—also that the daughter is called Esther. The fact that the census shows two under sixteen does not necessarily

mean that male was a son. He could have been a bound boy or someone who was living temporarily with them. Mrs. Thompson lived with them, according to Rev. H. N. Pharr. The hunt should be for George, I think. This being true they are descended in a double line from the Pharrs. (Or the Pharr's ancestors)

"I do not believe that Mahala Wallace was from Georgia. I think she belongs right here in Cabarras and Mecklinburg Co., in the congregation of Ramah Presbyterian Church, where there were Wallaces long ago and there are still Wallaces there. Her particular branch might have moved on down there after her marriage. I wonder if they ever looked up their families in the 1850-1860 census records.

"I believe Smiley Messlin Pharr was named for the preacher Rev. (Walter) Smiley Pharr, for he was paster of Ramah Church about the same time Smiley Messlin was born. In studying the other names, Samuel and Mahala evidently were reading the Rise and Fall of Rome. The name Atilla and Cincinnatus indicate that sone one was. I think it strange that if Samuel was living in Cabarras Co. in 1932 that no mention was made on the minutes, of his death. An unnatural death always called for an inquest as it does today.

"Let me know what the folks up there say, if you pass this on.

Sincerely yours,  
Eugenia W. Lore"

Upon receipt of copies of Miss Lore's letter, both Rev. J. A. Farr and Neal Banter indicated great interest in her deductions concerning the ancestry of the Indiana FARRs. As their Annual Reunion would be held on the 27th. of July they decided to await taking any definite action regarding the proposed search for George Farr's place of residence and information about his life in America.

#### D. Mrs. H. E. (Mary) Sumners

Attention was called to the fact that Mrs. Mary Sumners had found in R. H. Early's "Campbell County Chronocle and Family Sketches" an abstract of John Thompson's will (1791), in which his daughter Esther Phair was named as one of his legatees. John Thompson had married Margaret Phair and his daughter Esther had married her cousin Samuel Farr, son of George. In addition Mrs. Sumners had written that Gibbon, in his "History of York County, Pennsylvania" had mentioned a George Farr there in 1749, but had made no further reference to him. These clues had so intrigued the writer that he decided to follow them up as soon as possible. He was able, through the cooperation of the Tulane University Library to secure a temporary loan of the Campbell County Chronicles. He had hoped to learn something about Jno. Thompson's ancestry, but was disappointed in this, as only the abstract of his will was given and the fact that he had a brother living in Virginia. A copy, however, of Jno. Thompson's will was secured from the Clerk of Court's office and copies forward-

ed to Rev. Pharr and Neal Banter, who has reproduced it in full in his article, on George Farr's descendants.

E. John D. Kilbourne

Meanwhile it had been learned that there was a very active historical Society in the County of York, Pennsylvania, where there was a "George Farr in 1749." A letter was addressed to the Genealogist of the Society, September 30, 1952, setting forth all that was known about George and his son Samuel and asking for any information available concerning any Farris in York County prior to 1800. His first reply was encouraging and was soon followed by a full report as embodied in his letter of October 28th, as follows:

"Dear Mr. Pharr:

"Your letter containing the five dollars for research on the Pharr-Farr family has been received. The short delay in answering your letter was solely due to press of business. The following is a transcript of the will of George Far, spelling and punctuation modernized: "Memorandum of the will of George Far, deceased. My desire is Mother to have five pounds, my sister seven pounds worth in goods or money. In the next place, if the child my wife is now going with lives, a part of the estate is to be taken for its support, said child to be the care of my mother in law if my wife should not live to bring it up. Next place, I leave my gun to my brother Ephraim and my green waistcoat. In the next place, a fifteen shilling hat to my brother Edward in Virginia. In the next place, what remains of my estate to be divided equally between my (wife) and children. In the next place, James Gamer is to have a coat of the cloth at the weaver's. In the next place, my beloved wife and (sic) Hannah acknowledge Thomas Cowan to be the Executor (of) this my last Will and Testament.

October the 27, 1751  
Witness - David Smith, Rouland Hughes"

His  
George X Far  
Mark

"This will was probated 14 March 1752. On Dec. 10, 1754, there was submitted a petition to the Orphan's Court of York County by James Brady, who stated that he had inter-married with Hannah Farr, relict of George Farr, deceased; that said Hannah had two children; one of which is since deceased; that George Farr left a small improvement tract of land in Fawn Township; and that said Brady prays the Court's direction in the settlement of this estate, inasmuch as the said tract will not allow of division without being spoiled. The Court orders the land sold, that the widow's and son's portions may be paid, unless Brady can previously pay to the child his share, in which case the land may be retained. (CC Docket A, page 46.)

On 25 August 1767 the petition of Samuel Farr, son of George, deceased was presented, setting forth that said Samuel was now

eighteen years old, and wished to choose his step father, James Bradley, as his guardian, which the Court allowed. (CC Docket B, page 150) (Note change in spelling name, from Brady to Bradley.)

"In 1751 Ephraim Farr of the County of York applied for and was warranted eighty acres of land in Chanceford Township, adjoining the lands of George Farr, William Morrison and John Burns, for which he paid at the rate of fifteen pounds, ten shillings per hundred acres, and the yearly quit rent of one half penny sterling per acre. This warrant was dated 1 April 1751. (York Co. land papers, 1331, 1332, 22160.)

"On April 5 1768 a John Farr, with Henry O'Brian, received ticket number 5126 for 250 acres of land of Fawn Township, York County, adjoining lands of Theophilus Jones, William Eddy, Hugh Hamilton, Samuel Crowland (?) and James Steward. (York Co., land papers 20016.)

"The Index to the Wills and Intestate Records of Lancaster County, Pa., records that a William Farr died intestate in Lancaster Co. in 1766. This is mentioned because until 1749 York Co. was a part of Lancaster County. It may thus be seen that the 175--2 records of George Farr are very early for York County; probably further information about this family could be gleaned from the Lancaster County records, which begin about 1721. I have taken a somewhat cursory look through what Lancaster County records we have, with the following results—Henry Farr took the Oath of Allegiance to the Colonies 5th August 1777 (Ellis & Evans "History of Lancaster County, page 772). William Farr was taxed in Sadsbury Townsite, Lancaster Co., in 1756; William Farr, carpenter; William Farr, freeman and Joseph Farr were taxed in same township in 1775 and William Farr was taxed in same township in 1762. (Ibid., pp. 1031, 1932.)

"I see that I forgot to mention that, in Orphan's Court A, page 46, mention is made that James Brady was of Lancaster County at that time. I find the following in Ellis & Evans, page 850, Fulton Township: "James Bradley had three hundred and eighty-six acres on Peter's Creek, which he sold to Daniel Stubbs, September 10, 1767. (His three warrants of February 25, 1743 and June 6, 1747, and December 20, 1752, were included in one return.) A large part of this is still the property of Thos. Stubbs and Jos. C. Stubbs. He was taxed 12 shillings in 1765. (Ibid, page 856.)

"The following notes are somewhat miscellaneous, but may be useful: Margery Morrison whose will was dated 3 July 1761 and probated 27th August 1761 names, among others, her daughter 'Elesabath Farr.' Margery was the widow of William Morrison of Chanceford Township, who died in 1758, and is certainly the adjoiner of Ephraim Farr in 1751. (See second paragraph, above.) This will is recorded in Book A, page 236.

"In 1762 Ephraim Farr of Chanceford Township was taxed £ 0.6.0, at the rate of £ 40.0.0. This is the only Farr taxable I could find in York County, but the records are far from complete.



The only Farr burials found in York Co., or Adams Co. in 1935, when our census was made, were Edward B. Farr of Company F, 27th Connecticut Regiment, and Haskell Farr of Company G, 55th Regiment, both of whom are buried in the National Cemetery in Gettysburg.

"Rudolph Farr received a warrant for 150 acres of land in Lancaster County, 22 May 1758 (Penn. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XXIV, page 406). This might be the immigrant ancestor, but have not been able to find anything more about him. There are numerous other references to Fars and Farris in the Penn. or Archives, particularly in the Third and Sixth Series. However, I have not reported them, for, if you have not already consulted them, they are available in any good historical library.

"The Civil Lists of York County reveal that George Farr was the Constable of Chanceford Township in 1759 (the year the County was erected.) Ephraim Farr was Supervisor of Chanceford Township in 1758. Constable of the same in 1759 and Overseer of the same in 1764 and 1770. He was Supervisor of Fawn Township in 1765. I have investigated the grantor and grantee indices of the York County Deeds. However, their deeds were never recorded under either classification for Farr. Apparently, their deeds were never recorded, which was a rather common occurrence, unfortunately for the researcher.

"This is the information I have found on the family in York County. At the present moment, I am not sure what further there is to do, for I have run out of ideas. However, I should be glad to have your comments and questions on this information, and I shall be glad to be of help in whatever way I can.

Very Sincerely yours,  
THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY of York County  
John D. Kilbourne, Researcher"

The reaction of Mrs. Sumners to the receipt of this letter was somewhat similar to that of all those who are intimately associated with the research. She wrote, "I am thrilled to know that the data I sent you on George Farr led to such a gold mine of information." Both she and Harry Nelson had always believed that Ephraim was a brother of Henry, George, Edward and Margaret but had never been able to find any documentary evidence of same. She also expressed the hope that further research in Lancaster County would reveal equally important data about the family, especially as to time of their arrival in America. A previous correspondence with Mr. H. L. Heisy, Genealogist of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was renewed but nothing of importance could be discovered that had not been included in Mr. Kilbourne's report.

One of the generally accepted traditions in the family has been that they settled temporarily in Lancaster County, after reaching America. Consequently many attempts have been made in the past to find in Lancaster County records some reference to one or more of

the Farris. The fact was entirely overlooked (or may not have been known) that prior to 1749 a portion of that county was cut off, to form the new York County. And now we learn from Mr. Kilbourne that this included the part of Lancaster where Ephraim lived for at least twenty years (and probably much longer), and where George died. Walter (as shown by Land Grant Plats and Records) applied for land in the Fawn Township later but left for North Carolina and transferred his claim to someone else.

It had been hoped that Mr. Kilbourne's suggestion, that Rudolph Farr might be the father of the four Farr brothers (and the sister, Margaret), would lead to other interesting discoveries. This, however, happened to be another case, where the name FURR was written FARR by a careless clerk. He had written it on the outside of the Certificate, when it was filed. The full text is reproduced in the Third Series of the Pennsylvania Archives, pp. 139/141, Vol. VIII, as found in the Tulane Library. The error was made in a later publication of a volume of the same series as referred to above by Mr. Kilbourne.

The fact that the presumably older brother, Henry (father of Walter) is not mentioned in George's will has been interpreted as indication of his prior decease. The mention of the word "Mother" in the will would seem to indicate that none of the immediate family had remained in Northern Ireland and might partially account for the seemingly impossible task of learning anything of their life before reaching this country. The absence of Edward's name in any of the official records (exclusive of George's will) further suggests that if he did reach Pennsylvania with his two brothers, he left in a short while for Virginia. Miss Woods always thought that he had come into Virginia through Maryland, as a number of Farris settled in that state quite early.

It would be interesting to know if any relationship existed between the Henry Farr, who took the Oath of Allegiance to the Colonies in 1777, and the three Farr brothers in America. Could he have been their brother, the father of Walter? Possible, but highly improbable.

There seems little doubt, however, about the John Farr, mentioned in the York County Records, being closely related to Walter, either brother or first cousin. His association with Henry O'Brian in securing 250 acres in Fawn Township, adjoining lands of Hugh Hamilton is highly significant. This Henry O'Brian was either the father or (more likely) the brother of Walter's wife, Sarah. Hugh Hamilton was the first husband of the Margaret, who as a widow married Ephraim Farr in Mecklenburg County, N. C. This John Farr is the same one Walter Smiley names as "my cousin John Farr," in his will, when he also mentions "my cousin Walter Farr." In the "Nine Brothers" tradition, the names of four of the five who came to the South were John, Walter, William, and Robert. John and his sons must have settled later in Georgia or in Tennessee, with the sons of Ephraim and adopted the Pharr spelling of the family name, as there have been a number of Pharris in both states that have never been

identified as descendants of any of the four brothers that head our genealogical tables.

In calling attention to the will of Margery Morrison, whose daughter's given name was "Elesabath Farr," Mr. Kilbourne evidently believed that the FARRS (PhARRS) and MARRISONS had inter-married before they reached North Carolina. Margery's maiden name was probably FARR, closely related to Ephraim.

#### E. Miss Hattie Alexander

The will of George Farr and the Records of the York County Orphans Court furnished the clues that led to the final solution of the problem of how the ancestors of the Indiana FARRS had been related to those of the North Carolina PhARRS. Neal Banter, in the comprehensive article he had been urged to contribute, gives some of the details in connection with the discovery of the missing links. To Miss Hattie Alexander is due most of the credit for the research work. Although letters had been sent in August, 1953 to the Clerks of Court of Mecklenburg and Union Counties of North Carolina and of Lancaster County, South Carolina for information concerning wills, real estate transfers, etc., in the name of Samuel Farr, there were no encouraging developments until Miss Alexander's services were secured. She was asked to find whatever documentary evidence was of record that would establish any relationship which may have existed between George Farr and his son, Samuel, on the one hand and the Samuel Farr (1772-1832), who had married Mahala Wallace, on the other hand. The correspondence which followed is too voluminous to reproduce. This very conscientious and efficient lady genealogist was familiar with the history of Mecklenburg County, in which her family had played such an important role in furnishing several signers to the 1775 Declaration of Independence. There had been intermarriage between the Alexander and PhARR families which made the investigation of personal interest to her. The only limiting factor to her activities was ill health. Despite this handicap it was not long before she had established, from a study of Neal Banter's first history of his Farr ancestors since 1832, from her knowledge, of the Farr-PhARR families in North Carolina and of local traditions, locations, etc., combined with investigation of wills, real estate transfers, etc., that the two Samuels under consideration were in reality father and son, Samuel Farr, Senior and Samuel Farr, Jr. They had been so designated in official records. Although Samuel Sr. had lived in the Waxhaw District where Mrs. Thompson died (as recorded by Rev. Hy. Nelson PhARR), it was learned that the son owned property later, in the northern part of Mecklenburg County, where the father died. It was also definitely established that Samuel Sr. had another son, James B(radley) and three sisters. James had married and moved to Georgia, soon after the father's death, and was lost sight of by the descendants of Samuel Sr. that had moved to Indiana. Miss Alexander was able to reconcile the previously con-

flicting view-points about his place of residence in North Carolina and Samuel Sr.'s other children. All of which brings to remembrance Miss Lore's statement, "This being true, they (the Indiana Farris) are descended in a double line from the (ancestors of the) Pharris."

Chapter XI

GENEALOGIES AND INDEX—GEORGE, BRANCH NO. 3

Compiled by  
Rev. John Austin Farr, Jeffersonville, Indiana

Amended by  
H. N. Pharr, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1954.

- 3.1.1. George Phair (Farr) (1718-1751)  
m. 3.1.1. (a) Hannah

2 Children

- 3.2.1. Samuel Phair (Farr), Sr. (1749-1806)

- 3.2.2. Child died in infancy.

George Phair is thought to have been born in Antrim County, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland about 1718. He had three brothers, Henry, Ephraim and Edward and a sister named Margaret, who married John Thompson of Virginia. It is generally believed that they all, except Henry (father of Walter, 1740-1799) came to America about or before 1748. The will of George was recently found in York County, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1751. His brother Ephraim and he owned property in Fawn Township of York County, and served as officials in its administration. George's widow, Hannah remarried, Her second husband was James Bradely, a large land owner, who was appointed guardian of Samuel.

- 3.2.1. Samuel Phair, Sr. (1749-1806)  
m. 3.2.1. (a) Esther Thompson

5 Children

- 3.3.1. Samuel Farr, Jr. (1774-7/9/1832)

2. Elizabeth Farr
3. James Bradley Farr
4. Margaret Reid Farr
5. Hannah Farr

Samuel Farr (Sr.) was born in York County, Pennsylvania. After his father's death, his stepfather James Bradely acted as his guardian. Sometime after he was 21, he visited his Uncle Edward Phair and his Aunt Margaret Thompson in Virginia. He fell in love with his cousin Esther Thompson and married her. They later moved to Lancaster County South Carolina, in the Waxhaw District near the southern boundry line of North Carolina. After his wife's death he lived with his son Samuel, Jr., in the northern part of Mecklenburg (then Cabarras) County where he died and left a will in 1806.

- 3.3.1. Samuel Farr, Jr. (11/11/1774-7/9/1832)  
 m. 3.3.1. (a) Mahala Wallace (11/11/1782-9/17/1860)

10 Children

- 3.4.1. Thompson Harris Farr (1/5/1810-2/11/1880)  
 2. Samuel Washington Farr (3/20/1812-7/7/1897)  
 3. James Wilson Farr (12/16/1813-6/27/1866)  
 4. John Newton Farr (1/15/1816-5/1/1880)  
 5. Esther Attila Farr (9/16/1817-3/2/1818)  
 6. Katherine Farr (1821)  
 7. Narcissa M. Farr (5/6/1819-6/20/1889)  
 8. Isaac Cincinnatur Farr (8/21/1821-5/10/1867)  
 9. William Mason Farr (2/9/1824-7/19/1911)  
 10. Smiley Meslin Farr (4/28/1827-12/22/1913)

Samuel Farr, Jr., was born in Lancaster County Camden District, South Carolina. Henry Nelson Pharr says in his written data, that Samuel, Jr., was a second cousin of 1.3.11 Rev. Walter Smiley Pharr, born 1790, who had his first charge as a Presbyterian Minister at Waxhaw, South Carolina. He is the ancestor of the Indiana Farris in this volume. He died in North Carolina, but the place has not yet been discovered. His wife Mahala Wallace Farr moved with the children to Indiana by covered wagon. They finally located in Grant County east of Marion and entered 1,000 acres of land from the United States Government. She died in 1860 and is buried at the cemetery at Jadden.

- 3.4.1. Thompson Harris Farr (1810-1880)  
 m. 3.4.1. (a) Louisa Reed (5/2/1808-

4 Children

- 3.5.1. Mahala Margaret Farr (10/14/1838-1850)  
 2. Mary Narcissa Farr (1840-1909)  
 3. Samuel Alexander Farr (1843-  
 4. Martha Ann Farr (10/25/1841-

In 1846 one year after coming to Grant County, Thompson and James returned to the old home community in North Carolina. They traveled horseback. While there Thompson married Ruth Louisa Reed and they returned to Indiana by wagon the following year and made their home in the community with the rest of the family east of Marion. In 1837 he rode to Fort Wayne to enter 1,000 acres of land for the family and pay the fee of \$1.25 per acre. This land lay in eastern Grant County. He is buried in the Farrville Cemetery. The village of Farrville was named after the Farris who were very numerous in that community for many years.

- 3.4.2. Samuel Washington Farr (3/20/1812-6-7-1897)  
 m. 3.4.2. (a) Catherine Mason

13 Children

- 3.5.5. Sarah Jane Farr (4/13/1841-1912)  
 6. John Wilson Farr (8/29/1842-  
 7. Barbarba Farr (11/13/1843-2/22/1895)  
 8. Mahala Margaret Farr (5/26/1845)

9. Samuel Farr (5/26/1845-1845)  
 10. Hannah Farr
- 3.4.2. Samuel Washington Farr  
 m. 3.4.2. (b) Rachel Hobaugh Morgan  
     Children  
 3.5.11. Leander Jackson Farr (1852-  
 12. Marcus Lafayette Farr (1854-11/11/1910)  
 13. Francis Marion Farr (1855-1927)  
 14. VanDelashmute Farr (5/7/1857-  
 15. Ezra Conn Farr (10/27/1858-7/ /1934)  
 16. William Constantine Farr ( -1/20/1906)  
 17. Sena Farr (9/20/1863-1912)
- 3.4.3. James Wilson Farr (12/16/1813-5/27/1866)  
 m. 3.4.3. (a) Nancy Oxley ( -d. 1/27/1891)  
     3 Children  
 3.5.18. Jesse Oxley Farr (1841-1866)  
 19. James Wilson Farr, Jr. (1859-1937)  
 20. Mary Ellen Farr (1863-1943)
- 3.4.4. John Newton Farr (1/15/1816-5/1/1880)  
 m. 3.4.4. (a) Grace Johnson  
     11 Children  
 3.5.21. Aaron Farr (5/14/1840-  
 22. Samuel Farr  
 23. William H. Farr (1844-  
 24. Levi Farr ( d. 1909)  
 25. Leonard Farr  
 26. Orlando Farr  
 27. Joseph W. Farr (1838-1838)  
 28. George Farr  
 29. Daniel S. Farr (1851-1924)
- 3.4.4. John Newton Farr  
 m. 3.4.4. (b) Susan Balsley Farr (10/12/1829-  
     2 Children  
 3.5.30. John W. Farr      3.5.31. Sarah Farr
- 3.4.7. Narcissa M. Farr (6/6/1819-7/20/1889)  
 m. 3.4.7. (a) Alexander D. McMillan (1799-1884)  
     9 Children  
 3.5.32. Nancy Louisa McMillan (1845-10/11/1937)  
 33. Daniel Smiley McMillan (1847-  
 34. John Archibald McMillan (1847-1878)  
 35. James Alexander McMillan (1851-  
 36. Mahala Rachel McMillan (1852-1931)  
 37. Sarah Jane McMillan (1855-1946)  
 38. Margaret Esther McMillan (1859-1946)  
 39. William Pinkney McMillan (1847-1917)  
 40. Rosetta McMillan (1862-1947)

Narcissa M. Farr, the only surviving daughter when the family moved to Indiana has left a goodly number of descendants through her husband Alexander D. McMillan. They live on the old home place in Marion and in Indiana.

3.4.8. Isaac Cincinnatus Farr (8/21/1821-5/10/1867)

m. 3.4.8. (a) Susan Balsley (10/12/1829-

5 Children

3.5.41. Isaac Cincinnatus Farr, Jr. (8/28/1853-

42. Mary S. Farr (12/22/1854-

43. Henry Balsley Farr (3/24/1857-

44. Daniel Smiley Farr (12/21/1862-

45. Jacob Farr (12/21/1862-

3.4.9. William Mason Farr (2/9/1824-7/19/1911)

m. 3.4.9. (a) Mary L. Oxley (1833-

12 Children

3.5.46. Emily Jane Farr (1852-

47. Alfred C. Farr (1855-2/14/1932)

48. Nancy Ellen Farr (1857-

49. William M. Farr (1859-

50. Julia A. Farr (6/4/1861-

51. Smiley H. Farr (7/3/1863-

52. Sarah M. Farr (7/6/1865-

53. Minerva Farr (12/3/1866-1950)

54. Mary L. Farr (10/4/1869-

55. Augustus Farr (6/17/1871-1939)

56. Infant (1874-1874)

57. Lena O. Farr (7/25/1880-

William Mason Farr next to the youngest lived just less than one-half mile south of Farrville. He lived to be the oldest of any of the children, 87. He died there and is buried in the Farrville Cemetery. He was a farmer but also a cabinet maker and made coffins for burial when people in the community died. He used mostly walnut which was good native lumber.

3.4.10. Smiley Meslin Farr (4/28/1827-12/11/1913)

m. 3.4.10. (a) Mary J. Camblin ( -d. 1861)

5 Children

3.5.58. Margaret Ellen Farr (3/14/1852-1897)

59. Mahala Attila Farr (10/23/1853-1936)

60. Jesse Harris Farr (10/1/1856-1933)

61. Enoch Evans Farr (8/16/1858-1/24/1940)

62. Mary Jane Farr (10/13/1860-1947)

3.4.10. Smiley Meslin Farr

m. 3.4.10. (b) Susan Amos (3/5/1841-4/1/1911)

13 Children

3.5.63. Smiley E. Farr (5/2/1864-

64. Willie Farr (died in infancy)



65. Sarah Elizabeth Farr (1/2/1867-1927)
66. Nancy Gertrude Farr (3/24/1869-1937)
67. John Farr (died in infancy)
68. Stewart Leroy Farr (died in infancy)
69. Pearlle C. Farr (4/10/1874-
70. Mina Hertha Farr (8/26/1876-1950)
71. Lacy Charley Farr (7/14/1879-1948)
72. Tracey Fredrick Farr (7/14/1879-1944)
73. Daisy E. Farr (1/21/1881-
74. Rula Ruba Farr (2/18/1884-
75. Raleigh Thompson Farr (1886-5/3/1924)

Smiley Meslin Farr was the youngest of the family and nearly froze to death as the family made the journey from North Carolina in the dead of winter. He had the largest family, 18 children. He was the last of the family to die and is buried by his mother in the cemetery at Jadden.

- 3.5.2. Mary Narcissa Farr (1840-1909)
- m. 3.5.2. (a) John E. A. Stephens
- 3.5.3. Samuel Alexander Farr (3/3/1843-1896)
- m. 3.5.3. (a) Martha J. Deerin

11 Children

- 3.6.1. Louisa C. Farr (1868-
2. Olin Farr (8/13/1869-1948)
3. Richard L. Farr (1871-1942)
4. Thompson Harris Farr (1873-1874)
5. Anetta Farr (1874-1892)
6. Cora Farr
7. Hester Farr (1878-1892)
8. Margaret Mahala Farr (1879-
9. Ardie I. Farr (1881-1948)
10. Josie Farr (1883-
11. Alexander Farr (died in infancy)

- 3.5.4. Martha Ann Farr (10/25/1841-
- m. 3.5.4. (a) Joseph Cartwright
- m. 3.5.4. (b) John Maddox
- 3.5.5. Sarah Jane Farr (4/13/1841-1912)
- m. 3.5.5. (a) Wilson Greene (186? -

2 Children

- 3.6.12. George Greene (1863-1947)
13. Oscar Greene ( -d. 1942)

- 3.5.6. John Wilson Farr (8/29/1842-1904)
- m. 3.5.6. (a) Emma Pulley (1847-1918)

8 Children

- 3.6.14. George W. Farr
15. Cora B. Farr
- 3.6.18. Burr Farr
19. Catherine Farr







7 Children

- 3.6.105. Georgia McMillan (8/12/1888-  
106. Clarence J. McMillan (6/7/1890-  
107. Boyd McMillan (1/29/1891-  
108. Oral C. McMillan (2/14/1893-  
109. James Paul McMillan (5/11/1895-1935)  
110. Hazel Lucille McMillan (1898-1900)  
111. John L. McMillan (2/27/1901-

- 3.5.36. Mahala Rachel McMillan (1852-1931)  
m. 3.5.36. (a) George P. Morris

3 Children

- 3.6.112. Birla Morris  
113. Beulah Morris (1911-  
114. Buford Morris (1911-1911)

- 3.5.37. Sarah Jane Caroline McMillan (1855-1946)  
m. 3.5.37. (a) Sam Morris

2 Children

- 3.6.115. Lillie Morris  
116. John McMillan Morris

- 3.5.38. Margaret Esther McMillan (1859-1946)  
m. 3.5.38. (a) William Good

3 Children

- 3.6.117. Olive Good  
118. Neal Good  
119. Orlie Elsie Good (1875-

- 3.5.38. Margaret Esther McMillan  
m. 3.5.38. (b) J. E. A. Stephens

- 3.5.39. William Pinkney McMillan (1857-1917)  
m. 3.5.39. (a) Adda M. Beasley (1863-

6 Children

- 3.6.120. Dennis C. McMillan (1890-  
121. Johnnie McMillan (1892-1895)  
122. Leah McMillan (1894-  
123. Benjamin B. McMillan (1896-1914)  
124. Edith F. McMillan (1897-  
125. Alma M. McMillan (1899-

- 3.5.40. Rosetta McMillan (1862-1947)  
m. 3.5.40. (a) John Lawson

3 Children

- 3.6.126. John Lawson, Jr. 3.6.128. Buleah Lawson  
127. Clare Lawson

- 3.5.42. Mary Farr (1854-  
m. 3.5.42. (a) Calvin Kilander

4 Children

- 3.6.129. Maude Kilander 3.6.131. Susan Kilander (died  
130. Attila Kilander young)

3.5.42. Mary Farr (1854-  
m. 3.5.42. (b) ---- Pope

1 Child

3.6.132. Cincinnatus Pope

3.5.43. Henry Balsley Farr (1857-  
m. 3.5.43. (a) Sussana Banter

7 Children

3.6.133. Clara J. Farr (9/4/1882-  
134. Pearl M. Farr (8/5/1884-  
135. Myrtle Farr (5/13/1887-  
136. Bearley Dell Farr (4/20/1890-  
137. Rose Farr  
138. Clessa Ellen Farr (7/5/1893-  
139. Lillie Marie Farr (9/7/1902-

3.5.44. Daniel Smiley Farr (1862-  
m. 3.5.44. (a) Julia Duling

7 Children

3.6.140. Homer Farr                    3.6.144. Delmar Farr  
141. Burr Farr                            145. ----  
142. Clessie Farr                        146. ----  
143. Olive Farr

3.5.45. Jacob Farr (1862-  
m. 3.5.45. (a) Nancy Cessler

1 Child

3.6.147. Charles Farr

3.5.46. Emily Jane Farr (9/5/1852-  
m. 3.5.46. (a) Stephen Nelson

3 Children

3.6.148. Clarence Nelson (        -d. 1902)  
149. Ernest Nelson  
150. Austin Nelson

3.5.47. Alfred C. Farr (3/15/1855-1932)  
m. 3.5.47. (a) Nancy Stackhouse

6 Children

3.6.151. Carrie Farr (8/8/1882-  
152. Verne Farr (1885-  
153. Raymond Farr (1895-1929)

3.5.48. Nancy Ellen Farr (6/13/1857-19??)  
m. 3.5.48. (a) Jesse Camblin

6 Children

3.6.154. Stella Camblin (1879-  
155. Zina F. Camblin (1880-  
156. Elden Camblin (1883-  
157. Alta Camblin (1887-  
158. Burr Camblin (1892-  
159. Golda Camblin (1894-

- 3.5.52. Sarah M. Farr (7/6/1865-  
m. 3.5.52. (a) Harvey Schooley  
2 Children  
3.6.160. Sylvia Schooley (18??-1910)  
161. Lora Schooley
- 3.5.53. Minerva E. Farr (12/3/1866-1950)  
m. 3.5.53. (a) Jesse Holloway  
(Several Children)
- 3.5.55. Richard Augusta Farr (6/17/1871-1939)  
m. 3.5.55. (b) Dora ----  
1 Child  
3.6.162. Elwood Farr (1902-
- 3.5. 3.5.57. Lena O. Farr (7/25/1880-  
m. 3.5.57. (a) Elwood Jones ( -1951)  
2 Children  
3.6.163. Pearl V. Jones (5/16/1904-  
164. Verne Delores Jones (1/12/1918-
- 3.5.58. Margaret Ellen Farr (1852-1897)  
m. 3.5.58. (a) William L. Schooley  
3 Children  
3.6.165. Meslon Ransome Schooley  
166. Linton L. Schooley (1879-9/5/1910)  
167. Glenn S. Schooley ( -8/ /1952)  
(Other children died young)
- 3.5.60. Jesse H. Farr (10/1/1856-7/29/1933)  
m. 3.5.60. (a) Violet Young Hayes (3/22/1860-9/3/1921)  
4 Children  
3.6.168. Harry Hays Farr (10/3/1885-  
169. Paul A. Farr  
170. Edna Irene Farr (11/16/1891-  
171. Violet Pauline Farr (5/16/1899-
- 3.5.61. Enoch Evans Farr (8/16/1858-1/24/1940)  
m. 3.5.61. (a) Hattie M. Edmondson (11/30/1863-6/25/1936)  
10 Children  
3.6.172. Jessie Violet Farr (12/25/1882-  
173. Clyde Ashford Farr (2/13/1885-  
174. Hanford M. Farr (1887-1888)  
175. Ned Waldo Farr (3/10/1889-  
176. Infant  
177. Margaret May Farr (1893-1896)  
178. Florence A. Farr (8/17/1896-1920)  
179. Jay Edmondson Farr (1/20/1900-  
180. Freelove Ernestine Farr (1/21/1902-  
181. Enoch Evans Farr, Jr. (12/6/1905-

- 3.5.62. Mary Jane Farr (10/13/1860-6/19/1947)  
 m. 3.5.62. (a) William F. Dillman  
   6 Children  
       3.6.182. Ruth Lenore Dillman  
           183. Guy Farr Dillman  
           184. Clare Andrew Dillman (2/16/1890-  
           185. Carrol Pinkney Dillman (9/24/1892-  
           186. Louise Oliva Dillman  
           187. Mary Margaret Dillman (1897-
- 3.5.63. Smiley Etore Farr (5/2/1864-  
 m. 3.5.63. (a) Amelia H. Stephens (1/16/1865-10/4/1942)  
   9 Children  
       3.6.188. Ralph Farr (1889-1918)  
           189. Gordon W. Farr (5/11/1890-  
           190. Howard Farr (1892-1894)  
           191. Clell A. Farr (1/29/1894-  
           192. Frank Farr (10/12/1896-  
           193. Babe Farr (10/12/1896-1896)  
           194. Millie Mary Farr (3/23/1900-  
           195. John Austin Farr (3/28/1902-  
           196. Smiley Elsworth Farr (2/16/1905-
- 3.5.65. Sarah Elizabeth Farr (1/6/1867-1927)  
 m. 3.5.65. (a) David Whinery (    -9/15/1896)  
   2 Children  
       3.6.197. Smiley Meslin Whinery (3/10/1891-  
           198. Dorrel E. Whinery (4/10/1893-
- 3.5.66. Nanacy Gertrude Farr (1860-193?)  
 m. 3.5.66. (a) Johnny W. Lightfoot  
   4 Children  
       3.6.199. Nina Blanche Lightfoot (1889-1891)  
           200. Gladdis Opal Lightfoot (1898-1898)  
           201. Harold J. Lightfoot (1899-1899)  
           202. Hilma H. Lightfoot (1902-1902)
- 3.5.69. Pearlle C. Farr (4/10/1874-  
 m. 3.5.69. (a) David Bole  
   1 Child  
       3.6.203. Irma D. Bole (4/7/1896-
- 3.5.69. Pearlle C. Farr  
 m. 3.5.69. (b) Mathias Guinnip
- 3.5.70. Mina Hertha Farr (1876-1950)  
 m. 3.5.70. (a) Simon Pulley
- 3.5.71. Lacey Charley Farr (1879-1948)  
 m. 3.5.71. (a) Virgie Smith  
   1 Child  
       3.6.204. Cail Farr (1916-



3.5.72. Tracey Fredrick Farr (1879-1944)  
m. 3.5.72. (a) Bessie White

1 Child

3.6.205. Bernard Farr (1918-

3.5.73. Daisy E. Farr (1/25/1881-  
m. 3.5.73. (a) Charles L. Knight (10/27/1874-19??)

8 Children

- 3.6.206. Don R. Knight (12/29/1898-
- 207. E. Dale Knight (2/10/1902-
- 208. Clifford Verne Knight (8/12/1904-
- 209. Susan Irene Knight (12/8/1906-
- 210. Karl Farr Knight (8/28/1909-
- 211. Mark Charles Knight (7/5/1912-
- 212. Marjorie Knight (10/31/1914-
- 213. Mildred Charlene Knight (1917-1934)

3.5.74. Rula Ruba Farr (1884-  
m. 3.5.74. (a) George Good

3.5.75. Raleigh Thompson Farr (5/3/1886-1924)  
m. 3.5.75. (a) Alice Sylvia Basley (1890-

3 Children

- 3.6.214. Leona Alene Farr (1914-
- 215. Catherine Ellen Farr (1917-
- 216. Geraldine Marthelle Farr (1919-

\* \* \* \* \*

3.6.1. Louisa C. Farr (1868-  
m. 3.6.1. (a) David Frank Streit

10 Children

- |                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 3.7.1. Ersell Streit | 3.7.6. Wayne Streit          |
| 2. Theodore Streit   | 7. Corda Streit (deceased)   |
| 3. Leslie G. Streit  | 8. Neal Streit (deceased)    |
| 4. Raymond Streit    | 9. Clare Streit (deceased)   |
| 5. Virginia Streit   | 10. Lenore Streit (deceased) |

3.6.2. Olin Farr (8/13/1846-1948)  
m. 3.6.2. (a) Della J. Lee (1873-19??)

6 Children

- 3.7.11. Bertha L. Farr (10/27/1894-1940)
- 12. Courtney E. Farr (3/31/1895-
- 13. Ocie C. Farr (1898-1910)
- 14. Ransome A. Farr (11/29/1900-
- 15. Dwight E. Farr (9/3/1902-
- 16. Paul K. Farr (5/9/1906-

3.6.3. Richard L. Farr (1871-1942)  
m. 3.6.3. (a) Amanda Rhodes

1 Child

3.7.17. Alta R. Farr (1895-

3.6.6. Cora Farr

m. 3.6.6. (a) William Hodson

4 Children

3.7.18. Halsie Hodson      3.7.20. Ersa Hodson  
 19. Gar Hodson              21. Infant

3.6.8. Margaret Mahala Farr (1879-

m. 3.6.8. (a) Scott Balsley

8 Children

3.7.22. Lucille Balsley      3.7.26. Velma Balsley  
 23. Nadine Balsley          27. Leland Balsley  
 24. Lester Balsley          28. Richard Balsley  
 25. Mildred Balsley         29. Robert Balsley

3.6.9. Ardie I. Farr (1881-1948)

m. 3.6.9. (a) Clinton Beard

1 Child

3.7.30. Geneva Beard

3.6.9. Ardie I. Farr (1881-1948)

m. 3.6.9. (b) John Stepp

5 Children

3.7.31. Harold Stepp         3.7.34. Kenneth Stepp  
 32. Opal Stepp               35. Evelyn Stepp  
 33. Helen Stepp

3.6.10. Josie Farr (1883-

m. 3.6.10. (a) Wm. Williamson

3.6.12. George Green (1863-1947)

m. 3.6.12. (a) Elizabeth

3 Children

3.7.36. George Green         3.7.38. Martha Green  
 37. Robert Ellis Green

3.6.14. George W. Farr

m. 3.6.14. (a) Estella Waugh  
 m. 3.6.14. (b) Laura Crosby

3.6.15. Cora B. Farr

m. 3.6.15. (a) M. N. Desper

3 Children

3.7.39. Bernard Desper (1913-6/3/1942)  
 40. Bernice Desper (1913-deceased)  
 41. Leroy Kenneth Desper (1910-1914)  
 42. Deceased

3.6.16. Lydia A. Farr

m. 3.6.16. (a) O. L. Wright

1 Child

3.7.43. Maymie Weight (1909-

3.6.17. Roy Farr  
m. 3.6.17. (a) Mary ----

3.6.19. Catherine Farr  
m. 3.6.19. (a) Roy Straughn

3 Children

3.7.44. Albert Elden Straughn (5/19/1912-  
45. Wilmer Straughn  
46. Richard Straughn

3.6.22. Christina Robb  
m. 3.6.22. (a) ----

4 Children

3.7.47. Clarence 3.6.49. Grace  
48. Alta 50. Mandas

3.6.23. Catherine Robb  
m. 3.6.23. (a) ----

3 Children

3.7.51. Lester 3.7.53. Lena  
52. Faye

3.6.24. William Robb  
m. 3.6.24. (a) ----

6 Children

3.7.54. Ralph Robb 3.7.57. Edith Robb  
55. Walter Robb 58. Catherine Robb  
56. Henry Robb 59. Maxine Robb

3.6.25. Emma Robb  
m. 3.6.25. (a) ---- Stahlsmith

1 Child

3.7.60. Burr Stahlsmith

3.6.26. George Robb, Jr.  
m. 3.6.26. (a) ----

3 Children

3.7.61. Burrell Robb 3.7.63. Cecil Robb  
62. Esther Robb

3.6.29. Bertha Wilcox  
m. 3.6.29. (a) George Wickersham

1 Child

3.7.64. Etten Wickersham

3.6.35. Guy Farr (1893-  
m. 3.6.35. (a) ----

1 Child

3.7.65. Dorothy Farr (9/1/1914-

3.6.36. Earl Farr (1894-  
m. 3.6.36. (a) -----  
1 Child  
3.7.66. Ruth Marie Farr (1934-

3.6.37. Hal Farr (1899-  
m. 3.6.37. (a) ---- Jack  
1 Child  
3.7.67. Jack Farr (10/15/1922-

3.6.40. Frank Farr (1908-  
m. 3.6.40. (a) -----  
1 Child  
3.7.68. Name unknown

3.6.41. Birchie R. Farr (2/10/1885-  
m. 3.6.41. (a) Ethel Haines (10/9/1886-  
2 Children  
3.7.69. Don Robert Farr (8/26/1906-  
70. Helen Farr (4/10/1908-

3.6.42. Harley E. Farr (1882-1950)  
m. 3.6.42. (a) Myrtle Mills  
1 Child  
3.7.71. Robert Emerson Farr (3/17/1917-

3.6.43. Alma Farr (9/20/1883-  
m. 3.6.43. (a) Austin Griffith  
1 Child  
3.7.72. Tela Griffith (2/23/1901-1930)

3.6.44. Doro Farr (9/19/ -8/14/1914)  
m. 3.6.44. (a) George Kessinger  
2 Children  
3.7.73. Ralph Kessinger 3.7.74. Myrtle Kessinger

3.6.46. Mae Farr (3/7/1895-  
m. 3.6.46. (a) O. H. Sinclair  
2 Children  
3.7.75. Margaret Sinclair 3.7.76. Barbarba Sinclair

3.6.47. James W. H. S. Farr (3/21/1889-  
m. 3.6.47. (a) Jessie Creviston  
3 Children  
3.7.77. Lynn Boyd Farr (1/14/1920-  
78. Walter Edward Farr (7/2/1923-  
79. Louise Farr (12/4/1926-

3.6.48. Edward Farr (8/20/1890-  
m. 3.6.48. (a) Sarah Alice Ware  
4 Children  
3.7.80. Annabelle Farr (5/20/1924-  
81. George Edwin Farr (11/27/1927-

- 3.7.82. Leonard Murray Farr (7/19/1930-  
83. Francis Floyd Farr (7/22/1936-
- 3.6.49. Walker Lee Farr (1/11/1892-1940)  
m. 3.6.49. (a) Hazel Davids  
1 Child  
3.7.84. Cecilia Ann Farr (9/18/1947-
- 3.6.51. Genevieve Farr (1902-  
m. 3.6.51. (a) Melvin Lafollette  
2 Children  
3.7.85. James Lafollette 3.7.86. Walker Lafollette
- 3.6.54. Harry King (3/13/1898-  
m. 3.6.54. (a) Vivian ----  
2 Children  
3.7.87. Ruth King (1/15/1925-  
88. Russell King (1/29/1928-
- 3.6.55. Grady Farr (1888-  
m. 3.6.55. (a) Hattie McCallister  
3 Children  
3.7.89. James Marion Farr (1909-  
90. Franklin Paul Farr (1912-  
91. Hobart Neal Farr (1914-
- 3.6.56. Earl Farr (1895-  
m. 3.6.56. (a) ---- ---- (one child)
- 3.6.57. Karl Forrest Banter (1886-  
m. 3.6.57. (a) Georgia Sherren (1887-1948)  
7 Children  
3.7.92. Leona Mae Banter (1905-  
93. Roy Harold Banter (1906-  
94. Rose Ella D. Banter (1907-1907)  
95. Harry Karl Banter (1910-  
96. Von Herbert Banter (1912-1913)  
97. Sylvia LaVerna Banter (1914-  
98. Barney Bunnell Banter (1916-1916)
- 3.6.58. Virgil Jay Banter (1892-  
m. 3.6.58. (a) Cleo Eleanor Lamb (1898-  
2 Children  
3.7.99. Betty J. Banter (1929-  
100. Charles Richard Banter (1934-
- 3.6.59. Arthur Neal Banter (1896-  
m. 3.6.59. (a) Pearl Elizabeth Desper (1897-  
3 Children  
3.7.101. Neal Banter, Jr. (1922-1927)  
102. Barbarba Ellen Banter (1924-  
103. James Bradley Banter (1930-

- 3.6.40. Kenneth Farr Banter (1900-  
m. 3.6.40. (a) Frattie Hutchinson (1902-  
4 Children  
3.7.104. Waneta Banter (1921-  
105. George E. Banter (1924-  
106. Thurl Eugene Banter (1928-
- 3.6.60. Kenneth Farr Banter  
m. 3.6.60. (b) Ella P. Brannon (1906-  
1 Child  
3.7.107. Nancy Kay Banter (1947-1947)
- 3.6.65. Bertha Farr  
m. 3.6.65. (a) John Merritt  
1 Child  
3.7.108. Elizabeth D. Merritt
- 3.6.67. Williamett Farr ( -1910)  
m. 3.6.67. (a) John Foust
- 3.6.68. Aerial Farr  
m. 3.6.68. (a) Edward Lewis Devore  
3 Children  
3.7.109. Claude E. DeVore (1905-  
110. Letha P. DeVore (1907-  
111. Ruba Irene DeVore (1911-
- 3.6.74. Riley Farr  
m. 3.6.74. (a) Lucy  
2 Children  
3.7.112. Opal Farr 3.7.113. Russell Farr
- 3.6.80. Grace Farr (1875-1947)  
m. 3.6.80. (a) Harry Hiatt  
2 Children  
3.7.114. Ned Hiatt 3.7.115. Freda Hiatt
- 3.6.81. William D. Farr (1879-  
m. 3.6.81. (a) -----  
2 Children  
3.7.116. William D. Farr, Jr.  
117. Corinne May Farr
- 3.6.84. Jessie S. Farr (18??-  
m. 3.6.84. (a) ---- Stearns  
3 Children  
3.7.118. Aline Stearns 3.7.120. Harold Stearns  
119. Louise Stearns
- 3.6.85. Chloe Farr (18??-  
m. 3.6.85. (a) ---- Miley  
1 Child  
3.7.121. Maxine Miley

- 3.6.87. Katherine Farr (1888-  
m. 3.6.87. (a) ---- Strawn
- 3.6.93. Delight Lynn (1878-1901)  
m. 3.6.93. (a) Elmer Andrew
- 3 Children
- 3.7.122. Erma Andrew 3.7.124. Alethea Andrew  
123. Helen Andrew
- 3.6.95. Ava Lynn (1880-  
m. 3.6.95. (a) ---- Williams
- 3.6.96. Alta Lynn (1882-  
m. 3.6.96. (a) H. H. Smith
- 2 Children
- 3.7.125. Virginia Smith (9/21/1906-  
126. Robert Lynn Smith (1908-
- 3.6.97. Maude M. McMillan (11/29/1880-  
m. 3.6.97. (a) Charlie A. Palmer
- 1 Child
- 3.7.127. Dorothy M. Palmer (5/11/1906-
- 3.6.98. Lulu I. McMillan (10/9/1882-  
m. 3.6.98. (a) James Clark Doyle
- 4 Children
- 3.7.128. Deloris Doyle (10/30/1904-  
129. Marthell Doyle (10/11/1906-  
130. LeRoy T. Doyle (3/10/1910-  
131. Max Eugene Doyle (5/20/1920-1943)  
Died in service (9/22/43)
- 3.6.99. Archie I. McMillan (11/27/1885-  
m. 3.6.99. (a) Ned Roy Conwell
- 1 Child
- 3.7.132. Gertler E. Conwell (9/8/1908-
- 3.6.100. Alexander J. McMillan (1/29/1887-  
m. 3.6.100. (a) Jessie M. Clark
- 2 Children
- 3.7.133. Madonna C. McMillan (1/6/1922-  
134. John C. McMillan (6/16/1926-
- 3.6.101. Bessie McMillan (1/29/1889-  
m. 3.6.101. (a) Walter W. Mott, D. D. S.
- 3 Children
- 3.7.135. George McMillan Mott (4/18/1912-  
136. James Walter Mott (2/3/1920-  
137. Rebecca Jeane Mott (6/27/1922-
- 3.6.102. Ruth L. McMillan (8/12/1892-  
m. 3.6.102. (a) Charles F. Curran

- 4 Children
- 3.7.138. Daniel R. Curran (9/4/1917-  
 139. Edgar M. Curran (10/17/1919-  
 140. Gerald F. Curran (10/3/1921-  
 141. Charles W. Curran (12/16/1924-
- 3.6.103. Lydia J. McMillan (8/16/1895-  
 m. 3.6.103. (a) Francis L. Parker
- 3 Children
- 3.7.142. Francis Thomas Parker (9/17/1923-  
 143. Paul E. Parker (12/4/1929-  
 144. Harold E. Parker (12/28/1930-
- 3.6.104. Madonna L. McMillan (6/22/1901-  
 m. 3.6.104. (a) Valance U. Slater
- 3.6.105. Georgia McMillan (1889-  
 m. 3.6.105. (a) Victor Stout
- 1 Child
- 3.7.145. Richard Lavon Stout
- 3.6.106. Clarence J. McMillan (1890-  
 m. 3.6.106. (a) Ruba Coats
- 5 Children
- 3.7.146. Kenneth V. McMillan (4/1/1914-  
 147. Harold D. McMillan (11/30/1915-  
 148. Max J. McMillan (3/13/1918-  
 149. William E. McMillan (3/23/1925-  
 150. Ida Lavelle McMillan (12/10/1926-
- 3.6.107. Boyd McMillan (1891-  
 m. 3.6.107. (a) Julia Moore
- 5 Children
- 3.7.151. Louise McMillan      3.7.154. Warren McMillan  
 152. Letha McMillan              155. Everette McMillan  
 153. Walter McMillan
- 3.6.108. Oral C. McMillan (1893-  
 m. 3.6.108. (a) Hazel Hults
- 1 Child
- 3.7.156. Gene McMillan
- 3.6.109. James Paul McMillan (1895-1941)  
 m. 3.6.109. (a) Zada Bader
- 3 Children
- 3.7.157. John James McMillan (10/17/1932-  
 158. Claude B. McMillan (2/6/1940-  
 159. Clare T. McMillan (2/6/1940-
- 3.6.117. Olive Good  
 m. 3.6.117. (a) ---- Walters



2 Children

3.7.160. Newell William Walters (1912-  
161. (girl) Walters

3.6.119. Orlie Elsie Good (1875-  
m. 3.6.119. (a) ---- Carmin

3.6.120. Dennis C. McMillan (1890-  
m. 3.6.120. (a) Ferol Hinkle (9/29/1843-4/29/1949)

2 Children

3.7.162. Donald B. McMillan (3/18/1912-  
163. Jack Edward McMillan (12/8/1929-

3.6.124. Edith F. McMillan (1897-  
m. 3.6.124. (a) Russell Cheesner

15 Children

3.7.164. through 3.7.179.

3.6.129. Maude Kilander  
m. 3.6.129. (a) Samuel Pyle

3.6.133. Clara J. Farr (9/4/1882-  
m. 3.6.133. (a) Merlin Archer

2 Children

3.7.180. Merlin Archer, Jr.  
181. Wm. Clarence Archer

3.6.134. Pearl M. Farr (8/5/1884-  
m. 3.6.134. (a) Otto Roush

4 Children

3.7.182. Dortha Marie Roush  
183. Myrtle Roush  
184. Ottis Jr. Roush  
185. Ruth Roush

3.6.135. Myrtle Farr (5/13/1885-  
m. 3.6.135. (a) Clarence Blount

3.6.136. Bearley Dell Farr (4/20/1890-  
m. 3.6.136. (a) Fred Hinshaw

3.6.138. Clessa Ellen Farr (7/5/1893-  
m. 3.6.138. (a) H. W. McCullough

2 Children

3.7.186. Donald McCullough (1915-  
187. Paula McCullough (1912-

3.6.151. Carrie Farr (8/8/1882-  
m. 3.6.151. (a) Harry Horner (1880-1916)

4 Children

3.7.188. Ruth Anne Horner (1910-  
189. Mary Catherine Horner (1910-1910)  
190. Robert Horner (1911-  
191. Helen Horner (1914-

- 3.6.152. Verne Farr (1885-  
m. 3.6.152. (a) Ora Dillman  
m. 3.6.152. (b) ---- Cazneau
- 3.6.154. Stella Camblin (1879-  
m. 3.6.154. (a) Harry Rowe  
4 Children  
3.7.192. Glen Rowe (1902-  
193. Gladys Rowe (1904-  
194. Burr Rowe (1911-  
195. Burdena Rowe (1911-
- 3.6.155. Zina F. Camblin (1880-  
m. 3.6.155. (a) Elmer Drake  
6 Children  
3.7.196. Zelma Mae Drake (1903-  
197. Raymond Drake (1913-  
198. Harold Drake (1915-  
199. Ferne A. Drake (1917-  
200. Lela B. Drake (1919-  
201. Mildred Drake (1920-
- 3.6.156. Elden Camblin (1883-  
m. 3.6.156. (a) Opal  
4 Children  
3.7.202. Kenneth Camblin (1908-  
203. Berniece Camblin (1910-  
204. Mary Ellen Camblin (1912-  
205. William Jesse Camblin (1923-
- 3.6.157. Alta Camblin (1887-  
m. 3.6.157. (a) Dunk Hawkins  
1 Child  
3.7.206. Martha Hawkins (1910-
- 3.6.159. Golda Camblin (1894-  
m. 3.6.159. (a) George Wesco  
4 Children  
3.7.207. Evelyn E. Wesco (1923-  
208. Maxine Wesco (1924-  
209. Erline Wesco (1927-  
210. Robert E. Wesco (1930-
- 3.6.162. Elwood Farr (1902-  
m. 3.6.162. (a) Geneva Whybrew  
1 Child  
3.7.211. Donna Darlene Farr (1934-
- 3.6.164. Verne Delores Jones (1/12/1918-  
m. 3.6.164. (a) ---- Kelly  
5 Children  
3.7.212. Gwenn D. Kelly (1/24/1937-  
213. Karen L. Kelly (6/12/1940-

- 3.7.214. Kenneth A. Kelly (6/21/1942-  
215. Rita Rhea Kelly (10/24/1943-  
216. Robert R. Kelly (9/8/1948-
- 3.6.166. Linton L. Schooley (1879-9/5/1910)  
m. 3.6.166. (a) Bessie Wood  
2 Children  
3.7.217. Martha Ellen Schooley (1911-  
218. Philip Schooley (1910-
- 3.6.167. Glenn S. Schooley ( -8/ /1952)  
m. 3.6.167. (a) Emma  
1 Child  
3.7.219. John Schooley (1911-
- 3.6.168. Harry Hays Farr (10/3/1885-  
m. 3.6.168. (a) Sarah Blanche Welsh  
3 Children  
3.7.220. Clare Bernon Farr (12/11/1910-  
221. Neil Emerson Farr (7/29/1912-  
222. Keith Leroy Farr (4/13/1914-4/29/1951)
- 3.6.170. Edna Irene Farr (11/16/1891-  
m. 3.6.170. (a) Loy Moler  
1 Child  
3.7.223. Harold Loy Moler (10-26-1914-
- 3.6.170. Edna Irene Farr  
m. 3.6.170. (b) Lewis B. Palmer
- 3.6.171. Violet Pauline Farr (5/16/1899-  
m. 3.6.171. (a) Harry Russell Holloway (2/27/1898-  
2 Children  
3.7.224. Robert Harry Holloway (11/7/1924-  
225. Violet Marilyn Holloway (8/14/1936-
- 3.6.173. Clyde Ashford Farr (2/13/1885-  
m. 3.6.173. (a) Stella M. Gianellone (1/8/1900-
- 3.6.175. Ned Waldo Farr (3/10/1889-  
m. 3.6.175. (a) Aline Gianellone (7/28/1896-  
4 Children  
3.7.226. Ned Waldo Farr, Jr. (4/8/1920-  
227. Patrica Ann Farr (8/12/1921-  
228. Florence Mary Farr (1/2/1923-  
229. Marie Willyne Farr (12/27/1932-
- 3.6.178. Florence A. Farr (1896-1920)  
m. 3.6.178. (a) Daniel W. Landess (1896-1944)
- 3.6.179. Jay Edmondson Farr (1/20/1900-  
m. 3.6.179. (a) Elizabeth Rosser Tea (11/22/1899-

2 Children

- 3.7.230. Jay E. Farr, Jr. (5/3/1926-  
231. Rosemary Tea Farr (3/6/1930-

- 3.6.180. Freelove Ernestine Farr (1/21/1902-  
m. 3.6.180. (a) Guy Vernest Smith (1/2/1899-

2 Children

- 3.7.232. Jessie Louella Smith (5/11/1927-  
233. Eugene Vernest Smith (12/1/1930-

- 3.6.183. Guy Farr Dillman  
m. 3.6.183. (a) Ruth Stevens

- 3.6.184. Clare Andrew Dillman (2/16/1890-  
m. 3.6.184. (a) Reba Flemming

1 Child

- 3.7.234. Thomas William Dillman (12/27/1914-

- 3.6.184. Clare Andrew Dillman (2/16/1890-  
m. 3.6.184. (b) Olive Walker

- 3.6.185. Carrol Pinkney Dillman (9/24/1892-  
m. 3.6.185. (a) Elsie P. Clarke

2 Children

- 3.7.235. Audry Leenore Dillman (10/13/1916-  
236. Billie Jean Dillman (5/5/1921-

- 3.6.187. Mary Margaret Dillman (1897-  
m. 3.6.187. (a) Walter S. Leutbacher

2 Children

- 3.7.237. Mary Jane Leutbacher (1923-  
238. Robert Dillman Leutbacher (1924-

- 3.6.189. Gordon W. Farr (5/11/1890-  
m. 3.6.189. (a) Nellie Terhune

9 Children

- 3.7.239. Delphose Wm. Smiley Farr (6/12/1910-  
240. Clarence Casper Farr (10/15/1911-  
241. Cleo Wayne Farr (9/7/1913-  
242. Gordon Homer Farr (2/6/1916-  
243. Curt Masolin Farr (7/12/1917-  
244. Ralph Herbert Farr (3/6/1919-  
245. Mary Nellie Farr (10/16/1920-  
246. Frank Henry Farr (7/12/1927-  
247. Smiley E. Farr (5/10/1930-

- 3.6.191. Clrell A. Farr (1/29/1894-  
m. 3.6.191. (a) Pearl Jackson (7/9/1894-12/17/1941)

1 Child

- 3.7.148. Audra Farr (1915-1927)

- 3.6.192. Frank Farr (10/12/1896-  
m. 3.6.192. (a) Hazel

- 3.6.194. Millie Mary Farr (3/23/1900-  
m. 3.6.194. (a) Charles Edward Stroup (9/15/1896-  
2 Children  
3.7.249. Charles Edward Stroup, Jr. (6/19/1932-  
250. Donald Warren Stroup (9/4/1934-
- 3.6.195. John A. Farr 3/28/1902-  
m. 3.6.195. (a) Lois K. Lambright (4/12/1903-2/23/1947)  
4 Children  
3.7.251. Norma Dee Farr (7/20/1927-  
252. Mary Emma Farr (4/28/1933-  
253. Loyce Kathryn Farr (1/11/1941-
- 3.6.195. John Austin Farr  
m. 3.6.195. (b) Esther Barkley (8/28/1907-  
1 Child  
3.7.254. John Austin Farr II (1/11/1949-
- 3.6.196. Smiley Elsworth Farr (2/16/1905-  
m. 3.6.196. (a) Nina ----
- 3.6.197. Smiley Meslin Whinery (3/10/1891-  
m. 3.6.197. (a) Gladys Myers (8/25/1893-  
2 Children  
3.7.255. Robert Myers Whinery (1918-1918)  
256. Ruth Anne Whinery (5/21/1920-
- 3.6.198. Dorrel E. Whinery (4/10/1893-  
m. 3.6.198. (a) Edna L. Prible (9/30/1896-  
4 Children  
3.7.257. Francis Edith Whinery (8/17/1917-  
258. David Gene Whinery (12/21/1921-  
259. Norma Edna Whinery (10/4/1923-  
260. Larry Alan Whinery (5/11/1937-
- 3.6.203. Irma D. Bole (4/7/1896-  
m. 3.6.203. (a) Dora Waggaman  
2 Children  
3.7.261. Robert B. Bole (1922-1924)  
262. Roberta Ruth Bole (9/8/1926-
- 3.6.203. Irma D. Bole (4/7/1896-  
m. 3.6.203. (b) Zona Bird
- 3.6.204. Cail Farr (1916-  
m. 3.6.204. (a) Glendola Banter (1918-  
2 Children  
3.7.263. Donald Cail Farr (1943-  
264. Betty Ann Farr (1946-
- 3.6.205. Bernard Farr (1818-  
m. 3.6.205. (a) Herbetta Loy (12/17/1929-

- 3.6.206. Don R. Knight (12/29/1898-  
m. 3.6.206. (a) Florence Marie Thokey  
2 Children  
3.7.265. Jane Marie Knight (2/17/1933-  
266. Ruth Eloise Knight (5/11/1938-
- 3.6.207. E. Dale Knight (2/10/1902-  
m. 3.6.207. (a) Shirley M. Shanower  
3 Children  
3.7.267. Charles Ray Knight (2/26/1929-  
268. Elizabeth Lucille Knight (6/7/1932-  
269. Lary Knight (8/3/1939-
- 3.6.208. Clifford Verne Knight (8/12/1904-  
m. 3.6.208. (a) Velma I. Cain  
2 Children  
3.7.270. James Alton Knight (4/13/1927-  
271. Mary Marilyn Knight (6/12/1930-
- 3.6.209. Susan Irene Knight (12/8/1906-  
m. 3.6.209. (a) Russell H. Arndt  
1 Child  
3.7.272. Susan K. Arndt (2/7/1943-
- 3.6.210. Karl Farr Knight (8/28/1909-  
m. 3.6.210. (a) Belva Ayers  
2 Children  
3.7.273. Patricia Ellen Knight (9/4/1938-  
274. Michael Karl Knight (1946-
- 3.6.211. Mark Charles Knight (7/5/1912-  
m. 3.6.211. (a) Margaret Poulson  
3 Children  
3.7.275. Janet Marie Knight (6/9/1937-  
276. Waldo Mark Knight (1/15/1939-  
277. Carol Louise Knight (1/27/1944-
- 3.6.212. Marjorie Knight (10/31/1914-  
m. 3.6.212. (a) James Arthur Gard  
5 Children  
3.7.278. Sandra Susan Gard (5/17/1937-  
279. Marjorie Dianne Gard (2/24/1940-  
280. Jane Ardith Gard (10/8/1943-  
281. James Arthur Gard, Jr. (12/27/1945-  
282. Kathy Sue Gard (7/18/1953-
- 3.6.214. Leona Alene Farr (1914-  
m. 3.6.214. (a) Edgar B. Smith (1912-  
3 Children  
3.7.283. Sherril Eugene Smith (1936-1936)  
284. Shirley Alene Smith (1938-  
285. Joseph Perry Smith (1941-

3.6.215. Catherine Ellen Farr (1917-  
m. 3.6.215. (a) James Clifton Green  
2 Children  
3.7.286. James C. Creen, Jr. (1938-  
287. Linda Lou Green (1947-

3.6.216. Geraldine Marthelle Farr (1919-  
m. 3.6.216. (a) Eckhart Dearfield  
1 Child  
3.7.288. Rebecca Sue Dearfield (1941-

\* \* \* \* \*

3.7.1. Ersell Streit  
m. 3.7.1. (a) Russell Leakey  
3 Children  
3.8.1. Lawrence D. Leakey 3.8.3. Roger Leakey  
2. Dale E. Leakey

3.7.2. David Theodore Streit  
m. 3.7.2. (a) Fannie ----  
1 Child  
3.8.4. David Franklin Streit (7/22/1931-

3.7.2. David Theodore Streit  
m. 3.7.2. (b) Mildred Balsley

3.7.3. Leslie G. Streit  
m. 3.7.3. (a) Mary Gardener  
2 Children  
3.8.5. Loren Streit 3.8.6. Leroy Streit

3.7.4. Raymond Streit  
m. 3.7.4. (a) ----

2 Children  
3.8.7. Jean Anne Streit 3.8.8. James Maurice Streit

3.7.5. Virginia Streit  
m. 3.7.5. (a) George Heinrich

3 Children  
3.8.9. Phyllis V. Heinrich 3.8.11. Paul Heinrich  
10. George P. Heinrich

3.7.11. Bertha L. Farr (10/27/1894-1940)  
m. 3.7.11. (a) Chester Miller

3 Children  
3.8.12. Milford W. Miller 3.8.14. Howard O. Miller  
13. Alberta Miller

3.7.12. Courtney E. Farr (3/31/1895-  
m. 3.7.12. (a) Nellie Moriarty





3.7.23. Nadine Balsley  
m. 3.7.23. (a) L. L. Purdy

1 Child

3.8.41. William Whitten Purdy

3.7.25. Mildred Balsley  
m. 3.7.25. (a) Theodore Streit

3.7.26. Valma Balsley  
m. 3.7.26. (a) H. P. McDonald

1 Child

3.8.42. Connie Kay McDonald

3.7.27. Leland Balsley  
m. 3.7.27. (a) -----

1 Child

3.8.43. VanDale Balsley

3.7.28. Richard Balsley  
m. 3.7.28. (a) Kathie Carson

1 Child

3.8.44. Winfield Scott Balsley (1/19/1950-

3.7.30. Geneva Beard  
m. 3.7.30. (a) Otto Bennett

3 Children

3.8.45. Betty Jo Bennett      3.8.47. David Jack Bennett  
46. Junior Bennett

3.7.31. Harold Stepp  
m. 3.7.31. (a) Lucy Gardner

2 Children

3.8.48. Bonnie Jeanne Stepp      3.8.49. Richard J. Stepp

3.7.32. Opal Stepp  
m. 3.7.32. (a) Lewis Paxton

1 Child

3.8.50. Jeanne Lucille Paxton

3.7.33. Helen Stepp  
m. 3.7.33. (a) Burdette Firestone

1 Child

3.8.51. Gary Lee Firestone

3.7.34. Kenneth Stepp  
m. 3.7.34. (a) Helen Rude

3.7.35. Evelyn Stepp  
m. 3.7.35. (a) Datus Gilbert

1 Child

3.8.52. Datus Michael Gilbert

3.7.43. Maymie Wright (1909-  
m. 3.7.43. (a) Wallace Chandler

2 Children

3.8.53. Wallace Chandler, Jr.

54. Julia Ann Chandler

3.7.45. Wilmer Straughn

m. 3.7.45. (a) Doris C. Clayron

3.7.46. Richard Straughn

m. 3.7.46. (a) Betty Carmichael

3.7.47. Clarence Robb

m. 3.7.47. (a) ---- ----

2 Children

3.8.55. John Robb

3.8.56. Mary Jane Robb

3.7.48. Alta Robb

m. 3.7.48. (a) ---- ----

5 Children

3.8.57. Claudine

3.8.60. Ruth

58. Oma

61. Lloyd

59. Paul

3.7.49. Grace Robb

m. 3.7.49. (a) ---- ----

3 Children

3.8.62. Urma

3.8.64. Barbara

63. Urlma

3.7.69. Don Robert Farr (3/26/1906-

m. 3.7.69. (a) Mildred Kelley

4 Children

3.8.65. Donna Lee Farr

3.8.67. Ann Farr

66. Kay Farr

68. John Farr

3.7.70. Helen Farr (4/10/1908-

m. 3.7.70. (a) Leo Kirsch

3 Children

3.8.69. Don Robert Kirsch

3.8.71. Nancy Kirsch

70. Carol Ann Kirsch

3.7.71. Robert Emerson Farr (3/17/1917-

m. 3.7.71. (a) Margaret Marshall (7/4/1918-

1 Child

3.8.72. Onda Annette Farr (9/8/1950-

3.7.72. Tela Griffith (2/23/1901-1930)

m. 3.7.72. (a) John Elliott

2 Children

3.8.73. Mary Elliott (2/28/1923-

74. Dee Elliott (8/12/1924-

3.7.73. Ralph Kessinger

m. 3.7.73. (a) ---- Nelson



- 3.7.90. Franklin Paul Farr (1912-  
m. 3.7.90. (a) Ella L. Foust  
2 Children  
3.8.88. Bradley J. Farr (1934-1934)  
89. Franklin T. Farr (1941-  
3.7.91. Hobart Neal Farr (1914-  
m. 3.7.91. (a) Marthena Houston  
1 Child  
3.8.90. Patsy Lou Farr (1934-  
3.7.92. Leona Mae Banter (1905-  
m. 3.7.92. (a) Samuel Koldyke (1902-  
m. 3.7.92. (b) Guy C. Ginimore (1900-  
3.7.93. Roy Harold Banter (1906-  
m. 3.7.93. (a) Doneta J. Taylor (1907-  
2 Children  
3.8.91. John C. Banter (1932-  
92. Jane A. Banter (1943-  
3.7.95. Harry Karl Banter (1910-  
m. 3.7.95. (a) Helen L. Davis (1916-  
2 Children  
3.8.93. Breese B. Banter (1942-  
94. Sherren Lee Banter (1946-  
3.7.97. Sylvia LaVerna Banter (1914-  
m. 3.7.97. (a) James A. Griffith (1909-  
2 Children  
3.8.95. William Kent Griffith (1936-  
96. Davis J. Griffith (1940-  
3.7.102. Barbara Ellen Banter (1924-  
m. 3.7.102. (a) Paul Hayes Pettit, Jr.  
3.7.104. Waneta Banter (1921-  
m. 3.7.104. (a) Emery Cline  
2 Children  
3.8.97. Fredrick Allen Cline (1943-  
98. Ann Cline (1947-  
3.7.105. George E. Banter (1924-  
m. 3.7.105. (a) Veneta Brent  
3.7.108. Elizabeth D. Merrit  
m. 3.7.108. (a) Fred Penrod  
1 Child  
3.8.99. Wm. F. Penrod  
3.7.122. Erma Andrew  
m. 3.7.122. (a) Joe Pohl  
1 Child  
3.8.100. John Pohl

- 3.7.123. Helen Andrew  
m. 3.7.123. (a) Earl George  
1 Child  
3.8.101. Dorothy Lee George
- 3.7.124. Alethea Andrew  
m. 3.7.124. (a) ---- Wright  
3 Children  
3.8.102. Boy Wright 3.8.104. Boy Wright  
103. Boy Wright
- 3.7.125. Virginia Smith (9/21/1906-  
m. 3.7.125. (a) Stephen D. Holloway  
2 Children  
3.8.105. Nancy Louisa Holloway (1931-  
106. Margaret Holloway (1936-
- 3.7.126. Robert Lynn Smith (1908-  
m. 3.7.126. (a) Hazel Spivey  
3 Children  
3.8.107. Lynn Allen Smith (1943-  
108. Sally Smith (1947-  
109. Susan Smith ( 1947-
- 3.7.127. Dorothy M. Palmer (5/11/1906-  
m. 3.7.127. (a) Phillip Anderson
- 3.7.145. Richard Lavon Stout  
m. 3.7.145. (a) June Tinkle  
3 Children  
3.8.110. Brenda Joyce Stout 3.8.112. Sheila Stout  
111. Dianna Stout
- 3.7.146. Kenneth V. McMillan (4/1/1914-  
m. 3.7.146. (a) Virginia Pace  
2 Children  
3.8.113. Patricia McMillan 3.8.114. Kenneth McMillan
- 3.7.147. Harold D. McMillan (11/30/1915-  
m. 3.7.147. (a) Maxine Templeton  
4 Children  
3.8.115. Grace Ann McMillan (1/25/1940-  
116. Sandra Lou McMillan  
117. Jim McMillan  
118. Judith McMillan
- 3.7.148. Max J. McMillan (3/13/1918-  
m. 3.7.148. (a) ---- ----
- 3.7.149. William E. McMillan (3/23/1925-  
m. 3.7.149. (a) ---- ----
- 3.7.150. Ida Lavella McMillan (12/10/1926-  
m. 3.7.150. (a) ---- Jackson

3.7.151. Louise McMillan  
m. 3.7.151. (a) Floyd Dawson  
4 Children  
3.8.119. Dean Dawson  
120. Danny Dawson  
121. Margret Dawson (Died at age of 2)  
122. David Dawson

3.7.152. Letha McMillan  
m. 3.7.152. (a) Maurice Dearth  
1 Child  
3.8.123. Boy

3.7.154. Warren McMillan  
m. 3.7.154. (a) Edith Keffer  
2 Children  
3.8.124. ----- 3.8.125. -----

3.7.155. Everette McMillan  
m. 3.7.155. (a) Collen Slusher  
1 Child  
3.8.126. Trudy Ann McMillan

3.7.157. John James McMillan (10/17/1932-  
m. 3.7.157. (a) Janice Barker (10/3/1932-  
1 Child  
3.8.127. James Roscoe McMillan (10/9/1952-

3.7.162. Donald B. McMillan (3/18/1912-  
m. 3.7.162. (a) Agnes McAvoy  
3 Children  
3.8.128. Jade Marie McMillan  
129. Madonna Naomia McMillan (5/ /1942-  
130. Dennis Michael McMillan (2/ /1950-

3.7.163. Jack Edward McMillan  
m. 3.7.163. (a) Joan McIntire  
1 Child  
3.8.131. Rita Rene McMillan (9/ /1950-

3.7.188. Ruth Anne Horner (1910-  
m. 3.7.188. (a) Thomas Smith  
3 Children  
3.8.132. Suzanne Smith (1941-  
133. Shirley Smith (1942-  
134. Thomas Smith (9/3/1949-

3.7.191. Helen Horner (1914-  
m. 3.7.191. (a) Leonard Gardner  
1 Child  
3.8.135. Larry Gardner (12/11/1948-

- 3.7.196. Zelma Mae Drake (1903-  
m. 3.7.196. (a) ---- Smith  
7 Children  
3.8.136. Garnet M. Smith (1920-  
137. Donald Smith (1922-  
138. Virginia L. Smith (1924-  
139. Norma J. Smith (1928-  
140. Barbara Smith (1931-  
141. Carolyn Smith (1934-  
142. David K. Smith (1935-
- 3.7.197. Raymond Drake (1913-  
m. 3.7.197. (a) ---- ----  
3 Children  
3.8.143. Marilyn Drake (1932-  
144. Ronald Drake (1935-  
145. Judy Lynn Drake (1941-
- 3.7.199. Ferne A. Drake (1917-  
m. 3.7.199. (a) ---- Lewis  
2 Children  
3.8.146. Linda L. Lewis (1939-  
147. Kenneth Lewis (1940-
- 3.7.200. Lela B. Drake (1919-  
m. 3.7.200. (a) ---- Welton  
1 Child  
3.8.148. Paul Welton (1934-
- 3.7.201. Mildred Drake (1920-  
m. 3.7.201. (a) ---- Stevenson  
4 Children  
3.8.149. Marlene Stevenson  
150. Carol Stevenson (1938-  
151. Dale Stevenson (1940-  
152. Glen Stevenson (1945-
- 3.7.202. Kenneth Camblin (1908-  
m. 3.7.202. (a) ---- ----  
1 Child  
3.8.153. Barbara J. Camblin (1933-
- 3.7.204. Mary Ellen Camblin (1912-  
m. 3.7.204. (a) ---- Johnson  
3 Children  
3.8.154. Jim E. Johnson (1931-  
155. Marilyn Johnson (1933-  
156. Daisy Johnson (1936-
- 3.7.206. Martha Hawkins (1910-  
m. 3.7.206. (a) ---- Lancaster

- 1 Child
- 3.8.157. Patty Lancaster (1932-  
 3.7.208. Maxine Wesco (1924-  
 m. 3.7.208. (a) ---- Wine
- 1 Child
- 3.8.158. Diana Kay Wine (1947-  
 3.7.209. Erline Wesco (1927-  
 m. 3.7.209. (a) ---- Endsley
- 2 Children
- 3.8.159. Richard Allen Endsley (1927-  
 160. Marsha Carol Endsley (1948-  
 3.7.220. Clare Bernon Farr (12/11/1910-  
 m. 3.7.220. (a) Joseph Snepp
- 1 Child
- 3.8.161. Nancy Ann Snepp (1945-  
 3.7.221. Neil Emerson Farr (7/29/1912-  
 m. 3.7.221. (a) Reva Allison
- 3 Children
- 3.8.162. Neil Emerson Farr, Jr.  
 163. Beverly Farr  
 164. David Farr  
 3.7.222. Keith LeRoy Farr (4/13/1914-4/29/1951)  
 m. 3.7.222. (a) Connie ----
- 2 Children
- 3.8.165. Craig Amick Farr (1948-  
 166. Kirby Conroy Farr (4/21/1951-  
 3.7.223. Harold Loy Moler (10/26/1914-  
 m. 3.7.223. (a) Ruth Barner
- 3 Children
- 3.8.167. David S. Moler (6/20/1940-  
 168. Marcia T. Moler (10/6/1943-  
 169. Ann C. Moler (11/5/1945-  
 3.7.224. Robert Harry Holloway (11/7/1924-  
 m. 3.7.224. (a) Norma Jean Booher
- 2 Children
- 3.8.170. Linda S. Holloway (9/10/1946-  
 171. Robert Michael Holloway (4/10/1951-  
 3.7.226. Ned Waldo Farr, Jr. (4/8/1920-  
 m. 3.7.226. (a) Carolyn Frances Allen (2/ /1925-
- 3 Children
- 3.8.172. Thomas Allen Farr (5/4/1947-  
 173. Carolyn Frances Farr (12/16/1948-  
 174. Stephen Douglas Farr (5/18/1951-



- 3.7.227. Patricia Ann Farr (8/12/1921-  
m. 3.7.227. (a) Frank Theodore Carroll II (11/30/1919-  
5 Children  
3.8.175. Frank Theodore Carroll III (12/18/1945-  
176. Mary Ann Carroll (5/31/1947-  
177. Kathleen Isabelle Carroll (9/1/1948-  
178. Patricia Ann Carroll (11/16/1949-  
179. Clyde Ernest Carroll (12/9/1952-  
3.7.228. Florence Mary Farr (1/21/1923-  
m. 3.7.228. (a) William Anthony Southwick (1/27/1918-  
4 Children  
3.8.180. Billie Aline Southwick (7/27/1943-  
181. Janet Elizabeth Southwick (12/31/1947-  
182. Sheryl Celeste Southwick (3/18/1952-  
183. Kelvin Michael Southwick (3/9/1953-  
3.7.229. Marie Willyne Farr (12/27/1932-  
m. 3.7.229. (a) Albert Joseph Blanchard  
1 Child  
3.8.184. Debra Jean Blanchard (5/13/1953-  
3.7.230. Jay E. Farr, Jr. (5/3/1926-  
m. 3.7.230. (a) Elizabeth Watters (7/3/1926-  
2 Children  
3.8.185. Kathleen Ann Farr (3/1/1950-  
186. May Beth Farr (10/17/1951-  
3.7.231. Rosemary Tea Farr (3/6/1930-  
m. 3.7.231. (a) Richard James Turner (8/3/1928-  
3.7.232. Jessie Louella Smith (5/11/1927-  
m. 3.7.232. (a) Irvin Watson Carpenter, Jr. (11/29/1923-  
1 Child  
3.8.187. Kim Jean Carpenter (8/2/1952-  
3.7.233. Eugene Vernest Smith (12/1/1930-  
m. 3.7.233. (a) Elenor Huebner  
3.7.234. Thomas William Dillman (12/27/1914-  
m. 3.7.234. (a) Jean  
m. 3.7.234. (b) Francis Duncan Dillman  
3.7.235. Audry Leenore Willman (10/13/1916-  
m. 3.7.235. (a) Robert Ballinger  
2 Children  
3.8.188. Greg A. Ballinger (4/1/1949-  
189. Randy Ballinger (6/2/1951-  
3.7.236. Billie Jean Dillman (5/5/1921-  
m. 3.7.236. (a) Richard Fischer  
2 Children  
3.8.190. Michael R. Fischer (11/29/1942-  
191. Pamela A. Fischer (3/31/1944-

- 3.7.239. Delphos Wm. Smiley Farr (6/12/1910-  
m. 3.7.239. (a) Emily A. G. Osborne (1913-  
3 Children  
3.8.192. Ruby Grace Farr (12/30/1935-  
193. Frank Lionel Farr (9/30/1937-  
194. Evelyn Kay Farr (11/24/1942-
- 3.7.243. Curt Masolin Farr (7/12/1917-  
m. 3.7.243. (a) Helen Jane Stoik (1924-  
4 Children  
3.8.195. Carol Dean Farr (12/27/1943-  
196. Virginia Ruth Farr (3/ /1947-  
197. Shirley Farr (9/23/1948-  
198. Thomas Wayne Farr (2/10/1951-
- 3.7.245. Mary Nellie Farr (10/16/1920-  
m. 3.7.245. (a) Frank Fyda ( -1951)  
4 Children  
3.8.199. Frank Joseph Fyda (7/12/19??-  
200. Mary Elizabeth Fyda ( 19??-
- 3.7.245. Mary Nellie Farr (10/16/1920-  
m. 3.7.245. (a) ---- Kelly  
1 Child  
3.8.202. Nancy Lee Kelly (9/10/1952-
- 3.7.246. Frank Henry Farr (7/12/1927-  
m. 3.7.246. (a) Virginia Ruth Crane (1928-  
2 Children  
3.8.203. Richard Henry Farr (1949-  
204. David Bryce Farr (1951-
- 3.7.251. Norma Dee Farr (7/20/1927-  
m. 3.7.251. (a) Ross Milton Blunk (9/24/1925-  
3 Children  
3.8.205. Joseph Nickolas Blunk (8/2/1947-  
206. Rebecca Lois Blunk (3/7/1951-  
207. Victoria Dee Blunk (5/17/1952-
- 3.7.257. Francis Edith Whinery (8/17/1917-  
m. 3.7.257. (a) Floyd M. Cullison  
2 Children  
3.8.208. Thomas R. Cullison (8/14/1946-  
209. Mary Kay Cullison (8/2/1948
- 3.7.258. David Gene Whinery (12/21/1921-  
m. 3.7.258. (a) Inez Maro Lowery  
1 Child  
3.8.210. Ann Elizabeth Whinery (10/15/1947-
- 3.7.259. Norma Edna Whinery (10/4/1923-  
m. 3.7.259. (a) Louis E. Haley

2 Children

3.8.211. Michael Patrick Haley (2/14/1947-  
212. Jerry Richard Haley (3/16/1949-

3.7.262. Roberta Ruth Bole (9/8/1926-  
m. 3.7.262. (a) Robert Corn

3 Children

3.8.213. Robert David Corn (6/13/1946-  
214. Jackie Eugene Corn (12/30/1948-  
215. Kenneth Joe Corn (3/27/1951-

3.7.270. James Alton Knight (4/13/1927-  
m. 3.7.270. (a) Jamie Bradshaw

\* \* \* \* \*

3.8.1. Lawrence D. Leakey  
m. 3.8.1. (a) Joan

1 Child

3.9.1. Robert B. Leakey

3.8.2. Dale E. Leakey  
m. 3.8.2. (a) Jean

4 Children

3.9.2. Mona Lou Leakey      3.9.4. Marsh Edwin Leakey  
3. Marcia Sue Leakey      5. Martha Ellen Leakey

3.8.3. Roger Leakey  
m. 3.8.3. (a) Elaine

3.8.7. Jean Anne Streit  
m. 3.8.7. (a) Wm. Bryan

1 Child

3.9.6. Larry Wayne Bryan

3.8.8. James Maurice Streit  
m. 3.8.8. (a) Carole

1 Child

3.9.7. James David Streit

3.8.12. Milford W. Miller  
m. 3.8.12. (a) Dorothy

1 Child

3.9.8. Robert W. Miller

3.8.13. Alberta Miller  
m. 3.8.13. (a) William Woodard

3.8.14. Howard O. Miller  
m. 3.8.14. (a) Alletha

1 Child

3.9.9. David Miller

- 3.8.15. Byron E. Farr  
m. 3.8.15. (a) Frances Montgomery  
4 Children  
3.9.10. Wilbur Farr 3.9.12. Donna Farr  
11. Jerry Farr 13. Randall Scott Farr
- 3.8.16. Veria Farr  
m. 3.8.16. (a) Robert Johnson  
2 Children  
3.9.14. Ronald Johnson 3.9.15. Robert Wayne Johnson
- 3.8.17. Boyd Farr  
m. 3.8.17. (a) Millie Sample  
2 Children  
3.9.16. Jimmy Farr 3.9.17. Charlotte Farr
- 3.8.18. Doris Farr  
m. 3.8.18. (a) George David  
1 Child  
3.9.18. Jenean David
- 3.8.27. Lawrence Kaylor (12/14/1918-  
m. 3.8.27. (a) Marjuanne Dieterle
- 3.8.28. Ruth Ann Kaylor  
m. 3.8.28. (a) John Ayers  
3 Children  
3.9.19. John Kenneth Ayers (3/29/1946-  
20. David Lee Ayers (5/17/1948-  
21. Phillip Dean Ayers (11/11/1949-
- 3.8.29. Deloris Kaylor (2/17/1924-  
m. 3.8.29. (a) Donald Kindley  
4 Children  
3.9.22. William Donald Kindley (12/13/1944-  
23. Diane Elaine Kindley (5/5/1947-  
24. Yvonne Marie Kindley (2/27/1949-  
25. Wayne Lee Kindley (2/27/1951-
- 3.8.33. William Rash  
m. 3.8.33. (a) -----  
4 Children  
3.9.26. Billy Jean Rash 3.9.28. Beverly Rash  
27. Mary Jean Rash 29. Marie Rash
- 3.8.34. Helen Rash  
m. 3.8.34. (a) Roger Yengart  
1 Child  
3.9.30. Roger Yengart, Jr.
- 3.8.36. Leon Maddox  
m. 3.8.36. (a) Martha Pownell

1 Child

3.9.31. Arlene Maddox

3.8.37. George Robert Maddox  
m. 3.8.37. (a) Juanite Bailey

3 Children

3.9.32. Roberta Anna Maddox  
33. Albert Ungean Maddox  
34. Jan Darell Maddox

3.8.38. Anna Lou Maddox  
m. 3.8.38. (a) Gayel Max Gray

1 Child

3.9.35. Terry Max Gray (died in infancy)

3.8.45. Betty Jo Bennett  
m. 3.8.45. (a) Fred Biggers

3.8.46. Junior Bennett  
m. 3.8.46. (a) Mary Aline Atkinson

3.8.65. Donna Lee Farr  
m. 3.8.65. (a) Philip Lux

3.8.69. Don Robert Kirsch  
m. 3.8.69. (a) Dorothy

1 Child

3.9.36. Dean Kirsch

3.8.73. Mary Elliott (2/28/1923-  
m. 3.8.73. (a) ---- Fowler

3.8.74. Dee Elliott (8/12/1924-  
m. 3.8.74. (a) Jeanne Walls

3.8.100. Joan Pohl  
m. 3.8.100. (a) ---- ----

3.8.136. Garnet M. Smith (1920-  
m. 3.8.136. (a) ---- Aster





CURTIS  
 Donna L. 3.8.73  
 - - - - 3.7.74 (b)  
 Ralph D. 3.8.76

D

DAVID  
 George 3.8.18 (a)  
 Jenean 3.9.18

DAVIS  
 Helen K. 3.7.95 (a)

DAVIDS  
 Hope 3.6.49 (a)

DAWSON  
 Danny 3.8.130  
 David 3.8.122  
 Dean 3.8.119  
 Floyd 3.7.151 (a)  
 Margaret 3.8.121

DEARTH  
 Marcus 3.7.152 (a)  
 (son) 3.8.123

DEERIN  
 Martha J. 3.5.3 (a)

DEARFIELD  
 Eckart 3.6.216 (a)

DESPER  
 Bernard 3.7.39  
 Bernice 3.7.40  
 LeRoy K. 3.7.41  
 N. N. 3.6.15 (a)  
 Pearl E. 3.6.59 (a)

DeVORE  
 Claudia 3.7.109  
 Edward L. 3.6.68 (a)  
 Letha P. 3.7.110  
 Ruba Irene 3.7.111

DILLMAN  
 Audry L. 3.7.235  
 Billy Jean 3.7.236  
 Clare A. 3.6.184  
 Carrol 3.6.185  
 Guy Farr 3.6.183  
 Louise O. 3.6.186  
 Mary M. 3.6.187  
 Ora 3.6.152 (a)  
 Ruth L. 3.6.182  
 William P. 3.5.62 (a)

DOYLE  
 Deloris 3.7.128  
 James C. 3.7.98 (a)  
 LeRoy T. 3.7.130  
 Marthell 3.7.129  
 Max Eugene 3.7.131

DRAKE  
 Elmer 3.6.155 (a)  
 Ferne 3.7.199  
 Harold 3.7.198  
 Judy L. 3.8.145  
 Lela B. 3.7.260  
 Mildred 3.7.201  
 Marilyn 3.8.143  
 Raymond 3.7.197  
 Ronald 3.8.144  
 Zelma Mae 3.7.196

DULING  
 Julia 3.5.44 (a)

E

EDMONSON  
 Hattie 3.5.61 (a)

ELLIOTT  
 Dee 3.8.74  
 John 3.7.72 (a)  
 Mary 3.8.73

EMBREE  
 Dorothy 3.7.89 (a)

ENDLSEY  
 - - - - 3.7.209 (a)  
 Richard A. 3.8.159  
 Marsha C. 3.8.160

F

-a-

FARR  
 Aaron 3.5.21  
 Aerial 3.6.68  
 Alfred 3.5.47  
 Alma 3.6.43  
 Alta R. 3.7.17  
 Ann 3.8.67  
 Andra 3.7.248  
 Annabelle 3.7.80  
 Annette 3.6.5  
 Ardie 3.6.69  
 Arthur 3.6.71  
 Augustus 3.5.55

-b-

Baba 2.6.193  
 Barbara 3.5.6  
 Bearley D. 3.6.136  
 Bernard 3.6.205  
 Bertha 3.6.52  
 " 3.6.65  
 " L. 3.7.11  
 Betty 3.8.19  
 " Ann 3.7.264



## FARR, contd.

Beverly	3.8.163
Billie Jane	3.8.21
Birchie R.	3.6.41
Bradley J.	3.8.88
Boyd	3.8.15
Burr	3.6.141
Byron E.	3.8.15

-c-

Carl	3.6.204
Carol	3.8.195
Carolyn F.	3.8.173
Carrie	3.6.151
Catherine	3.6.19
Catherine E.	3.6.215
Cecelia Ann	3.7.84
Charles	3.6.147
Charlotte	3.9.17
Chase	3.6.61
Chattie	3.6.20
Charity	3.6.92
Clara B.	3.7.220
Clara	3.6.133
Clara C.	3.7.240
Clell	3.6.191
Cleo W.	3.7.241
Clyde A.	3.6.173
Clessa E.	3.6.138
Cora B.	3.6.15
Corinne May	3.7.117
Corra B.	3.6.89
Courtney E.	3.7.12
Craig A.	3.8.165
Curt W.	3.7.243

-d-

Daisy E.	3.5.73
Daniel S.	3.5.29
Daniel S.	3.5.44
David	3.8.165
David B.	3.8.204
Delmar	3.6.144
Delphos W. S.	3.7.239
Donald Carl	3.7.263
Donna	3.6.45
Donna D.	3.7.211
Donna	3.9.12
Donna Lee	3.8.65
Don R.	3.7.69
Dorothy	3.7.65
Doris	3.8.19
Dwight E.	3.7.15
Dwight Jr.	3.8.22

## FARR, contd.

-e-

Earl	3.6.36
Earl	3.6.56
Edith	3.6.70
Edna I.	3.6.170
Edward	3.6.48
"	3.6.53
"	3.6.162
Elizabeth	3.3.2
Elva	3.6.79
Emily Jane	3.5.46
Enoch Evans	3.5.51
" "	3.6.170
Esther Attila	3.4.5
Evelyn Kay	3.8.194
Ezra Conn	3.5.15

-f-

Francis F.	3.7.82
" M.	3.5.13
Frank	3.6.40
"	3.6.192
" Henry	3.7.246
" L.	3.8.193
Franklin P.	3.7.90
" T.	3.8.89
Frederick	3.6.82
Freelove E.	3.6.180
Florence A.	3.6.178
" M.	3.7.228

-g-

Gaynetta	3.8.20
Genevieve	3.6.51
George	3.1.1
"	3.5.28
" Green	3.6.12
" W.	3.6.14
"	3.6.62
" W.	3.6.88
" Ed.	3.7.81
Georgia	3.6.83
Gladys	3.6.86
Geraldine	3.6.216
Gordon W.	3.6.189
Grace	3.6.80
Grady	3.6.55
Guy	3.6.35

-h-

Hal	3.6.37
Hanford M.	3.6.174
Hannah	3.3.5
"	3.5.10

FARR, contd.	
Harley E.	3.6.42
Harold L.	3.7.223
Harry H.	3.6.168
"    K.	3.6.54
Helen	3.7.70
Henry B.	3.5.44
Homer	3.6.140
Hobart N.	3.7.91
Howard	3.6.190
Robert E.	3.7.71
-i-	
Isaac C.	3.4.8
"    Jr.	3.5.41
-j-	
Jacob	3.5.45
Jack	3.7.67
James	3.6.3
"    B.	3.3.3
"    M.	3.7.89
"    R.	3.8.87
"    Wilson	3.4.3
"    "	3.8.79
"    "	3.5.19
"    W. H. S.	3.6.47
Jay Edm.	3.6.179
"    "    Jr.	3.7.230
Janet M.	3.8.25
Jeneau	3.9.18
Jerry	3.9.11
Jesse H.	3.5.60
"    V.	3.6.172
"    O.	3.5.18
Jeneau D.	3.9.18
Jimmy	3.9.16
John	3.6.75
"	3.8.68
John Austin	3.6.195
"    "    Jr.	3.7.254
"    Newton	3.4.4
"    Wilson	3.5.6
"    "	3.5.30
Joseph W.	3.5.27
Julia A.	3.5.50
-l-	
Lacey C.	3.5.71
Larry Ed.	3.8.83
Leander J.	3.5.11
Lela	3.6.78
Lena O.	3.5.57
Leo - - - -	3.6.66
Leonard	3.5.25
"    M.	3.7.82

FARR, contd.	
Leone A.	3.6.214
LeRoy	3.6.91
Levi	3.5.24
Loyce K.	3.7.253
Louise	3.7.79
"    C.	3.6.1
Luther	3.6.72
Lydia	3.6.90
Lynn B.	3.7.77
-m-	
Mae	3.6.47
Mahala A.	3.5.59
"    M.	3.5.2
"    W.	3.5.8
Marcus L.	3.5.12
Margaret R.	3.4.3
"    E.	3.5.58
"    M.	3.6.177
Marjorie	3.8.23
Marie W.	3.7.229
Mary Beth	3.8.186
Mary Emma	3.7.252
Mary Ellen	3.5.20
Martha Ann	3.5.4
Mary Jane	3.5.62
Mary L.	3.5.54
"    N.	3.5.2
"    Nellie	3.7.245
"    S.	3.5.42
Millie Mary	3.6.194
Minerva	3.5.53
Myrtle	3.6.135
-n-	
Narcissa M.	3.4.7
Nancy E.	3.5.48
"    G.	3.5.66
Ned Waldo	3.6.175
"    "    Jr.	3.7.226
Neil Edw.	3.7.221
"    "    Jr.	3.8.162
Nina H.	3.5.70
"	3.6.64
Noel	3.6.76
Norma Dee	3.7.251
"    Jane	3.8.24
-o-	
Ocie	3.7.13
Olin	3.6.2
Olive	3.6.143
Onda Annette	
Opal	3.7.112
Orlando	3.5.26
Oscar G.	3.6.13

FARR, contd.

	-p-	
Patricia A.		3.7.227
Patsy Lou		3.8.90
Paul		3.6.38
" A.		3.6.169
" E.		3.7.16
" K. Jr.		3.8.26
Pearl		3.6.133
Pearlie C.		3.5.69
	-r-	
Raleigh F.		3.5.75
Ralph		3.6.188
" H.		3.7.244
Randall		3.9.13
Ransome E.		3.7.14
Raymond		3.6.153
Richard Henry		3.8.203
" L.		3.6.3
Riley		3.6.74
Rosa		3.6.137
Rose		3.6.73
Roy		3.6.17
"		3.6.41
Rosemary T.		3.7.231
Ruby G.		3.8.192
Rula Ruba		3.5.74
Russell		3.7.113
Ruth M.		3.7.66
	-s-	
Samuel		3.2.1
" Jr.		3.3.1
" Alex		3.5.3
"		3.5.9
"		3.5.22
" Smiley M.		3.4.10
" Wash.		3.4.2
Sarah		3.5.31
" Elizabeth		3.5.65
" H.		3.5.52
" Jane		3.5.5
Sena		3.5.17
Shirley		3.8.197
Smiley		3.7.247
" E.		3.5.63
" E.		3.6.196
" H.		3.5.52
Stephen D.		3.8.174
Stewart L.		3.5.68
	-t-	
Thomas A.		3.8.172
" W.		3.9.198
Thompson H.		3.4.1

FARR, contd.

Thompson H.		3.6.4
Tracey F.		3.5.72
	-v-	
Van D.		3.5.14
Varne		3.6.157
Virginia R.		3.8.196
Vine		3.8.16
Violet P.		3.6.171
	-w-	
Wanda		3.6.39
Walker Lee		3.6.49
Walter Ed.		3.7.78
Wm. Constantine		3.5.16
William D.		3.6.81
" " Jr.		3.7.116
" Mason		3.4.9
" N.		3.5.49
Williamett		3.6.67
Willie		3.5.64

G

GARD

James Arthur		3.6.212 (a)
" " Jr.		3.7.281
Jane Ardith		3.7.280
Kathy S.		3.7.282
Marjorie D.		3.7.279
Sandra S.		3.7.278

GARDINER

Larry		3.8.135
Leonard		3.7.191 (a)
Lucy		3.7.31 (a)
Mary		3.7.3 (a)

GEORGE

Dorothy L.		3.8.101
Earl		3.7.123 (a)

GILBERT

Datus		3.7.35 (a)
" M.		3.8.52

GINIMORE

Guy C.		3.7.92 (b)
--------	--	------------

GOOD

Neal		3.6.118
Olive		3.6.117
Orlie		3.6.119

GRAY

Gayel Max		3.8.38 (a)
Terry "		3.9.35

GREENE

George		3.6.12
James C.		3.6.215 (a)
" " Jr.		3.7.288

GREENE, contd.

Linda Lou	3.7.287	
Oscar	3.6.13	
Wilson	3.5.5	(a)
GREGORY		
Rebecca	3.5.11	(a)
GRIFFITH		
Austin	3.6.43	(a)
Davis J.	3.8.96	
James A.	3.7.97	(a)
Tela	3.7.72	
Wm. Kent	3.8.95	
GUINNIP		
Mathias	3.5.69	(a)

H

HAINES		
Ethel	3.6.41	(a)
HALSEY		
Jerry R.	3.8.212	
Louis	3.7.259	(a)
Michael P.	3.8.211	(a)
HAWKINS		
Dunk	3.6.157	(a)
Martha	3.7.206	
HAWTHORNE		
Billy	3.7.80	(a)
Sandra H.	3.8.80	
Theda D.	3.8.82	
William A.	3.8.81	
HAYES		
Violet Young	3.5.60	(a)
HEINRICH		
George	3.7.5	(a)
" p.	3.8.10	
Paul	3.8.11	
Rhodes	3.8.9	
HICKS		
-----	3.5.10	(a)
HIETH		
Freeda	3.7.115	
Harry	3.6.80	(a)
Ned	3.7.114	
HILDBRAND		
Mary	3.7.78	(a)
HINKLE		
Ferol	3.6.120	(a)
HINSHAW		
Fred	3.6.136	(a)
HODSON		
Ersa	3.9.29	
Gar	3.9.19	
Halsie	3.7.18	

HODSON, contd.

Sandra	3.8.35	
William	3.6.6	(a)
HOLLOWAY		
Harry R.	3.6.171	(a)
Linda S.	3.8.170	
Margaret	3.8.106	
Nancy L.	3.8.105	
Robert H.	3.7.224	
" M.	3.8.171	
Stephen D.	3.7.125	(a)
Violet M.	3.7.225	
HORNER		
Harry	3.6.151	(a)
Helen	3.7.191	
Mary	3.7.189	
Robert	3.7.190	
Ruth	3.7.188	
HAVSTON		
Martha	3.7.91	(a)
HOWARD		
Jesse	3.5.53	(a)
HUFF		
-----	3.5.26	(a)
HULTS		
Hazel	3.6.108	(a)
HUTCHINSON		
Frattie	3.6.60	(a)
Georgia	3.7.160	

J

JACK		
-----	3.6.73	(a)
JACKSON		
Marguerite	3.7.15	(a)
Pearl	3.6.191	(a)
JIMERSON		
Martha	3.5.21	(b)
JOHNSON		
-----	3.7.204	(a)
JOHNSON		
Daisy	3.8.155	
Grace	3.4.4	(a)
Jim E.	3.8.154	
Marilyn	3.8.156	
Robert	3.8.16	(a)
" W.	3.9.15	
Ronald	3.9.14	
JONES		
Elwood	3.5.57	(a)
Pearl	3.6.163	
Sarah D.	3.5.14	(a)
Verne D.	3.6.164	

K	
KAYLOR	
Bonnie	3.8.30
Deloris	3.8.29
Jimmy	3.8.32
Lawrence	3.8.27
Richard	3.8.31
Ruth Ann	3.8.28
KEFFER	
Edith	3.7.154 (a)
KELLY	
-----	3.6.164 (a)
Gwen	3.7.212
Karen	3.7.213
Kenneth	3.7.214
Mildred	3.7.69 (a)
Rita Rhea	3.7.215
Robert R.	3.7.216
-----	3.7.245 (a)
Nancy Lee	3.8.202
KEM	
Katherine	3.7.89 (a)
KENWORTHY	
-----	3.7.258 (a)
KESSENGER	
George	3.6.44 (a)
Myrtle	3.7.74
Ralph	3.7.73
KILANDER	
Attila	3.6.130
Calvin	3.5.42 (a)
Maude	3.6.129
Susan	3.6.131
KINDLER	
Donald	3.8.29 (a)
Diane	3.9.23
Wayne L.	3.9.25
Wm. D.	3.9.22
Yvonne	3.9.24
KING	
Harry	3.6.54
Ruth	3.7.87
Russell	3.7.88
William	3.5.17 (a)
KIRSH	
Carole A.	3.8.70
Dean	3.9.36
Don R.	3.8.69
Leo	3.7.70 (a)
Nancy	3.8.71
KNIGHT	
Charles L.	3.5.73 (a)
" R.	3.5.269

KNIGHT, contd.	
Clifford V.	3.6.203
Carol Louise	3.7.276
Don R.	3.6.206
E. Dale	3.6.207
Elizabeth L.	3.7.268
James Alton	3.7.270
Jane M.	3.7.265
Janet M.	3.7.275
Karl F.	3.6.210
Koldyke Sam	3.7.92
Larry	3.7.269
Marjorie	3.6.212
Mark C.	3.6.211
Mary M.	3.7.271
Mildred C.	3.6.213
Michael K.	3.7.274
Patricia E.	3.7.273
Ruth E.	3.7.266
Susan	3.6.209
Waldo Mark	3.7.277
L	
LAFOLLETTE	
James	3.7.85
Melvin	3.6.51 (a)
Walker	3.7.86
LAMB	
Eleanor	3.6.58
LAMBRIGHT	
Lois K.	3.6.195 (a)
LANCASTER	
-----	3.7.206 (a)
Patsy	3.8.157
LANDESS	
D. W.	3.6.178 (a)
LAWSON	
Beulah	3.6.128
Claire	3.6.127
John	3.5.40 (a)
" Jr.	3.6.126
LEAKEY	
Dale	3.8.2
Daniel	3.8.85
Lawrence D.	3.8.1
Marcia	3.9.3
Marsh	3.9.4
Martha	3.9.5
Mona	3.9.2
Roger	3.8.3
Robert	3.9.1
Russell	3.7.1 (a)



## McMILLAN, contd.

Boyd	3.7.107
Clare	3.7.157
"	3.7.159
Clarence J.	3.7.106
Claude	3.7.158
Daniel S.	3.5.33
Dennis C.	3.6.120
Dennis M.	3.8.130
Donald B.	3.7.162
Edith F.	3.6.124
Everette	3.7.155
Georgia	3.7.105
Gene	3.7.156
Grace Ann	3.8.115
Harold	3.7.147
Hazel L.	3.7.110
Ida L.	3.7.150
Jack E.	3.7.163
Jude M.	3.8.128
James A.	3.5.35
" P.	3.7.109
" R.	3.8.127
Jim	3.8.117
John A.	3.5.34
" C.	3.7.134
" L.	3.7.111
Johnnie	3.6.121
Judith	3.8.118
Kenneth	3.8.114
" V.	3.7.146
Leah	3.6.122
Letha	3.7.152
Louise	3.7.151
Lula I.	3.6.98
Lydia J.	3.6.103
Madonna C.	3.7.133
" L.	3.6.104
" N.	3.8.129
Mahala R.	3.5.36
Margaret E.	3.5.38
Maude M.	3.6.97
Max J.	3.7.148
Oral	3.7.108
Patricia	3.8.113
Rita Rene	3.8.131
Rosetta	3.5.40
Ruth	3.6.102
Sandra Lee	3.8.116
Sarah Jane	3.5.37
Trudy Ann	3.8.126
Walter	3.7.153
Warren	3.7.154

## McMILLAN, contd.

William E.	3.7.149
" P.	3.5.39
N	
NELSON	
Austin	3.6.150
Clarence	3.6.148
Ernest	3.6.149
Stephen	3.5.46 (a)
-----	3.7.74 (a)
O	
OSBORNE	
Emily	3.7.239 (a)
OXLEY	
Harry L.	3.4.9 (a)
Nancy	3.4.3 (a)
P	
PACE	
Virginia	3.7.146 (a)
PALMER	
Charles A.	3.6.97 (a)
Dorothy	3.7.127
PARKER	
Francis L.	3.6.103 (a)
" T.	3.7.142
Harold E.	3.7.144
Paul E.	3.7.143
PAULSON	
Margaret	3.6.211 (a)
PAXTON	
Jean L.	3.8.50
Lewis	3.7.32
PENROD	
Frank	3.7.108 (a)
W. F.	3.8.99
PETTIT	
Paul H., Jr.	3.7.102 (a)
POHL	
Joe	3.7.122 (a)
Joan	3.8.100
POPE	
-----	3.5.42 (a)
Cincinnatus	3.6.132
POWNELL	
Martha	3.8.37 (a)
PRIBLE	
Edna L.	3.6.198 (a)
PULLEY	
Emma	3.5.6 (a)

## PULLEY, contd.

Emma K. 3.5.30 (a)  
Simon 3.5.70 (a)

## PURDY

L. L. 3.7.23 (a)  
Wm. W. 3.8.41

## PYLE

Samuel 3.6.129 (a)

## R

## RASH

Billy J. 3.9.26  
Beverly 3.9.28  
Charles 3.7.18 (a)  
Helen 3.8.34  
Marie 3.9.29  
Mary 3.9.27  
William 3.8.33

## REED

Louisa 3.4.1 (a)

## RHODES

Armanda 3.6.3 (a)

## RODENBERG

Charles 3.7.79 (a)

## ROBB

Alta 3.7.48  
Barbara 3.8.64  
Burrell 3.7.61  
Catherine 3.6.23  
" 3.7.58  
Cecil 3.7.63  
Clarence 3.7.47  
Christina 3.6.22  
" 3.6.22 (a)  
Claudine 3.8.57  
Edith 3.7.57  
Emma 3.6.25  
Esther 3.7.62  
Etta 3.6.28  
Faye 3.7.52  
George 3.5.7 (a)  
" Jr. 3.6.26  
Henry 3.7.56  
Grace 3.7.49  
John 3.8.55  
Lester 3.7.51  
Lena 3.7.53  
Lloyd 3.8.61  
Mandas 3.7.50  
Mary 3.8.56  
Maxine 3.7.59  
Orma 3.8.58  
Paul 3.8.59

## ROBB, contd.

Ralph 3.7.54  
Rachel 3.6.27  
Ruth 3.8.60  
Urlma 3.8.63  
Urma 3.8.62  
Walter 3.7.55  
William 3.6.24

## ROUSH

Clara 3.5.16 (a)  
Dorothy M. 3.7.182  
Myrtle 3.7.183  
Otto 3.6.134 (a)  
" Jr. 3.7.184

## RUTH

## ROWE

Bur 3.7.194  
Burdena 3.7.195  
Gladys 3.7.193  
Glen 3.7.192  
Harry 3.6.154 (a)

## RUDISEL

Roberta 3.7.88 (a)

## RULE

Helen 3.7.34 (a)

## S

## SACHE

Peggy 3.8.40  
W. H. 3.7.22 (a)

## SAMPLE

Nellie 3.8.17 (a)

## SCHOOLEY

Glenn S. 3.6.167  
Harvey 3.5.52  
John 3.7.219  
Linton L. 3.6.166  
Lora 3.6.161  
Martha E. 3.7.217  
Nelson R. 3.6.165  
Philip 3.7.218  
Sylvia 3.6.160

## SHANOWER

Shirley 3.6.207 (a)  
William L. 3.5.58

## SHARP

Gregory A. 3.8.78  
Harold 3.7.76 (a)  
Lee A. 3.8.77

## SHERREN

Georgia 3.6.57

## SINCLAIR

Barbara 3.7.76



SINCLAIR			STEVENSON		
Margaret	3.7.75		- - - -	2.7.201	
O. H.	3.6.46	(a)	Carol	2.8.150	
SLUSHER			Dale	2.8.151	
Collen	3.7.155	(a)	Glen	2.8.152	
SMITH			Marlena	2.8.149	
Barbara	3.8.140		STOIK		
Carolyn	3.8.141		Helen Jane	3.7.243	(a)
Donald	3.8.137		STOUT		
David K.	3.8.142		Brenda	3.7.110	
Edgar B.	3.6.214	(a)	David F.	3.8.4	
Eugene V.	3.7.233		Dianna	3.7.111	
Garnet M.	3.8.136		Ersell	3.7.1	
Guy V.	3.6.180	(a)	James M.	3.8.8	
H. H.	3.6.96	(a)	Jean A.	3.8.7	
Jessie	3.7.232		Leroy	3.8.6	
Lynn A.	3.8.107		Loren	3.8.5	
Norma J.	3.8.139		Richard L.	3.7.145	
Robert	3.7.126		Theodore	3.7.2	
Sally S.	3.8.108		Victor	3.6.105	(a)
Shirley	3.8.133		STRAUGHN		
Susan S.	3.8.109		Roy	3.6.19	(a)
Susanne	3.8.132		Albert E.	3.7.46	
Thomas	3.7.188	(a)	Wilmer	3.7.45	
"	3.8.134		STROUP		
Virgie	3.5.71	(a)	Charles E.	3.6.194	(a)
Virginia	3.7.125		" Jr.	3.7.249	
SNEPP			Donald W. B.	3.7.250	
Joseph	3.7.220	(a)	STREIT		
Nancy Ann	3.8.16		Clare	3.7.9	
SOUTHWICK			Corda	3.7.7	
Billie A.	3.8.180		David F.	3.6.1	(a)
Janet E.	3.8.181		" "	3.8.4	
Kalin M.	3.8.183		Ersell	3.7.1	
Sheryl C.	3.8.182		James	3.9.7	
Wm. A.	3.7.228	(a)	" M.	3.8.8	
SPIVEY			Jean A.	3.8.7	
Hazel	3.7.726	(a)	Lenore	3.7.10	
STACKHOUSE			Leroy	3.8.6	
Mary	3.5.47	(a)	Leslie G.	3.7.3	
STEARNS			Loren	3.8.5	
Aline	3.7.118		Neal	3.7.9	
Harold	3.7.120		Raymond	3.7.4	
Louise	3.7.119		Theodore	3.7.2	
- - - -	3.6.84	(a)	Virginia	3.7.5	
STEPHENS			Wayne	3.7.6	
Amelia H.	3.5.162	(a)			
STEPP					
Bernice J.	3.8.48				
Richard J.	3.8.49				
STEVENS			T		
Robert	3.6.185	(a)	TAYLOR		
STAHLSMITH			Doneta J.	3.7.93	(a)
- - - -	3.6.25	(a)	TEA		
			Elizabeth R.	3.6.179	(a)
			TEMPLETON		
			Maxine	3.7.147	(a)

TERHUNE  
     Nellie                   3.6.189 (a)  
 THOKEY  
     Florence M.           3.6.206 (a)  
 THOMPSON  
     Ida                     3.5.35 (a)  
 TINKLE  
     June                    3.7.145 (a)  
 TURNER  
     Richard Joseph       3.7.231 (a)

W

WALLACE  
     Mahala                  3.3.1 (a)  
 WAGGERMAN  
     Dora                    3.6.203 (a)  
 WALKER  
     Olin                    3.6.184 (a)  
 WALL  
     Jeanne                  3.8.74 (a)  
 WALTERS  
     - - - -                 3.6.117 (a)  
     (girl)                  3.7.161  
     Newell W.              3.7.160  
 WATTERS  
     Elizabeth              3.7.230 (a)  
 WARE  
     Sarah A.                3.6.48 (a)  
 WELTON  
     - - - -                 3.7.200 (a)  
     Paul                    3.8.148  
 WELSH  
     Sarah B.                3.6.168 (a)  
 WESCO  
     Erline                  3.7.209  
     Evelyn                  3.7.207  
     George                  3.6.159 (a)  
     Maxine                  3.7.208  
     Robert E.              3.7.210  
 WHINERY  
     Anna E.                 3.8.210  
     David                   3.5.65 (a)  
     " G.                    3.7.258 (a)

WHINERY, contd.  
     Darrel E.               3.6.198  
     Francis E.              3.7.257  
     Larry A.                3.7.260  
     Norma                   3.6.203 (a)  
     Robert M.               3.7.255  
     Ruth Ann                3.7.256  
     Smiley M.               3.6.197  
 WHYBREW  
     Geneva                  3.6.162  
 WHITE  
     Bessie                   3.5.72 (a)  
     Nancy                    3.5.21 (a)  
 WICKERSHAM  
     Etten                    3.7.64  
     George                   3.6.29 (a)  
 WILCOX  
     Bertha                   3.6.29  
     Effie                    3.6.30  
     Elsie                    3.6.34  
     Fred                     3.5.8 (a)  
     " Jr.                    3.6.32  
     June                     3.6.31  
     Lloyd                    3.6.33  
 WILSON  
     Maggie                   3.7.77 (a)  
 WINE  
     - - - -                 3.7.201 (a)  
     Dianna K.                3.8.158  
 WRIGHT  
     - - - -                 3.7.124 (a)  
     (boy)                    3.8.102  
     "                         3.8.103  
     "                         3.8.104  
     Marjorie                 3.7.43  
     O. L.                    3.6.16 (a)

Y

YANCEY  
     Mary E.                 3.5.29 (a)  
 YENGERT  
     Roger                    3.8.34 (a)  
     " Jr.                    3.9.30

Chapter XII

THE GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA FARRS

by

Neal Banter, Marion, Indiana

1954



NEAL BANTER  
Born 1896—3.6.59.

Without going into pages and reams of proof to substantiate the authenticity of this history of the No. 3 Branch of the Farr family, the writer refers you to chapters, footnotes, letters, and other documentary proof which have been so carefully arranged and correlated by Henry Newton Pharr, author of this book, born 1772, and at this time living in New Orleans, Louisiana. The first historian of the family was Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr, D.D., 1798-1862, who wrote, "Chronology of My Father's Family." This Chronology has been the anchor for succeeding Farr historians. Perhaps the one who contributed most to the gathering of facts and dates was Harry Nelson Pharr (the historian), 1875-1947. He labored a lifetime to assemble the genealogy and narrative of the FARRS. Unfortunately, he died before his history was correlated and published. Without his work the entire history of the five branches of the family would be far less complete. This was realized, however, that unless the mass of papers, wills, documents and manuscripts of Harry Nelson Pharr's were gathered, arranged and published that the history of these five families of FARRS would be lost.

Henry Newton Pharr, at the age of seventy seven, in 1949 took up the heavy duty of completing the genealogical tables and correlating the narratives which are published in this history. The FARRS owe him a debt of deep gratitude and love for the prodigious effort of writing, not only the history, but the hundreds of letters which factually tie the dates and facts together.

A careful scrutiny of the manuscripts of Harry Nelson Pharr shows conclusively that he knew of George Phair (1708-1751) and his son Samuel Phair (Farr) Sr., 1749-1806, and that he did not connect them with the Samuel Farr, Jr., 1774-1832, who until recently was the oldest known founder of No. 3 Farr Family. Henry Newton Pharr, with the help of Miss Hattie Alexander of Charlotte, North Carolina, Miss Eugenia Lore of Concord, North Carolina and John D. Kilbourne, a researcher of York County, Pennsylvania Historical Society, was able to establish the connection between George Phair, with his son, Samuel Sr., and his grandson, Samuel Jr., together with much other information on the early FARRS of the No. 3 Branch. Without Henry Newton's collaboration and help it would have been difficult, if not impossible, to have traced the record beyond Samuel Farr, Jr., 1774-1832.

Much is known about this Samuel, and will be recorded here. A very complete genealogical table of the family has been compiled by Rev. John A. Farr, who was born in 1902 at Farrville, Indiana, and at this writing is residing and preaching at Jeffersonville, Indiana. The Farr History written by Mrs. Mahala Attila Farr Collett in 1911 preserved the incidents of the children of Samuel Farr Jr., whose death in 1832 caused the sale of the farm in North Carolina and the trek northward across the Alleghenies and over the Ohio River into the heavy hardwood timberlands of Indiana. As proof and so that this narrative of kinfolk may be properly unfolded real estate deeds, wills and other documentary evidence are frequently quoted.

Perhaps the unfolding of this story should start at the middle and be pursued each way as it actually came to light to those, who for years have sought to pull back the dim gray curtains of the long dead past. As these words are written, it is fervently hoped that some kinsman in the future will be able to lift the back drops to the stage upon which Samuel Sr., the father of our Samuel, and his father, George, witnessed the drama of the earliest FARRS in America and that someone will record the tragedy, if such it be, that brought our fathers across the Atlantic from Ireland, Scotland and perhaps France.

Samuel Farr Jr., was born in Virginia in 1774 according to the Farr History, written by Mrs. Collett in 1911. Without doubt, he was born in Campbell County, Virginia, in the vicinity of the farms and extensive holdings of his rich grandfather, John Thompson, for whom he named his eldest son, Thompson Harris Farr. The first public record of Samuel Jr. is in Records' Book D, page 200, Lancaster County, South Carolina, August 27, 1798, which records the sale of a 120 acre farm on Cain Creek to John McMurray Sr.,

for \$ 362. This transaction was acknowledged February 19, and recorded February 26, 1799. At that time he resided in the Camden District of Lancaster County. He evidently came there from his father's home in the Waxhaw District, Lancaster County, South Carolina, or perhaps still lived with his father and was speculating in land.

In Book C and E, page 200, a transfer was made to Samuel Farr Jr., from James Wakub, August 11, 1797, acknowledged February 13, 1799, and recorded February ? 1799, as witnessed by David Farr and others. We presume this was a purchase of a farm from James Wakub, probably the farm he sold to John McMurray, judging from the dates and recordings. Many of the records, however, were burned by General Sherman in 1864 and we are not sure if this was the only real estate owned by Samuel Jr.

It is reasonably certain that the money with which he purchased this real estate came from the estate of his grandfather, John Thompson, or from a portion of the estate of his mother, Esther Thompson Phair (Farr), the daughter of the landed John Thompson and the wife of Samuel Sr. In 1797, when the transfer was made to him from James Wakub, he was twenty-three years old.

From the manuscripts of Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr we learn that Samuel Sr. lived in the Waxhaw District, Lancaster County, South Carolina. It is presumed that he owned a farm there although there is no record to prove such a conjecture. The earliest record of his being a resident of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, is contained in this bill of sale dated in 1805:

Mecklenburg, County  
Deed Book 18, Page 315  
8 - July, 1805

Samuel Farr Sr., of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina . . . .  
to William B. Alexander . . . . consideration \$300.00 . . . .  
negro woman, named Rachel, about twenty years old, lately in  
possession of Robert Bryson.

Witness: J. McKnitt Alexander  
Proved - Jan. Term 1807

Our next legal record of Samuel Sr. was in 1806 when he drew the following Will which was discovered in the Court Records of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in October, 1953, by Miss Hattie Alexander, of Charlotte, North Carolina, and copied herewith:

MECKLENBURG COUNTY - Will Book C p. 82

In the name of God, Amen, I, Samuel Farr of North Carolina, Mecklenburg County being now of sound mind and memory but calling to mind that it is appointed for all men to die; Do make and ordain this my last will in the distribution of my property as follows - viz:

Imprimis - I will and bequeath to my beloved son, Samuel Farr, one dollar in full of his share.

Item - I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Farr one dollar in full of her share.

Item - I will and bequeath to my beloved son James B. Farr one dollar in full of his share.

Item - I will and bequeath to my two daughters Margaret Reid and Hannah Farr all the residue of the estate I may die possessed of - all my goods and chattels, bonds, notes, accounts, debts of every description. of any court of law or equity for me or in my name or on my account - share and share alike constituting them the whole and sole heirs of my estate after discharging my just debts and the above bequeathments. I hereby constitute nominate and appoint my trusty friend Willie Bean Alexander and Joseph McKnitt Alexander to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby declaring this to be my last and only will, breaking and annulling all others. In witness whereof I hereto set my hand and seat this 23rd day of Oct. 1806.

Signed, sealed, published and declared to be his last will and testament before us -

Wm. B. Alexander  
J. McKnitt Alexander

Samuel Farr, Sen'r.

Samuel Jr.'s first appearance in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, was in 1800. On August 5, 1800, he purchased from Isaac Davis a farm on Clark's Creek, a branch of Rocky River. This farm was near the location of Ramah, the Presbyterian Church where his family later worshipped. Whether the church had been erected at that time is unknown. Whether his father had moved to Mecklenburg County is unknown since the first record of Samuel Sr., in this county was 1805, the date of the bill of sale for the slave girl, Rachel. The next official record was his Will, October 23, 1806, and that ends the record of Samuel Sr.

It is the conjecture of those delving into the Farr history, that the money for purchasing these farms came either directly from the landed John Thompson estate, his grandfather, or through inheritance from his mother, Esther, daughter of the late John Thompson. To bear further on this belief, it is known that on the same day and recorded on page 828 of Land Transfer Book 17, in Mecklenburg County, which was the page preceding the transfer of Samuel Jr.'s farm, was the recording of James Bradley Farr's farm. James Bradley, according to Samuel Sr.'s Will, was the brother of Samuel Jr. They both paid \$350.00 for their farms. Samuel's contained 240 acres and James's 180 acres. Samuel was unmarried, and we are reasonably certain, that was the case with James also. Samuel Jr. was twenty six years of age when he made this purchase. Presumably Sam and Jim were pals, as well as brothers, because they purchased farms adjoining.

To gather a little background let us examine the unique and some-

what biased will of John Thompson.

WILL OF JOHN THOMPSON OF CAMPBELL COUNTY, VA.

Dated January 5th, 1791 - Probated January 5th, 1792.

In the name of God, I, John Thompson of the County of Campbell, being weak in body but of sound mind, knowing that all flesh must yield when it pleaseth God to call, do hereby make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (to wit), I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Margaret Thompson, the just sum of ten pounds per year, during her life, to be paid unto her by my sons, John and Andrew Thompson, also one horse saddle and bridle to the value of fifteen pounds, one bed and furniture. I also lend unto my said wife my negro girl, named Rachel, during her (my wife's) life and after her decease I give the said Rachel, with her increase, unto all my grandchildren, the children of Easter Phair, that may be living, to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

Item (1) - I lend unto my sons John Thompson and Andrew Thompson, during their lives, all of my tract of land in the County of Campbell, lying and being on Tommahawk and Dracemin creeks, supposed to be about one thousand four hundred and fifty acres (be the same more or less) after their deaths to be equally divided between the children of the said John and Andrew Thompson that may be living at the death of either the said John or Andrew Thompson, to them, their heirs forever, provided if any dispute should arise in the division of said land, in that case that they, the said legatees, leave the decision of the said land to three more of Honest and Good repute and share and share alike.

Item (2) - I lend unto my son Matthew Thompson, the use of my land in the County Price Edward and Buckingham on the Head of Appomatox River, during his life and after his death I give and bequeath the said tract of land unto the children of the said Matthew Thompson, share and share alike, to them and their heirs forever, provided the said Matthew should die without children lawfully begotten, said lands to be sold and the money arising from the said lands to be equally divided between the children of John Thompson and Andrew Thompson, my sons and heirs forever. One hundred and four acres of land more or less adjoining the lands of Edward Franklin and Simon Woolbridge, I do hereby direct and authorize my Executors to be named hereafter, to sell for the best price they can get on credit as they may think best, not exceeding nor less than three years and the money from the sale to be equally divided between the children, then living, of John and Andrew Thompson.

Item (3) - My lands, containing about four hundred acres, that I bought from John Beard, being the lands whereon my son William Thompson, in his lifetime lived, I give in trust to my sons John and Andrew Thompson, for the benefit and support of my grandchildren, the children of my son, William, deceased, and when my granddaughter, Margaret Thompson, daughter of the said William, arrives at the age of eighteen, that then the said tract of land, supposed to be about four hundred acres, be sold at two years and it be equally divided between all the children of the said William then living; the purchaser paying interest agreeable to law for the amount of the purchase money and I do hereby authorize my Executors hereinafter to be named, to make a full right and title, in fee simple to the said land to the purchaser thereof. Whereas I have Hugh Gallway's Bond in the amount of upwards of Fifteen Hundred Pounds, which said money, with the interest, when received, I direct to be equally divided between my grandchildren (to witt) the children of John Thompson, Andrew Thompson, William Thompson, Dec'd., Elizabeth Gill, Jane Mitchell, Easter Phair, to be equally divided, share and share alike, to those living, when the money may be received or become due, my Executors making no neglect.

Item. (4) - I give and bequeath unto John Thompson, son of Andrew Thompson, the tract of land, where I now live, to him, his heirs or assigns forever he paying to David Thompson, son of William, the just sum of Thirty Pounds, good and lawful money of Virginia, within two years after he becomes the age of twenty-one years, being the land I bought of John Candruff, to him and his heirs forever, provided the said John Thompson die before he arrives to the age of twenty-one years I give the said land to Andrew Thompson, my son, he paying the said thirty pound to him his heirs and assigns forever and in case the said Andrew Thompson refuses or neglects to comply with this clause of my will, then the said land to be sold to highest bidder and the money arising from the sale to be equally divided between all my grandchildren that may be living.

Item (5) - For the better support of my daughter, Elizabeth Gill, my daughter, and my grandchildren, the children of the said Elizabeth, I put into the hands of my sons John and Andrew Thompson on trust the following slaves (to witt) my negro Norman Sall, my negro girls Nell, Iona and Molly, that, they, my said trustees, hire out the said negro slaves and the money arising from the hire apply to and for the uses and benefit of my said daughter and her children during the life of my said daughter for their support and after the death of my daughter Elizabeth Gill, I do hereby give and bequeath the said negro slaves (to witt), Sall, Nell, Jane and Molly, with their increase unto all children my said daughter Elizabeth may have during the life of



William Gill, to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

Item (6) - The remainder of the tract of land, adjoining where I now live, supposing to be about seven hundred acres I give and bequeath to my sons John Thompson and Andrew Thompson, share and share alike, to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

Item (7) - Whereas I have given a considerable part of my Estate to my sons John and Andrew Thompson I do hereby request them to assist their brother Matthew Thompson yearly with what they may think necessary for him and family's support during his lifetime.

Item (8) - I give and bequeath unto my son John Thompson my negro slaves (to witt) Ned and Mingo, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item (9) - I give and bequeath to my son Andrew Thompson my negroes (to witt) James, George, Nell and Milly, with their increase, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item (10) - For the better support of my son Matthew Thompson I leave in trust with my sons John Thompson and Andrew Thompson one negro boy called and known by the name Harry, the hire of which to be apply to and for the benefit of my son Matthew, the said Harry to be sold and the money to be equally divided between my sons John and Andrew Thompson and their heirs forever.

Item (11) - For the better support of my daughter Easter Phair and her children I leave in trust in the hands of my sons John and Andrew Thompson my negro girl Nancy with her increase, the hire of which to be apply to the use and benefit of my said daughter and children and after the death of my said daughter the said negro girl Nancy with her increase unto my grandchildren, the children of the said Easter Phair. I also give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the children of the said Easter Phair, after my wife's death, my negro girl Rachel, that I have lent unto my said wife, with the increase of the said Rachel to them and their heirs forever.

Item (12) - All my Estate not heretofore given, together with all the debts due me, after my due debts are paid (except the debt due from Col. John Calloway) I do hereby direct to be equally divided between all my grandchildren living at the time of my death, except my grandson William Mitchell and their heirs forever.

AND LASTLY I do hereby appoint my sons John Thompson and Andrew Thompson, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, requesting that they may act as such without Bond and Security, as the law directs and that there be no appraisement of my Estate.

Witness my hand and seal this fifth day of January, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety One.

Signed, Sealed and Acknowledged  
to be his last Will and Testament

His  
John X Thompson (Seal)  
Mark

In presence of (Seal)  
Charles Patterson,  
William Campbell,  
Jacob Watkins.

At a Court held for Campbell County, January 5th, 1792—the within last Will and Testament of John Thompson, Deceased, was proved by the Oaths of William Campbell and Jacob Watkins, two of the Witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded, etc., etc.

Tested R. Alexander C.C.C.

\* \* \* \* \*

From John Thompson's Will, we gather some very important points:

(1) The fact that the names of Farr and Phair were of the same family, and further proof in tracing the family that the names Farr, Fair, Phair and Pharr all name the same family. The finding of the name of Esther Phair in the will of John Thompson definitely links Samuel Jr., Samuel Sr., and George into the same family.

(2) It establishes the fact that there was money in the family and explains how Samuel Jr., and his brother, James, purchased their farms at such an early age, James being mentioned thirdly in his father's Will would cause us to believe he was probably twenty-two or four years of age in 1800, when he and Samuel Jr., aged twenty six, purchased farms on Clark's Creek near the Ramah meeting house.

(3) It establishes Margaret as the wife of John Thompson. Later we shall prove that Margaret was the sister of George Phair, father of Samuel Phair, whose Will of 1806 was signed Samuel "Farr," Sen'r.

Until the year 1953, we did not know the location in Mecklenburg County of the farms of Samuel Jr. Through the persistent pursuing of fact by Henry Newton Pharr of New Orleans and the timely and able help of Miss Hattie Alexander, we came into the possession of two land transactions of Samuel Jr., representing the purchase of 240 acres of Rocky Run in 1812, as well as the purchase of 180 acres adjoining on Clark's Creek by James Bradley Farr, his brother, and the sale of the same by James in 1806.

Bk. 17, p. 829 5 Aug. 1800 - Issac Davis of Buncomb Co. State of N. C. . . . to Samuel Farr, Jr. of Mecklenburg County . . . . consideration \$350.00 tract of land in County of Mecklenburg . . . . on waters of Clark's creek, branch of Rocky River, . . . . being part of two surveys of land conveyed by John Davis Sr., to said Isaac Davis by deed dated July 30, 1796 . . . . joining the land of his brother, John Davis—Christenburry's corner . . . . containing 240 acres. Witness - Jos. Freser and Jos. Reece.

Bk. 17 p. 237 30 Nov. 1812 State of N. C. . . . No. 2201. In consideration of the sum of 5 pounds for every 100 acres . . . . paid into our Treasury by Samuel Farr . . . . have granted unto said Samuel Farr a tract of land containing 52 acres . . . . in Mecklenburg County . . . . on waters of Rocky River (or Rocky Run) . . . . Gabriel Ferrils and Nicholas Christenburrys corner . . . . Thomas Barnet's corner . . . . entered Jan 31st, 1812.

By command of Wh. Hill, Sec'y. (There must be some error in the words 5 pounds).

Note by N.B.—5 pounds is probably correct as this land was conveyed by the State of North Carolina, somewhat like a land grant by the U.S. Government.

Bk. 17 p.828 5 Aug. 1800 . . . . John Davis of Buncomb Co. State of N.C. . . . . to Jas B. Farr of County of Mecklenburg, State of N.C. . . . . \$350.00 . . . . a certain tract of land lying in said County of Mecklenburg . . . . on branches of Clark's Creek, the waters of Ricky River . . . . adjoining the lands of David Davis, Isaac Davis and Reece Price . . . . including all the land conveyed to said Jno. Davis by his father, J. Davis, Sr., by deed dated 20 July 1796 . . . . containing by estimation 180 acres. Wit. Jos. Freser, Samuel Farr, Jr. and James Reece.

Bk. 18 p. 90 13 Aug. 1803, Mortgage Deed. James B. Farr . . . . to Hugh Torrance . . . . both of Mecklenburg County, State of N. C. . . . . \$392.00 . . . . tract of land lying in said County of Mecklenburg, State of N. C. on waters of Clark's Creek . . . . Issac Davis corner . . . . Reece Price's line . . . . David Davis' corner . . . . both forks of the creek . . . . 180 acres . . . . together with negro boy Jo or Joseph . . . . to Hugh Torrance, his heirs, etc. . . . . provided that in case Jas. B. Farr, his heirs, etc., do pay or cause to be paid to Hugh Torrance the Full sum of \$392.00 with interest from 30 July last past . . . . which payment with interest is to be made on or before the 30 of September next, . . . . then and from thenceforth these presents shall be VOID and as though they had not ever been executed. . . . .

Wit. J. McKnitt, Wm. B. Alexander. Registered  
June 8, 1804

Bk. 18 p. 286 11 May 1806 Mecklenburg County, I Hugh Torrance do hereby certify that I have received full consideration on the within Mortgage and do therefore release and quit claim the within

mentioned granted land and premises unto him the said James B. Farr and his heirs and assigns forever.

Wit. J. McKnitt, Hugh Torrence (Seal) and James McLean

Bk. 18 p. 265 Feb. 11, 1806

James B. Farr of County of Elbert in State of Georgia to Thos. Barnet of Mecklenburg County, State of N. C. . . . . consideration \$500.00 . . . . tract of land in County of Mecklenburg on waters of Clark's Creek, a branch of Rocky River . . . . joining the lands of David Davis, Isaac Davis and Reece Price . . . . including land conveyed to James B. Farr by John Davis . . . . Samuel Farr's corner . . . . 180 acres.

Wit. John Gillaud, Wm. Barnet, Johnathan . . . .

Recorded in Mecklenburg Co. July term 1806.

\* \* \* \* \*

Samuel Jr. married Mahala Wallace. Who she was or from whence she came is unknown other than what Mrs. Collett tells, "In 1802 he married Mahala Wallace of Georgia, who was born November 11, 1782. They lived on the farm of his father for some time. After their marriage they went back to Georgia to visit her relatives, making the journey on horseback." There were many Wallaces in the Ramah Church and Rocky River neighborhood. When and from where she came in Georgia we have no knowledge. The writer has a theory which only time and much research will determine. On August, 1803, James B., brother of Samuel Jr., mortgaged his farm on Clark Creek in Mecklenburg County. Because of the close association of Samuel and James, (they bought farms adjoining, and evidently were both unmarried) there seems some significance in Samuel's being wed in 1802, James' mortgaging his farm in 1803, and the horseback trip of the young married couple to visit her relatives in Georgia. Wouldn't it seem very plausible that Mahala had a sister in either Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, or Lancaster County, South Carolina, at the time of her marriage, and that James fell in love with the sister, married her, and journeyed with Samuel and Mahala back to Georgia where we know he resided in 1806? Or possibly Mahala could have induced James to return to Georgia with them to court her sister, who may have resided there. At any rate James mortgaged his farm to Hugh Torrence, August 13, 1803, for \$392.00 and on May 11, 1806, Hugh Torrence release that mortgage as recorded in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. The record also shows that James B. on February 11, 1806, sold to Thomas Barnet the farm on Clark Creek, with which he evidently paid off the mortgage on May 11th. That document proves that James resided in Elbert County, Georgia, when he sold his Clark's Creek farm. This is the last trace to date of James B. A guess could be hazarded that Mahala Wallace influenced him to go to Georgia and that he evidently remained there. It would seem probable that Mahala's

people lived in Georgia at that time, although she could have been born in Mecklenburg County, as there were Wallaces in the Rocky River and Ramah Church neighborhood, as evidenced by the fact that William S. Wallace purchased the Samuel Farr Jr. farm on Clark Creek of his heirs in 1837.

Her family could quite possibly have moved on to Georgia in search of land to enter at small cost from the Government, which was the propelling force that scattered the family far and wide. We know definitely that Samuel's family, after his death, moved to Indiana to secure lands for \$1.25 per acre. Perhaps someone perusing these pages will be able to unravel the tangled skein, otherwise Mahala Wallace Farr's history starts with—"he married Mahala Wallace of Georgia in 1802."

At this point it is well to know about Samuel and Mahala's family, as the names must be used to trace kinship, especially backward, toward the arrival of the FARRS from Ireland. After they had been married eight years there was born a son, and between 1810 and 1827 the following children were born:

Thompson Harris Farr	b. January 5, 1810	
Samuel Washington Farr	b. March 20, 1812	
James Wilson Farr	b. December 16, 1813	
John Newton Farr	b. January 15, 1816	
Esther Attila Farr	b. September 16, 1817	d. 1818
Katherine Farr	b. ----	d. 1821
Narcissa Martha Farr	b. June 6, 1819	
Isaac Cincinnatus Farr	b. August 2, 1821	
William Mason Farr	b. February 9, 1824	
Smiley Messlin Farr	b. April 28, 1827	

While riding a horse in 1832, the father, Samuel Jr., was thrown and killed. He was buried some place in the Ramah or Rocky River neighborhoods. Where may never be known, as no stone nor record has ever been found.

Before his death, and in 1830, he made a trip to Indiana to look over the land situation. Indiana was a new state, having been admitted to the Union in 1816. No doubt the rich land and the great forests made a lasting impression on him, for he determined to move with his family to Indiana where fertile lands might be had at a bargain. Since the word "Farr," means to travel, we can detect the wanderlust of Samuel Jr. He at least had impressed his wife, for in 1835 she disposed of all personal property, rented the two farms and moved off to Indiana with her young family.

Leaving the widow, Mahala, and her family for the time being, we turn back to pick up the early parentage of this clan of FARRS. The first historian of the family was Reverend Henry Nelson Pharr of the No. 1 Branch. He lived from 1798 until 1862, and was the grandson of Walter Fair (Farr) who is the titular, but not the actual, head of the No. 1 Branch of FARRS in America. His name being spelled P-H-A-R-R should not be confusing, as there were several ways to

spell the name. His grandfather's name on his tombstone is spelled F-A-I-R. Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr wrote the "Chronology of My Father's Family." The major portion of it is reproduced from a letter, written to Harry Nelson Pharr, November 14, 1922, by Mrs. W. W. Flowe of Concord, North Carolina, which is given in full near the middle of Chapter II of this book.

#### "Chronology of My Father's Family"

"Neddy (Edward) Pharr married a Beard near Lynchburg, Virginia. He had one daughter Rachel, who married a Robinson in Va. He had one sister Marget, she married a Thompson in Va.

"Neddy and Marget were full Uncle and Aunt to Walter Pharr, the son of Henry, the brother of George and Neddy Pharr.

"Margaret had one daughter Esther, she married Samuel Pharr, the son of George. They lived in Waxhaw, N. C., and at their home Mrs. Thompson died. Sam, son of George, and Walter, son of Henry were full cousins. Sam by his wife Esther had several children and are known in Mecklenburg County by the appellation of little or black Sam.

"Walter, the nephew of Neddy, George and Marget and son of Henry, married Sarah Brian in Penn. moved in 1774 or 5 to now, Cabarrus Co. near Concord, N. C."

This is one of the most important pieces of information ever secured by the FARRS of Branch No. 3, because it gives a definite clue to the father of Samuel Jr. and to his grandfather, as well as the connecting links between the families. How do we know that "little Sam" or "black Sam," which ever appellation, you please, was Samuel Jr.? Henry Newton Pharr of New Orleans had induced Miss Hattie Alexander to take an active interest in helping solve this riddle. She discovered the will dated 1806 of Samuel Farr Sr., in the Recorder's Office, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, which is copied on a preceding page of this chapter.

Here is mentioned Samuel, the son, and James B. The "B" is undoubtedly for Bradley, the step-father and guardian of Samuel Sr. when he was a minor. This is documented on a later page of this history. Since he does not mention his wife, Esther, in his will, she evidently was deceased. Margaret (Farr) Reid was, no doubt, named for her grandmother, Samuel Sr's mother-in-law and the wife of John Thompson of Campbell County, Virginia.

In the "Chronology of My Father's Family," Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr says, "Neddy (Edward) married a Beard near Lynchburg, Virginia." In the will of John Thompson of Campbell County, Virginia, near Lynchburg, he mentions in item 3, "My lands, containing about four hundred acres, that I bought of John Beard." . . . This is evidence that "Neddy" or Edward moved from Pennsylvania or elsewhere to near Lynchburg, Virginia, and married the daughter of

a Beard. Certainly it was the daughter of John Beard, who previously had sold four hundred acres of land to John Thompson. In the "Chronology" another very important statement is made, "He (Neddy or Edward) had one Sister Marget, she married a Thompson in Virginia." From this you will discern that Neddy (Edward), Henry, George, and Marget are brothers and sister. Throughout the letters, wills, and other documents upon which we depend to establish our genealogical structure, one notices the varied spelling of Marget, Margaret, Margret, and also of Easter or Esther Phair. In the first paragraph of John Thompson's will, he mentions the name of his beloved daughter, Easter Phair. We believe her name was E-s-t-h-e-r because the name Esther often occurs in subsequent generations of the family. George, father of Samuel Sr., uncle of Esther, and brother of Edward, Henry, and Margaret, spelled his name P-H-A-I-R. Since the names Phair, Fair, Pharr, and Farr all occurred in the same family, we are sure that the pronunciation is "Farr" in all, but the spelling differs because of the different spelling of individuals or the way the name sounded to county officials. In the writer's own family the name in Virginia was Painter, but in Indiana, Banter. The cause for this change has been credited to mis-spelling of the name on the original land grants in Indiana. Some advanced theory that the Painters, being so Dutch (German) would probably pronounce the name Painter to sound like "Banter." No one will ever be able to say authoritatively, why there are changes in the spelling of many family names. Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr said in his "Chronology," "Samuel, son of George, married his cousin." In the letter of Mrs. W. W. Flowe, dated Nov. 14, 1922, quoting from the records of Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr, she writes, "Margaret had one daughter Esther, she married Samuel Pharr, the son of George. They lived in Waxhaw, North Carolina, and at their home Mrs. Thompson died. Sam, son of George and Walter son of Henry were full cousins. Sam by his wife Esther had several children and are known in Mecklenburg County by the appellation of little or black Sam." She wrote that letter before the discovery of John Thompson's will. We know from the will that John Thompson and his wife, Margaret, had three daughters, Esther, Jane and Elizabeth.

So far the evidence seems fairly conclusive that Samuel Phair married his cousin, Esther Thompson, because Margaret Phair Thompson, his mother-in-law, was the sister of his father George Phair. It is certain that Samuel Farr Jr. of whom we know much, was the son of Samuel and Esther Phair. Now let us dwell upon the life of George Phair, brother of Neddy (Edward), Henry, and Margaret.

Certain information about our earliest ancestors in America was obtained by Henry Newton Pharr (author of this volume) from John D. Kilbourne, Researcher for The Historical Society of York County, Pennsylvania.

It is contained in a letter, dated October 28, 1952, is reproduced in full in Chapter V, near the middle of Section 3, under the caption

of "John D. Kilbourne." It should be read by all who are interested in the family history and especially in the pioneers, George Farr, his son, Samuel, and Ephraim Farr.

Reviewing the documents discovered by Mr. Kilbourne, we find that George Phair, born about 1718 according to the "Chronology of My Father's Family," drew his will, October 27, 1751, naming his wife, Hannah, one un-named child, and an unborn child as his heirs, besides his brother Edward, in Virginia, whom we are sure was "Neddy" who married Rachael Beard, daughter of John Beard, neighbor of John Thompson. This will also uncovered knowledge of the family heretofore unknown, namely that there was a fourth brother in the family of Edward (Neddy), Henry, George, and Margaret and that was Ephraim who was bequeathed in George's will, "Next place, I leave my gun to my brother Ephriam, and my green waistcoat."

The York County, Docket A. page 46, on August 25, 1767 gives very important information about Samuel Sr. It states that he was eighteen years old at that date and wished to name his step father, James Bradley, as his guardian. That establishes almost conclusively that Samuel was born in 1749, or two years before his father, George Phair, drew his will. We know from this research that the child unborn at the time George's will was written, was deceased at the time of the appointment of James Bradley as Samuel's guardian on December 10, 1754. It is quite probable that the name James used so often in Samuel Jr's family came from James Bradley. It is not known who the Wilson was, whose name, usually written as James Wilson Farr, reverberates down the generation of Farris.

George Phair or Farr, (born in 1718?) died between October 27, 1751 and March 14, 1752, at which time his will was probated. He is the earliest known sire of the Farr Family Branch No. 3. We do not know whether he was born in America or in Ireland, whence we suspect the family came. Dr. Henry Lovic Pharr of Washington, D. C. (of the Edward, No. 2 Branch of the family) says that he once purchased some old books and in them was the old family bible of Rev. Joseph Frederick Phair, who was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, April 30, 1689 and died in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, in 1735. He married a daughter of Dr. Samuel Thatcher, Yale College, Dr. Pharr only made a cursory examination of the contents and the genealogical records before shipping the books to his home. Before he arrived however, a fire destroyed both his home and the books. He remembers that the records disclosed that Rev. Joseph Frederick Phair and Margaret Ann Thatcher, daughter of Dr. Samuel Thatcher, had four children, Henry, George, Edward, and Margaret. Dr. Pharr stated, "It would be passing strange if these four were not the four with which Harry Nelson Pharr heads his four branches of the Pharr family." The ancestry of the Lynn, Massachusetts, clergyman, Rev. Joseph Frederick Phair is traced to George Farr, born in Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland about 1574. This George Farr was a shipwright in Belfast (?) and aided in refitting the ship Talbot. He sailed with Rev. Higginson's convoy, landing at Salem, Massachusetts,



June 29, 1629. He had seven sons and five daughters and probably died at Lynn, Massachusetts.

The fly in the ointment is that Ephraim has been found to be a brother of these three Phair boys and their sister Margaret. Dr. Henry Lovic Pharr is living at this writing and is confounded by this discovery of Ephraim which was revealed in the will of George Phair written in 1751. As stated, he only made a hurried examination of the contents of the family bible, but does not remember seeing the name of Ephraim.

Henry Newton Pharr, author of this book, has painstakingly searched Massachusetts for some connection with earlier ancestry, but has found nothing except this revelation of Dr. Henry Lovic Pharr. The writer has checked old Genealogical tables of other Farr families and is definitely sure that Rev. Joseph Frederick Phair traces back to George Farr of Ulster, Ireland. Whether we can ever definitely and conclusively connect George Phair, 1718-1752, with Rev. Joseph Frederick Phair, only time can tell.

The view behind the curtains, which contain the dim past, reveals a family of sturdy pioneers. This family appears much above average. George Phair, 1718-1751 was constable of Chanceford Township 1749. His brother, Ephraim, was Overseer, Supervisor, and Constable of the same township and Supervisor of Fawn Township. George's son, Samuel, married the daughter of a wealthy plantation holder, John Thompson, and thus wealth and influence came upon his family. This wealth seems to have been passed on to his sons, James B. and Samuel Jr., who purchased sizeable farms at early ages. The pioneering did not stop; James B. pushed on into Georgia where he disappears from our history until some day, some descendant will read this and unravel and record his life and descendants. Samuel Jr. also had the Farr (traveler's) instinct. He made a journey into the state of Indiana in 1830, causing his family later to migrate to the uncut forests of Monroe and Van Buren Townships in Grant County. One cannot delve into this history without feeling a tinge of pride in our descent from such rugged, God-fearing people. Farris participated in the Revolutionary War. Many are buried at Gettysburg. They have pioneered into every state until at last after Oregon they could go no farther West. They excelled in many professions. Some were ministers of the gospel, some doctors, some professors in famous colleges. The Farris were good and true people.

Samuel Jr. and Mahala gave to America ten sons and daughters as already named. The family prospered from the farm upon Clark's Creek. It grew in value. Samuel and his boys husbanded the acres themselves and he was still improving the plantation, as farms were called in North Carolina, even to the day of his death, which occurred while riding horseback about his farm in 1832.

Mahala and her family decided shortly thereafter to go North. In 1835 they rented the farms and set out for the Hoosier State. Before leaving Mecklenburg County, the original home of the Indiana Farris,

perhaps the estate should be settled and as much light thrown upon the family as the records will permit.

In November following the death of Samuel Jr. his widow sold a part of the personal property in the amount of \$226.22.

In February, 1833, she was awarded her widow's allowance by the Court from the assets of the estate. In May of 1833, inventory and amounts of the personal property sold amounted to \$3,231.40-1/2 and a note of dubious value on William M. Alexander of Lancaster, South Carolina no doubt a friend of the family and probably a son or close relative of "my trusty friend, Willie Bean Alexander," as mentioned by Samuel Sr. in his will. Considering the dollar value of this personal property a conclusion is reached that Samuel Jr. was thrifty and well to do. By January, 1837, the personal property estate reduced by widow's allowances, executors' fees, and erstwhile expenses, had shrunk to \$2335.71-1/2. This was a goodly sum for those early American days.

The Wayne County, Indiana Court appointed Thompson H. Farr, who with the other members of the family, was living on a rented farm near Richmond, Indiana, to be guardian for the minor heirs of the family. Then on April 24, 1837 the 292 acres were sold to William S. Wallace for \$1200.00 an amount approximately three times the purchase price in 1800 and 1812.

All of the above was gleaned from the following entries in the books of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina as follows:

RECORD OF ACCOUNTS - MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N. CAR.

Book 3, p. 5	<u>Estate of Samuel Farr, deceased</u> <u>by Mahala Farr, Adm.</u>	
Nov. 1832	Inventory and Amt. of Sales	\$226.77-1/2
	Widow's allowance for year returned, filed and Confirm- ed by Court.	
	<u>Estate of Samuel Farr, deceased,</u> <u>by David R. Dunlap, Admr.</u>	
May 1833	Inventory and Amt. of sales	\$3,231.40-1/2
	Note on William M. Alexander of Lancaster, S. C., in hands of Attorney, dated 22 Jan., 1832 (or 3) Doubtful	\$208.22
Jan. 1837	We the undersigned do hereby certify that we have settled the estate of Samuel Farr, deceased, with the Admr. agreeable to order of court and find there is in his hands, due the heirs the sum of Two Thousand Three Hundred and	

Thirty Five Dollars and 71-1/2  
cents. Given under our hands  
this 27, January 1837.

P. Thompson, J. P.  
Samuel McComb, J. P.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N. CAR.

Deed Book 24, p. 174.

By adjournment, Wayne County, Indiana, Probate Court, Mon.  
8 Feb., 1836, and continued from day to day -

Hon. Abner Haines, sole judge,

now on Fri., 12 day of February 1836—ordered that Thompson  
H. Farr be appointed guardian of

John N. Farr, Narcissa C. Farr, William M. Farr, Smila  
M. Farr, minor heirs of Estate Samuel Farr, deceased.

Bond \$40. dollars\*

\*(Miss Alexander thinks this should be \$4,000.00.)

Securities: Mahala Farr, Samuel Beason, James Farr,  
Samuel W. Farr, Nathan ?

Recorded Mack. Co. No. Car. Feb. 9, 1837.

B. Oates C.C.C.

Note: Often these old records are so dim and the writing so poor  
that researcher are unable to make out names and spelling,  
just as Nathan's surname above is not known.

"On January 10, 1835, the family and heirs of Samuel Jr. drove  
off the old plantation in horse drawn wagons for the long journey  
North, leaving friends and relatives behind, most of them never to  
return," so says the history written in 1911 by Mrs. Mahala Attila  
Farr Collett. "Little Smiley was only seven years old. As they  
crossed the Blue Ridge Mountains he was placed in front of the  
wagon, where he was so overcome with the cold that they had to put  
him between feather beds to restore him until they could build a  
fire!" It is questionable whether they actually crossed the Blue  
Ridge Mountains. The route for pioneers and settlers was west and  
northward over the Daniel Boone Trail and over the Allehenys at the  
Cumberland Pass. It is felt certain that they followed the present  
US 321 from Hickory, North Carolina, to Boone, North Carolina, and  
on US 421 to Bristol on the border of Virginia and Tennessee, thence  
to the Cumberland Gap, Middleboro, Kentucky, and thence along what  
is now Route US 25 to Corbin, Richmond, Lexington and on to Cincin-  
nati, where the great and wide Ohio River could be crossed. The  
family probably followed what is now US 27 to Wayne County, Indiana,  
where they settled on a rented farm six miles north of Richmond.

They probably traveled six hundred miles in the seven weeks "Odyssey" over mud, stone, dangerous, and sometimes wild roads. The trip today on improved highways would require one or not more than two days with modern transportation and of course there would be none of the discomforts or dangers from highwaymen.

The following year, the family moved on Nettle Creek near Hagerstown, Indiana. In 1837 Mahala took her family to Grant County, Indiana, coming into the community through Muncie. At Jonesboro they crossed the Mississinewa River. They took up their residence on the Roush farm one mile east of what is now Gas City. They lived there for two years until cabins could be constructed north of the cross roads village and one time post office, Jadden, Indiana, on the then known, but now abandoned, Cumberland, Warren and Fort Wayne Road.

In 1836, while living in Wayne County, Thompson H. and James Wilson, the first and third sons respectively, returned to the old neighborhood in North Carolina to secure the balance of money due from the sale of the estate. Perhaps it was also an errand of love, for Thompson married Ruth Louisa Reed. They returned to Indiana in 1837 to make their home. That same year, these two brothers rode to Fort Wayne, Indiana, the seat of the Federal Land Office, and with the money which they carried in their saddle bags, entered for the family and paid the \$1.25 entry fee per acre for one thousand acres of land in eastern Grant County. The land was platted into eight farms all containing 120 acres, except the farm which William drew, being mostly swamp land, contained 160 acres, thus rounding out the one thousand acres purchased from the government. The grant was signed by Martin Van Buren, President. John Newton took his share in money. The other members of the family drew numbers out of a hat to determine their farm location (see plat).

The family had attended the Ramah Church in the Rocky River neighborhood in North Carolina, so when they were settled in their new Indian home, Mahala, the mother, wanted a church in the settlement. She donated an acre of land for that purpose. In the early days a log church stood on the west side of the old Cumberland road, one and a quarter miles north of Jadden. For years this was the church of the Farris and the neighborhood; however, it was finally deserted for more modern buildings at Oak Chapel just south of Jadden and also for a church at Farrville. The old church became a sheep barn which finally tumbled down about 1912. For years the young boys of the community stepped lightly when passing Ramah at night, for fear a ghost might appear in the door. In the daytime it was the rendezvous and playground of all the boys in the neighborhood because of the great oak and sycamore shade trees which grew up to shelter the Church founded by Mahala Wallace Farr.

The family worked together and remained united for many years. They had as neighbors, the Hodsons, the Maddoxes, the Roush's, the Banters, the Lees, the Dillmans, the Herrons and many of the other first families of the community. They inter-married with these

families and their numbers grew and grew. The little country village, Farrville, was named to honor them.

They were hard working, frugal, and respectable people. They were influential in the community.

In the early days they did their log rolling, the frame raising of their buildings, their harvesting, and their butchering together. When my grandfather, James Wilson Farr, helped Uncle Washington butcher, he would carry home a mess of meat. When returning at night he carried a hickory bark torch to keep the wolves away. Not that they would have attacked him, but it made him feel more secure.

The founder of the Farr community in Grant County, Mahala Wallace Farr, died at the beginning of the War between the States in 1860 at the age of seventy-four. Then her children, one by one, James, in 1866, Isaac in 1867, Thompson and John in 1880, Narcissa in 1889, Washington in 1897, William in 1911 and lastly Smiley in 1913. Today in 1953 most all of their children are gone.

Their prodigy has scattered to the four corners of the country and it is difficult to get enough descendants together to hold a reunion. Such is the History of a Pioneer family, the kind that built, developed and made America—God bless their souls, and keep green our memory of them!

## Chapter XIII

### ANOTHER BROTHER IDENTIFIED—EPHRAIM, BRANCH NO, 4

#### A. John D. Kilbourne

York County, Pennsylvania records have proven most decisive not only in solving the problem of the relationship of the Indiana Farris to the North Carolina Pharrs (as has been shown in Chaps. X & XII), but also in proving the relationship of Ephraim Farr (Fair, Phair) to the ancestors of these two branches of the family. To the whole hearted cooperation of Mr. John D. Kilbourne, Researcher of the York County Historical Association, is due, to a large extent, credit for these valuable additions to the genealogical history of the Pharr-Farr Family.

As previously mentioned, Harry Nelson Pharr, Mrs. Mary Sumners and others were strongly of the opinion that Ephraim was a brother of Henry, George, Edward and Margaret, but they could find no documentary evidence to confirm their belief. The Will of George Far(r), however, has supplied that long sought written testimony, in the words, "I leave my gun to my brother Ephraim and my green waistcoat." The omission of Ephraim's name from the "Chronology of My Father's Family" by Rev. Henry Nelson Pharr is difficult to understand and has been the principal reason for questioning Ephraim's relationship to the other four known members of the family. Had the minister named only those in the direct line of his grandfather, Walter, the absence of Ephraim's name could be understood. Since the names of two of Walter's brothers, George and Ephraim were given, why was the third omitted?

It is true that Ephraim died about fourteen years before Rev. H. N. Pharr's birth, but Ephraim must have been well known to Walter's oldest son, Henry, who would naturally have mentioned his uncle to his sons, of whom the Minister was one. In addition, Ephraim had lived in Mecklenburg and Cabarras Counties for at least ten years, owned land there, married his second wife there, died and was buried there in 1784. George had never lived there and died in York County, Pennsylvania, in 1751. Edward had lived there only a short while, following the death of his wife in Virginia, and moved with his children to Georgia, where he died in 1794/5. It would therefore appear that Ephraim should have been better known in North Carolina than his brothers, George and Edward. It happened, however, that the only son of George, named Samuel, had moved to North Carolina about the time, or possibly after, that the sons of Ephraim had gone to Tennessee. Still this could hardly account for silence regarding

Ephraim, as the sister, Margaret, was also mentioned. There is nothing in the record to indicate that there had been any friction between the brothers or their sons, and Harry discovered later that Ephraim's sons had also adopted the Pharr spelling.

#### B. The Starks of Missouri

It was when this discovery was made that Harry began to compile the genealogical data of Ephraim's descendants, that appear later under Branch No. 4. He had learned from D.A.R. records that some members of the Stark family had traced their Pharr lineage to Samuel Pharr, son of Edward Phair. Harry was very familiar with all that the public records and family bibles had disclosed concerning this Samuel Pharr's descendants and could find nothing to substantiate the claim. He decided to investigate for himself and soon found that the Samuel Pharr from whom the Starks were descended was the grandson of Ephraim, as shown in our genealogical tables of the 4th Branch.

Two of the original letters from the Starks are on file—one from Edward W., dated March 6, 1911, and the other from Walter Pharr Stark, dated March 16, 1911. Quotation is made from one of these as follows: "I recall a letter that I came across a few years ago, written by an 'Iowa Pharr' to our grandfather, Samuel Pharr. The Iowa Pharr had recently visited Samuel at Ashley, Missouri. It was beautifully written sentiment, expression and penmanship. Samuel owned slaves and the Iowa Pharr considered it wrong, etc. I recall also that our grandfather often spoke of being connected with the 'Hamiltons,' and that the Pharrs (formerly Farris) traced their lineage to a niece of Sir William Wallace. (This has been underscored since it is new to the writer—he would appreciate hearing from anyone, who can give more definite information regarding this. H.N.P., 1954) His version, as I recall it, of the change of name, was that in the early days a land office clerk had spelled it Farr and they let it go that way to avoid complications. (This was probably in Lancaster or York County, Pa., H.N.P., 1954) I believe Samuel's mother was a Hamilton, as did my mother (Samuel's daughter). He was over six feet and was with Old Hickory in one of his Indian campaigns in the South, where they nearly starved, living on corn nubbins, which they parched. — — — — He married a Gourley, a South Carolina family of Irish extraction. A number of his grandchildren are living. The Ephraim Pharr mentioned was also a Cumberland Presbyterian minister, as was our grandfather."

The following is quoted from the second letter to Harry Nelson Pharr, Memphis, Tennessee, mentioned above: "The ancient pension certificate referred to was for the War of 1812. Our grandfather, Samuel Pharr, was with Jackson, at New Orleans. Judge James Stark, our grandfather, was also there and previously had fought in the Battle of the Thames, he and his brother being officers." Attached to these letters is a newspaper clipping of a picture of Gov.

Lloyd C. Stark, with the word "Candidate?", above. It is dated August 19, 1939, and this much of it is quoted: "Gov. Lloyd C. Stark, who broke the notorious Pendergast political machine and sent its boss to prison has moved into the national picture as possible compromise candidate for the 1940 Democratic presidential nomination, if the party convention splits over the New Deal. . . . he heads one of the largest nursery enterprises in the Mississippi Valley."

C. Miss Eugenia W. Lore

On December 1, 1952, a letter was written to Henry Newton Pharr in New Orleans, Louisiana, which contained a copy of a Power of Attorney, that has held for many years the secret of the family name of the Margaret, who married Ephraim Farr in Mecklenburg County, between 1770 and 1775. It also discloses why the Hamilton name was perpetuated among his descendants, including the Starks of Missouri, as has been mentioned in the quotation from their letters of 1911. Here is what Miss Lore said about her valuable discovery: "A few days ago, I drove out into the Ramah neighborhood to investigate some data on the McLarty line and ran into the material which I have copied for you. I wonder how much of it you already have or if this is just a duplicate." It had never been seen by Harry Nelson Pharr nor the writer and is reproduced as follows:

Power of Attorney executed by  
Ephraim and Margaret Farr  
to  
James Hamilton

Know all men by these presents that Ephraim Farr and Margaret Farr, his wife, formerly the wife of Hugh Hamilton, deceased, of Mecklenburg County and State of North Carolina (for divers considerations and good causes hereunto moving) have made, ordained and appointed our trusty and beloved son, James Hamilton, of said county and state, our true and lawful attorney for us in our name and to his use, to act, demand, recover or receive of and from the executor or executors of James Dickson, deceased, late of the County of York and then province of Pennsylvania, now State of Pennsylvania, all sums now due and owing to us from the estate of the above said James Dickson, giving and by these presents granting to our said attorney our sole and full power and authority to take, pursue and follow such legal courses for the recovery, receiving and obtaining of the same as ourselves could or might do were we personally present, and upon receipt of the same acquittances and other special discharges for us, and in our name, to make, sign, seal and deliver as also one more attorney or attorneys under him to substitute or appoint, and again at his pleasure to revoke, further to do and perform and finish for us and in our names all singular thing or things which shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the



premises, as fully, thoroughly and entirely, as we the said Ephraim Farr and Margaret, his wife, in our own person ought or could do in and about the same; ratifying, allowing and confirming, whatever our said attorney shall lawfully do, or cause to be done, in and about the execution of the premise by these presents.

Ephraim Farr (Seal)  
Margaret Farr (Seal)

This may certify that the above letter of Attorney was duly executed before me, a justice for the above said County of Mecklenburg, the day and year above written,

Martin Pfifer, J.P.  
William Scott, J.P.

(Note—The first husband of Margaret Farr was Hugh Hamilton and she was a daughter of said James Dickson.)

## Chapter XIV

### GENEALOGIES AND INDEX—EPHRAIM, BRANCH NO. 4

#### 1st GENERATION

- 4.1.1 EPHRAIM FAIR (FARR) b. (in Ireland ?) d. 1784 in N.C.  
Married 1st  
4.1.1(a) Hannah ----  
Married 2nd  
4.1.1(b) Margaret Hamilton (nee Dickson) d. after 1795

#### 2nd GENERATION

#### 4 Children (1st marriage)

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 4.2.1 Hannah Pharr | b. ca. 1763, Pa. d. N. C.                |
| 2 Ephraim, Jr.     | b. ca. 1765, Pa. d. Tenn. before<br>1810 |
| 3 James            | b. ca. 1767, Pa. d. Tenn.                |
| 4 Samuel           | b. ca. 1769, Pa. d. Tenn. 4/14/1793      |

#### 2 Children (2nd marriage)

- |                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 4.2.5 David Dickson Pharr | b. ca. 1773, N.C. |
| 6 Margaret                | b. ca. 1775, N.C. |

EPHRAIM FARR was in York Co. Pa. with George Far in 1751, who refers to him, in his will, as "my brother Ephraim." George was Constable of the Chanceford Township in 1749, the year York Co. was formed from Lancaster Co. He and Ephraim had probably reached Lancaster Co. some time prior to the formation of York Co. as the family tradition has always been that they came from Lancaster Co. before moving to Mecklenburg Co. N.C. Both of them were land owners in York Co. (See Letter from John D. Kilbourne, Researcher of York Co. Historical Society, Oct. 28, 1952.) Ephraim was Supervisor of Chanceford Township in 1758, Constable in 1759 and Overseer in 1764 and 1770. He was also Supervisor of Fawn Township in 1765.

He evidently moved to Mecklenburg Co. N.C. shortly after 1770, where he married the widow of Hugh Hamilton, who had died in N. C. The Hamiltons had been neighbors to the Farris in York Co. Pa. and later adjoining land owners in Meck. Co. N. C. at the time of Hugh Hamilton's death. EPHRAIM'S first wife had evidently died in York Co. Pa.

Since EPHRAIM had a married daughter (Mrs. James Wilson) and three grown sons at the time his will was signed in 1784, they were necessarily born in Pa. or elsewhere before he reached North Caro-

lina. He also names three Farr (Pharr) grandsons--two of them, Ephraim III and John were sons of Ephraim Jr. William was probably a son of James. The will further indicates that David and Margaret were minors and consequently children of Margaret, widow of Hugh Hamilton. (See Chapter XIII Another Brother Identified.) This explains the often recurring name of Hamilton among EPHRAIM'S descendants. EPHRAIM was a land owner in both Penn. and North Carolina. (See Land Grants, York Co., Pa. Chapter XXIV.) He is said to have been killed by a tree falling on him. It has been assumed that his children were named in his will in chronological order.

## 2nd GENERATION

4.2.1 HANNAH FARR (PHARR) b. Pa. ca.1763 d. ---- N.C.

Married

4.2.1(a) James Wilson

There is no record of any children but a David Wilson, probably brother, was one of the witnesses to Ephraim Sr.'s signature on his will. There were, however, in all probability, some children.

## 2nd GENERATION

4.2.2 EPHRAIM PHARR JR. b. ca. 1765, Pa. d. before 1810,  
Tenn.

Married

4.2.2(a) Jane ----

living in 1815

## 3rd GENERATION

9 Children

4.3.1 Jane Pharr

2 John

3 Elizabeth

4 Ephraim III

5 Naomi

6 James

d. 1864 in Mo.

7 George

9 Samuel

b. 1793

d. 1871

11 Vicissimus Knox

b. 1798

d. 1860

The names of two of the eleven children are not known.

EPHRAIM PHARR JR. came to Tenn. from North Carolina and was a Juryman in Sumner Co. in 1789 (5 years after his father's death in N. C.). On October 25, 1809 he was granted 100 acres of land on Sinking Creek in Dist. No. 1, Sumner Co., by the State of Tenn. (Deed Book 6, p.18). His widow and children deeded this 100 acres to James Vinson Sept. 1, 1810 and the remaining real estate was divided by order of Court, May 1814, among his heirs. His widow, Jane, was living on one of the subdivisions (16 acres) on Sinking Creek, Sept. 6, 1815, which her son sold for her at that time to David Ormond.

2nd GENERATION

- 4.2.3 JAMES PHARR                      b. ca. 1767  
                    Married (?)  
4.2.3(a) -----

3rd GENERATION                      1 Child (?) probably others

4.3.12 William Pharr

Mentioned in will of Ephraim Pharr, Sr. as one of his grandsons. He must have been a son of either James or Samuel who was killed by Indians in 1793.

2nd GENERATION

- 4.2.4 SAMUEL PHARR                      b. ca. 1769, Pa. d.4/14/1793

It is not known whether SAMUEL PHARR was ever married. There is a record of his having been bondsman for John Lawrence and Lydia Malone, who were married in Sumner Co. Tenn., Aug. 29, 1792. A Samuel Pharr was killed by Indians near General Rutherford's in Sumner Co., Tenn. on April 14, 1793. This is why William Pharr (named as a grandson in Ephraim Sr's will) is thought to have been a son of 4.2.3 James, brother of Samuel.

3rd GENERATION

- 4.3.1 JANE A PHARR (PARR)      b. ----  
                    Married 5/4/1811

- 4.3.1(a) James Walton in Sumner Co. Tenn.

Thomas Gilbert was bondsman (See County Record). No record of children.

- 4.3.3 ELIZABETH PHARR              b. ----  
                    Married 1/16/1816 in Sumner Co. Tenn.

- 4.3.3(a) Meredith Crenshaw

Rev. John Rutherford married them.  
No record of children.

NOTE: Two other Pharrs were married in Sumner Co., Tenn. but their parents are not identified. Since they evidently were decendants of Ephraim, and probably his granddaughters, they are given as follows:

- 4.3.3A AMY PHARR  
                    Married Apr. 23, 1816

- 4.3.3A(a) William Teasley (Tinsley) in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Enos Vinson was bondsman.  
No record of children.

4.3.3B EMILENE PHARR

Married Sept. 14, 1830

4.3.3B(a) John Sanders in Sumner Co., Tenn.

No record of children.

4.3.6 JAMES PHARR

b. ----

d.6/7/1864, Pike  
Co., Mo.

Married 1st

4.3.6(a) ---- Hamilton

Married 2nd

4.3.6(b) Lucy Ponton Fortune

b. 1810

d.2/4/1892,  
Curryville, Pike  
Co., Mo.

4th GENERATION

3 Children (1st marriage)

4.4.50 Adley Hamilton Pharr b. 1812 (?)  
51 Samuel b. 1814 (?)  
52 Finis b. 1816 (?)

11 Children (2nd marriage)

4.4.53 Ephraim P. IV b. ca. 1818 d. 1909  
54 Margaret b. ----  
55 Martha b. ca. 1822  
56 Mary b. ca. 1824 d. 1928  
57 Sarah  
58 James Carroll b. ca. 1828 d. 1908  
59 Kate  
60 Eleanor b. ca. 1832  
61 Victoria b. ca. 1834  
62 Geo. W.  
63 David William b.2/18/1853 d. 1913

REV. JAMES PHARR lived to be 82 years old and his son, David William, is said to have been the youngest of 21 children. The names of 14 are given above. He was a Presbyterian Minister, was quite deaf in his old age. He was a veteran of War of 1812. He enlisted in First Regiment Tennessee Rifleman, served until Nov. 1, 1814, when he employed William Brown to complete his enlistment, Brown serving seven months. Affidavits in the files of Pension Office records prove he was the same James Farr who served and was discharged in Mississippi. No birth date available. Married first in North Carolina. His cousin, Samuel Pharr, a Presbyterian Minister, performed his second marriage ceremony. He and his brother 4.3.8 Samuel, were with General Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans.



4.4.110 Sarah Jane Phar  
111 Mary Hamilton

4 Children (2nd marriage)

4.4.112 Anna Maria Phar  
113 Ella Francis

4.4.114 Albert Franklin  
115 William Wallace

VICISSIMUS KNOX PHARR was the youngest of 10 or 11 children of Ephraim Pharr, Jr. He moved from Sumner Co., Tenn. between 1814 and 1818 to Posey Co., Indiana. He dropped the final "r" in his family name, spelling it PHAR. He had a Presbyterian church built on the corner of his lot in Booneville, Warrick Co., Ind. He was well educated and quite a musician, probably a pupil of Lowell Mason. After 1845 he moved to Salem, Iowa where he died at the age of 62. Reference has been made to his opposition to slavery and his correspondence with his brother, Samuel, on the subject.

#### 4th GENERATION

4.4.52 FINIS PHARR b. ca. 1816

Married after 1845

4.4.52(a) Samantha Riggs

#### 5th GENERATION

Several Children

No record of their names

FINIS PHARR was living in Booneville Ind. when his uncle, Vicissimus Knox moved from there to Salem, Iowa before 1859.

#### 4th GENERATION

4.4.53 REV. EPHRAIM P. PHARR IV b. ca. 1818 d. 1909

Married

4.4.53(a) Lucy ----

#### 5th GENERATION

3 Children

6.5.53 Son - name unknown

54 Daughter - name unknown

55 Daughter - name unknown

REV. EPHRAIM PHARR was called "a man of promise in 1859." He was a Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher and Teacher in Audrain Co., Mo. and was also in the Salt River Presbytery, Auburn, Mo. In 1881 he was at Curryville, Mo. but moved to Hazen, Ark. and then to Oklahoma when he died in 1909. One of his daughters married Alex Cobb and they lived in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

#### 4th GENERATION

4.4.54 MARGARET PHARR

- Married  
 4.4.54(a) ---- Gregory No other record.  
 4.4.55 MARTHA PHARR b. ca. 1822  
 Married  
 4.4.55(a) ---- Vennable No other record.  
 4.4.56 MARY PHARR b. ca. 1824 d. 1928/29  
 Married  
 4.4.56(a) George W. Conklin of New York

He was a ship carpenter and lived at Lockwood, Mo.

- 4.4.57 KATE (SARAH) PHARR  
 Married 1st  
 4.4.57(a) ---- Ellis  
 Married 2nd  
 4.4.57(b) ---- Vertrees No other record.  
 4.4.58 JAMES CARROLL PHARR b. 1828 d. Mch. 1908  
 Married  
 4.4.58(a) Sabina Pidgeon of Selma, Ind. (Iowa ?)

5th GENERATION 10 Children

- 4.5.58 John Warren Pharr, M.D.  
 59 Joseph Albert b. 5/31/1869 Kansas  
 60 Isaac Newton  
 61 David Edward  
 62 Hyran Dailey b. ---- d. 1915  
 63/66 Four daughters died young—no names

JAMES CARROLL PHARR was born in Pike Co., Mo., son of 4.3.6, James Pharr. He left for Indiana in 1857 but was not heard from for some time. He had moved to Louisiana, Mo. where he operated a blacksmith shop. He continued to move, going to Girard, Campbell Co., Kansas and to Arkansas in 1876. He lived in Springdale, Ark. and was buried in Cane Hill, Ark. He was 5 ft 10 in. tall, heavy set and a blond.

4th GENERATION

- 4.4.60 ELEANOR PHARR b. ca. 1832  
 Married  
 4.4.60(a) J. Warren Griffith of Mo.  
 No record of children. About Feb. 1, 1859 he moved to the prairie five miles north of Middleton, Mo.  
 4.4.61 VICTORIA PHARR b. ca. 1834  
 Married  
 4.4.61(a) ---- Tucker No record of children.

She was living in Denton, Tex. 1911.



4.4.63 DAVID WILLIAM PHARR b. 1853 d. 1913  
Married  
4.4.63(a) Mary Belle Bacon b.2/14/1858 d.3/27/1908

5th GENERATION 5 Children

4.5.70 Nellie Grace Pharr  
71 Elizabeth Josephine  
72 Ida b. ---- d. young  
73 Lucy Catherine  
74 Willie Victoria b.

DAVID WILLIAM PHARR lived near Mexico, Audrain Co. Mo. and was a carpenter.

4th GENERATION

4.4.90 WILLIAM CARROL PHARR b.2/8/1816 d.3/12/1840  
Married  
4.4.90(a) Malinda Jennings No record of children.

WM. CARROL PHARR was born in Kentucky but moved to Booneville, Ind.

4.4.91 JAMES BARTON PHARR b.11/21/1817 d.10/4/1847

Born in Kentucky and moved to Booneville, Ind. He was unmarried.

4.4.92 PRUDENCE PHARR b.11/5/1819 d.5/17/1902  
Married 1st  
4.4.92(a) James Riggs  
Married 2nd  
4.4.92(b) T. D. South

5th GENERATION 2 Children (1st marriage)

4.5.92 W. E. Riggs b. 1843  
93 Maggie b. 1846 d. 1887

PRUDENCE RIGGS was a widow with 2 children and living with her father at Ashley, Pike Co., Mo. on Feb. 7, 1859. She lived to be 83 yrs. old.

4th GENERATION

4.4.93 MARINDA PHARR b.12/28/1821 d.10/19/1883  
Married  
4.4.93(a) Harrison Norton in Ashley, Mo.

5th GENERATION 4 children

4.5.94 Anna E. Norton 4.5.96 Novilla  
95 Virginia 97 Edd.

4th GENERATION

4.4.94 DR. CALEB WEEDEN PHARR b.10/22/1823 d.10/20/1900  
Married  
4.4.94(a) Ellen McFarland b. 1827 d. 1890

5th GENERATION 5 Children

4.5.98 Mark H. Pharr  
99 Wm. Arthur M.D. b. 1888  
100 Maggie  
101 Jas. Ruby b. ---- d. 1883  
102 Nellie

DR. CALEB WEEDEN PHARR was practicing medicine at Ashley, Mo. in 1859. He owned an island in the Miss. River about three miles above Clarksville, Mo. known as Pharr Island. His wife had a deaf and dumb brother named John McFarland who was a good business man.

4th GENERATION

4.4.95 SAMUEL RUBY (REILLY) PHARR  
b.5/3/1826 d.9/18/1857

He was born in Pike Co., Mo. and never married.

4.4.96 MARGARET ANN PHARR b.11/3/1828 d.5/25/1868  
Married  
4.4.96(a) Rev. M. M. Bonham, D.D.

5th GENERATION 5 Children

4.5.103 Eva Bonham 4.5.106 Worth  
104 Vaughan Q. M.D. 107 Maggie  
105 Romeo

MARGARET ANN PHARR was born in Pike Co., Mo. Her husband was a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister.

4th GENERATION

4.4.97 LUCINDA ELLEN PHARR b.6/16/1832 d.9/25/1832  
4.4.98 FOSTER MCGHEE PHARR b.8/28/1833 d.1/8/1893  
Married 1/10/1859 near Bowling Green, Mo.  
4.4.98(a) Rebecca Herring No record of children.

His wife could stand under his arm, a little less in height than his mother.

4.4.99 CYNTHIA ELIZA PHARR b.11/14/1835 d.1/20/1881  
Married in 1845  
4.4.99(a) William Stark b.4/17/1827 d. July 1880

## 5th GENERATION

6 Children

4.5.116 Clarence McDowell Stark	b.5/22/1855	d.5/30/1914
117 Edgar W.	b.11/19/1856	d.5/25/1935
118 Hamilton	b. 1857	d. 1858
119 Eva Mabel	b. 1858	d. 1935
120 William Pharr	b. 1862	d. 1884
121 Margaret Jeannette	b. 1865	

CYNTHIA ELIZA PHARR was the youngest of 10 children of Rev. Samuel Pharr and Margaret Gourley. She was born in Pike Co., Mo.

Her husband was the son of Jas. Hart Stark, b. 1792, d. 1872 and Jane Watts (1797-1882) and grandson of Capt. James Stark, b. 1757 and his second wife, Susanna.

The Stark Brothers Nurseries & Orchards Co. of Louisiana, Mo. was established in 1825 and was the pioneer nurseries of the West. In 1909 the Capital Stock of the Nursery Co. was One Million Dollars and was carried on by what was then the fourth generation of Stark nursermen and was said to be the largest nursery and orchard business in the United States.

## 4th GENERATION

4.4.110 SARAH JANE PHAR	b. ----	d. ca. 1901
Married 1st.		
4.4.110(a) Albert Washington		
Married 2nd		
4.4.110(b) B. F. Millspaugh of Point Pleasant, Iowa		

## 5th GENERATION

2 Children (1st marriage)

4.5.130 Mary Caroline Washington
131 Helen Gertrude

3 Children (2nd marriage)

4.5.132 Kate Millspaugh
133 Nina May
134 Myrtle

## 4th GENERATION

4.4.111 MARY HAMILTON PHAR
Married
4.4.111(a) William Armstrong

## 5th GENERATION

1 Child

4.5.135 Alverda (girl) Armstrong
----------------------------------

MARY HAMILTON PHAR died a few years after she was married.

4th GENERATION

4.4.112 ANNA MARIA PHAR b.10/3/1846 d. ----

Unmarried - living in Colorado Springs, Colo. in 1909.

4.4.113 ELLA FRANCES PHAR b.3/14/1848 d. ----

Married in 1911

4.4.113(a) Enos P. Griffin of Fairbury, Nebraska

5th GENERATION 4 Children

4.5.136 Max Wallace Griffin b.11/13/1876

137 Anna Ethel b.3/4/1880

138 Zelia Rebecca b.4/2/1882

139 Harold b.11/13/1886

He was Clerk of the Dist. Court of Jefferson Co., Nebraska. Her father tried to get her to write a short history of his life but she was only 11 years old when he (4.3.11 Vicissimus Knox Phar) died and she only made a small beginning.

4th GENERATION

4.4.115 WILLIAM WALLACE PHAR b.8/10/1853 d. ----

Married

4.4.115(a) Aldora Rogers of Los Angeles, Calif.

5th GENERATION 2 Children

4.5.140 Elizabeth Phar b. 1883

141 Knox Rogers b. 1888

5th GENERATION

4.5.58 JOHN WARREN PHARR M.D. b. ---- d. ----

Married 1st

4.5.58(a) Ella Malone

Married 2nd

4.5.58(b) ---- ----

6th GENERATION 5 Children

4.6.58 Bertha

59 Lucy

60 Florence

4.6.61 Blanche

62 Inez

He lived at Malvern, Ark.

5th GENERATION

4.5.59 JOSEPH ALBERT PHARR b.5/31/1869 at Pittsburg,  
Kansas

Married 9/25/1893 in Arkansas

4.5.59(a) Albertine Conklin

6th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.6.59A McDonald Conklin                      b.7/18/1894  
60A Mabel    b.11/25/1896

JOS. A. PHARR moved to Arkansas with his father, 4.4.58 James Carroll Pharr, in 1876. He moved in June 1910 to Poplar Bluff, Mo. He was Baggage Agent for Missouri Pacific R.R. and retired in 1940, after 30 years of service. His address Sept. 29, 1942 was 510 Kinzer St., Poplar Bluff, Mo.

5th GENERATION

4.5.60 ISAAC NEWTON PHARR                      b. ----  
Married  
4.5.60(a) ---- ----

6th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.6.61A Hiram Pharr  
62A Katherine

ISAAC N. PHARR was a farmer at Kenneth, Mo.

5th GENERATION

4.5.61 DAVID EDWARD PHARR                      b. ----  
Married  
4.5.61(a) Nannie Bean                              b. ----                      d. before 1942

6th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.6.63 James C. Pharr  
64 Lewis E.

They lived in Poplar Bluff, Mo.

5th GENERATION

4.5.62 HYRAM DAILEY PHARR                      b. ----                      d. 1935

He was also a son of James Carroll Pharr and was killed in an automobile accident in 1935. He was a druggist at Poplar Bluff, Mo.

4.5.70 NELLIE GRACE PHARR  
Married

4.5.70(a) Modisette Ellis

6th GENERATION                      3 Children

4.6.70 Nellie Grace Ellis  
71 Roy  
72 Vida    b. ----                      d. 1917

5th GENERATION

4.5.71 ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE PHARR

Married

4.5.71(a) David Harry Jamieson

6th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.6.73 Bruce Pharr Jamieson	b. ----	d. ----
74 Mary Lois	b. ----	d. ----

5th GENERATION

4.5.73 LUCY CATHERINE PHARR

Married

4.5.73(a) Arthur A. Halthous

6th GENERATION                      3 Children

4.6.75 Merle Halthous  
76 John Arthur  
77 Glenn Pharr

5th GENERATION

4.5.74 WILLIE VICTORIA PHARR                      b.2/3/1892

Married 12/12/1917

4.5.74(a) Edwin Hundhausen                      b.2/14/1891 in Harman, Mo.

6th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.6.78 Mary Janice Hundhausen	b.4/9/1919
79 David Richard	b.4/3/1922

He was a brother of Mayor Hundhausen of West Memphis, Ark. and lived at 3919 Park Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

5th GENERATION

4.5.92 W. E. RIGGS                                      o. 1843

Married

4.5.92(a) D. E. South

6th GENERATION                      5 Children

4.6.92 Margaret Riggs	4.6.95 Claud
93 Nellie	96 Ruby
94 Janis	

W. E. RIGGS was the son of 4.4.92 Prudence Pharr and James Riggs. He was in Pike Co., Mo. and left for California, as he and his family were Southern Sympathizers and did not want to be drafted by the Federal Army during the Civil War. "He came to DeWitt, Ark. in 1903 for his health, as the climate was warmer and suited

him best." He was, in 1911, the oldest living member of the Pharr family of his generation in that section.

5th GENERATION

4.5.93 MAGGIE RIGGS b. 1846 d. 1887

Married

4.5.93(a) J. K. Chilton No record of Children

4.5.98 MARK H. PHARR b. ----

He was unmarried and residing with his sister, 4.5.102 Mrs. Nellie (Pharr) Patton at Clarksville, Mo. He is described as "a walking encyclopedia."

4.5.99 DR. WILLIAM ARTHUR PHARR M.D. d. Nov. 1888

4.5.100 MAGGIE PHARR

Married

4.5.100(a) L. H. Edwards Res. Clarksville, Mo.

4.5.101 JAMES RUBY PHARR b. ---- d. 1883

He never married.

4.5.102 NELLIE PHARR

Married

4.5.102 (a) J. Sam Patton b. ---- d.9/3/1937

6th GENERATION 1 Son

4.6.110 Kenneth E. Patton b. 1888 d. 1918 in  
First World War in France.

J. Sam Patton had been in poor health for three years and was a helpless invalid for 18 months. "He was one of the best men that ever lived."

5th GENERATION

4.5.104 DR. VAUGHAN Q. BONHAM

Married

4.5.104(a) ---- ----

6th GENERATION Several Daughters

6.6.111 etc. Names unknown

5th GENERATION

4.5.116 CLARENCE McDOWELL STARK b.5/22/1855 d.5/30/1914

Married 8/5/1885

4.5.116(a) Lilly Crow

6th GENERATION 3 Children

4.6.120 Lloyd C. Stark  
121 Willella b.1/14/1889  
122 Paul Clarence b.7/20/1891

5th GENERATION

4.5.117 EDGAR W. STARK b.11/19/1856 d.5/25/1935  
Married 6/15/1887  
4.5.117(a) Mattie Johnson

6th GENERATION 2 Children

4.6.123 Martha Winifred Stark b.9/5/1891  
124 Clay Hamilton b.10/2/1894

5th GENERATION

4.5.118 HAMILTON STARK b. 1857 d. 1858  
4.5.119 EVA MABEL STARK b.4/16/1858 d.4/24/1935  
Married 9/24/1891  
4.5.119(a) J. E. Forgey

6th GENERATION 1 Child

4.6.127 William Stark Forgey b.7/26/1892

EVA MABEL (STARK) FORGEY had the Family Bible of her grandfather, 4.3.9 Rev. Samuel Pharr, containing the family record.

5th GENERATION

4.5.120 WILLIAM PHARR STARK b.3/16/1862  
Married 9/10/1884  
4.5.120(a) Lucy Reid Harvey b. 1865

6th GENERATION 4 Children

4.6.128 William Harvey Stark b.9/3/1886  
129 Nellie Frances b.11/17/1887  
129A Amy Pharr b.9/10/1889  
130 Isabella Eleanor b.9/26/1895

WM. P. STARK was one of the original brothers, an officer and director of the Stark Brothers Nurseries & Orchards Co. of Louisiana, Mo. but he left that Company and with his son, Wm. H. Stark, founded the William P. Stark Nurseries of Stark City, Mo. before 1917. His residence was Radnor, Penn. in 1939.

5th GENERATION

4.5.121 MARGARET JEANNETTE STARK b.5/9/1865  
Married 5/10/1888  
4.5.121(a) P. D. Williamson b.6/21/1865 d.5/13/1938



6th GENERATION 1 Child

4.6.131 Margaret Stark Williamson b.12/14/1889

They lived in Lebanon, Mo. before moving to Kansas City, Mo.  
Later they moved to Los Angeles, Calif. where their address in 1945  
was 2132 Ridgeview Avenue (Eagle Rock).

5th GENERATION

4.5.131 HELEN GERTRUDE WASHINGTON

Married

4.5.131(a) Leroy Brooks

6th GENERATION 2 Children

4.6.135 Tad Brooks

136 Anna

5th GENERATION

4.5.132 KATE MILLSPAUGH

Married

4.5.132(a) John Hanna

6th GENERATION 1 Child (and others)

4.6.139 Frank Hanna

5th GENERATION

4.5.133 NINA MAY MILLSPAUGH

Married

4.5.133(a) ---- Perry

6th GENERATION 1 Child (and others)

4.6.142 Leigh Perry

5th GENERATION

4.5.135 ALVERDA ARMSTRONG

Married

4.5.135(a) ---- Wells

6th GENERATION 1 Child

4.6.145 Heber Wells

6th GENERATION

4.6.58 BERTHA PHARR

Married

4.6.58(a) W. M. Waterhouse

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.7.58 Virginia Waterhouse  
59 Raymond

6th GENERATION

4.6.59 LUCY PHARR  
Married  
4.6.59(a) R. M. Stack

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.7.60 R. M. Stack, Jr.  
61 Ella

6th GENERATION

4.6.61 BLANCHE PHARR  
Married  
4.6.61(a) Robert Spencer

7th GENERATION                      2 Children

4.7.62 Olga Spencer  
63 Doris

Both children were unmarried in 1942.

6th GENERATION

4.6.59A McDONALD (MACK) PHARR    b.7/18/1894  
Married  
4.6.59A(a) Effie Brown, a widow

7th GENERATION                      1 Child

4.7.64 Helena May                      b.1/20/1922 Unm. in 1942

6th GENERATION

4.6.60A MABEL PHARR                      b.11/25/1896  
Married  
4.6.60A(a) Walter Kinnard

No children in 1942. Res. Poplar Bluff, Mo.

6th GENERATION

4.6.120 LLOYD C. STARK                      b.11/23/1886  
Married 1st in 1908 in Baltimore  
4.6.120(a) Margaret Stickney              b. ----              d.10/30/1930  
Married 2nd 11/2/1931  
4.6.120(b) Katherine Perkins of St. Louis, Mo.

## 7th GENERATION

4 Children

4.7.120 Lloyd Stickney Stark	b. Sept. 1909
121 John Wingate	b.1/31/1916
122 "Molly"	b.6/13/1933
123 Katherine	b. Dec. 1934



LLOYD C. STARK, son of 4.5.116 Clarence McDowell Stark and Lilly Crow, was Democratic Governor of Missouri from 1837 to 1841. See reference to article in press from Washington, D. C. 8/19/1939 (in our Chapter on Cooperation, Section 4) which mentions the man "who broke the notorious Pendergast political machine and sent its boss to prison" and might be a compromise candidate for the 1940 Democratic Presidential nomination. At that time he was chairman of the Board of Directors of Stark Bros. Nurseries and Orchards Co., established in 1816 at Louisiana, Mo. His Res. was 1401 Georgia St., Louisiana, Mo.

Gov. Lloyd C. Stark

## 6th GENERATION

4.6.121 WILLELLA STARK	b.1/14/1889
Married 12/14/1912	
4.6.121(a) Dr. J. B. Unsell	

## 7th GENERATION

1 Child

4.7.124 Virginia Unsell	b.11/10/1920
-------------------------	--------------

## 6th GENERATION

4.6.122 PAUL CLARENCE STARK	b.7/20/1891
Married Sept. 1916	
4.6.122(a) Theodosia Barnett of St. Louis	

7th GENERATION 4 Children

4.7.125 Paul Clarence Stark, Jr. b.8/20/1917  
126 Theodosia Barnett b.2/25/1918  
127 Helen b.7/3/1919  
128 Georgette b. Aug. 1922

6th GENERATION

4.6.123 MARTHA WINIFRED STARK b.9/5/1891  
Married 10/15/1914  
4.6.123(a) Walter Logan

7th GENERATION 2 Children

4.7.129 Martha Stark Logan b.9/25/1915  
130 John b.4/6/1918

6th GENERATION

4.6.124 CLAY HAMILTON STARK b.10/2/1894  
Married June 14, 1922  
4.6.124(a) Elizabeth Harris

No record of children

4.6.127 WM. STARK FORGEY b.7/26/1892  
Married 1st 10/8/1914  
4.6.127(a) Minnette Simmons  
Married 2nd July, 1933  
4.6.127(b) Marion ----

7th GENERATION 1 Child

4.7.137 Willmin Forgey b.7/21/1915 d. May, 1937

6th GENERATION

4.6.128 WM. HARVEY STARK b.9/3/1886  
Married in 1911  
4.6.128(a) Hazel Newhall

7th GENERATION 3 Children

4.7.138 Wm. Newhall Stark b. Aug. 1912 - married  
139 Jno. b. ----  
140 Ben b. ----

6th GENERATION

4.6.129 NELLIE FRANCES STARK b.11/17/1887 d. Mch., 1893  
4.6.129A AMY PHARR STARK b.9/10/1889  
Married June, 1908  
4.6.129A(a) Earl Matt Wilson

7th GENERATION 1 Child

4.7.141 Amy Jane Wilson b. June, 1909

Res. Middlebrook Road, Staunton, Va., in 1942.

6th GENERATION

4.6.130 ISABELLA ELEANOR STARK b.9/26/1895

Married

4.6.130(a) John Cole

7th GENERATION 2 Children

4.7.142 Isabella B. Cole b. 1917 d. 1934

143 John Jr.

6th GENERATION

4.6.131 MARGARET STARK WILLIAMSON b.12/14/1889

Married 10/10/1912

4.6.131(a) Claude Hancock Brown

7th GENERATION 3 Children

4.7.144 Claude H. Brown, Jr. b.2/18/1916

145 Margaret W. b.12/4/1917

146 Wm. Stark b.8/8/1919

6th GENERATION

4.6.137 ANNA BROOKS

Married

4.6.137(a) ---- Drummond No record of children

7th GENERATION

4.7.60 R. M. STACK, JR.

Married

4.7.60(a) Mildred Scott

8th GENERATION 2 Children

4.8.60 Mary Lou Stack b. 1934

61 R. M. Stack, III b. 1938

7th GENERATION

4.7.61 ELLA STACK

Married

4.7.61(a) George Brown

8th GENERATION 3 Children

4.8.62 William Brown	b. 1930
63 Patricia	b. 1932
64 Shirley	b. 1934

7th GENERATION

4.7.120 LLOYD STICKNEY STARK	b. Sept. 1909
Married	
4.7.120(a) Dorcas ----	No record of children
4.7.125 PAUL CLARENCE STARK, JR	b.8/30/1917
Married Mch. 6, 1941	
4.7.125(a) Janet May	Res. Sacramento, Calif.
4.7.126 THEODOSIA BARNETT STARK	b.2/25/1918
Married 5/3/1941	
4.7.126(a) J. Fitzsimmons	No record of children
4.7.129 MARTHA STARK LOGAN	b.9/25/1915
Married Nov. 1938	
4.7.129(a) Farrell Tooms	No record of children

I N D E X

EPHRAIM FARR and PHARR DESCENDANTS, Branch No. 4

	A			CRENSHAW	
ARMSTRONG				Meredith	4.3.3 (a)
Alverda	4.5.135			CROW	
William	4.4.111 (a)			Lilly	4.5.116 (a)
	B			D	
BACON				DRUMMOND	
Mary Belle	4.4.63 (a)			(husband)	4.6.137 (a)
BARNETT				E	
Theodosia	4.6.123 (a)			EDWARDS	
BEAN				L. H.	4.5.100 (a)
Nannie	4.5.61 (a)			ELLIS	
BONHAM				(husband)	4.4.57 (a)
Eva	4.5.103			Modisette	4.5.70 (a)
M. N., Rev. (D. D.)	4.4.96 (a)			F	
Maggie	4.5.107			FAIR (FARR)	
North	4.5.106			Ephraim	4.1.1
Romeo	4.5.105			FITZSIMMONS	
Vaughn R.	4.5.104			J.	4.7.126 (a)
BROOKS				FORGEY	
Anna	4.6.136			J. E.	4.5.119 (a)
Leroy	4.5.131 (a)			Wm. Stark	4.6.127
Tad	4.6.135			Willmin	4.7.137
BROWN				G	
Claude H.	4.6.131 (a)			GOURLEY	
" Jr.	4.7.144			Margaret	4.3.8 (a)
Effie	4.6.59 (a) A			GREGORY	
George	4.7.61 (a)			(wife)	4.4.54 (a)
Margaret W.	4.7.145			GRIFFIN	
Patricia	4.8.63			Anna Ethel	4.5.137
Shirley	4.8.64			Enos P.	4.4.113 (a)
William	4.8.62			Harold	4.5.139
Wm. Stark	4.7.146			Max Wallace	4.5.136
	C			Zelia Rebeca	4.5.138
CHILTON				GRIFFITH	
J. K.	4.5.93 (a)			J. Warren	4.4.60 (a)
COLE				H	
Isabella B.	4.7.142			HALTHOUS	
John	4.6.130 (a)			Arthur A.	4.5.73 (a)
" Jr.	4.7.143				
CONKLIN					
Albertine	4.5.59 (a)				

HALTHOUS, contd.			MAY		
Glenn Pharr	4.6.77		Janet	4.7.125	(a)
Jno. Arthur	4.6.76		MILLSPAUGH		
Merle	4.6.75		B. F.	4.4.110	(b)
HAMILTON			Kate	4.5.132	
(wife)	4.3.6	(a)	Myrtle	4.5.134	
HANNA			Nina May	4.5.133	
Frank	4.6.139				
John	4.5.132	(a)			N
HARRIS			NEWHALL		
Elizabeth	4.6.124	(a)	Hazel	4.6.128	(a)
HARVEY			NORTON		
Lucy Reid	4.5.120	(a)	Anna E.	4.5.94	
HERRING			Edd	4.5.97	
Rebecca	4.4.98	(a)	Harrison	4.4.93	(a)
HUNDHAUSEN			Novilla	4.5.96	
David Richard	4.6.79		Virginia	4.5.95	
Edwin	4.5.74	(a)			O
Mary Janice	4.6.78				P
		I			
		J	PATTON		
JAMIESON			J. Sam	4.5.102	(a)
Bruce Pharr	4.6.73		Kenneth E.	4.6.110	
David H.	4.5.71		PERKINS		
Mary Lois	4.6.74		Katherine	4.6.120	(b)
JENNINGS			PERRY		
Malinda	4.4.90	(a)	(husband)	4.5.133	(a)
JOHNSON			Leigh	4.6.142	
Mattie	4.5.117	(a)	PHARR		
		K			-a-
			Adley H.	4.4.50	
KINNARD			Albert Franklin	4.4.114	
Walter	4.6.60	(a)	Amy	4.3.3	A
			Anna Marie	4.4.112	
		L			-b-
LOGAN			Bertha	4.6.58	
John S.	4.7.130		Blanche	4.6.61	
Martha	4.7.129				-c-
Walter	4.6.123	(a)	Caleb Weelen	4.4.94	
			Cynthia Eliza	4.4.99	
		M			-d-
McALLISTER			David Dickson	4.2.5	
(wife)	4.3.11	(a)	" Edward	4.5.61	
McCONKLIN			" William	4.4.63	
George W.	4.4.56	(a)			-e-
McFARLAND			Eleanor	4.4.60	
Ellen	4.4.94	(a)	Elizabeth	4.3.3	
MALONE			"	4.5.140	
Ella	4.5.58		" Josephine	4.5.71	
			Ella Frances	4.4.113	
			Emilene	4.3.3	B



PHARR, contd.

Ephraim, Sr. 4.1.1  
 Ephraim, Jr. 4.2.2  
 Ephraim, III 4.3.4  
 Ephraim, IV 4.4.53  
 -f-  
 Finis 4.4.52  
 Florence 4.6.60  
 Foster McGhee 4.4.98  
 -g-  
 George 4.3.7  
 " W. 4.4.62  
 -h-  
 Hannah 4.2.1  
 Helena May 4.7.64  
 Hiram 4.6.61  
 " Dailey 4.5.62  
 -i-  
 Ida 4.5.72  
 Inez 4.6.62  
 Isaac Newton 4.5.60  
 -j-  
 James 4.2.3  
 " 4.3.6  
 " Barton 4.4.91  
 " C. 4.6.63  
 " Carroll 4.4.58  
 " Ruby 4.5.101  
 Jane 4.3.1  
 " A. (PARR) 4.3.10  
 John 4.3.2  
 " Warren 4.5.58  
 Joseph Albert 4.5.59  
 -k-  
 Kate 4.4.59  
 Katherine 4.6.62  
 Knox Rogers 4.5.141  
 -l-  
 Lewis E. 4.6.63  
 Lucinda Ellen 4.4.97  
 Lucy 4.6.59  
 " Catherine 4.5.73  
 -m-  
 McDonald Conklin 4.6.59  
 Mabel Conklin 4.6.60  
 Maggie 4.5.100  
 Margaret 4.2.6  
 " 4.4.54  
 " Ann 4.4.96  
 " H. 4.1.1 (b)  
 Marinda 4.4.93  
 Mark H. 4.5.98  
 Martha 4.4.55

PHARR, contd.

Mary 4.4.56  
 " Hamilton 4.4.111  
 -n-  
 Naomi 4.3.5  
 Nellie 4.5.102  
 " Grace 4.5.70  
 -p-  
 Prudence 4.4.92  
 -s-  
 Samuel 4.2.4  
 Q  
 R  
 A  
 RIGGS  
 Claud 4.6.95  
 James 4.4.92 (a)  
 Janis 4.6.94  
 Maggie 4.5.93  
 Margaret 4.6.92  
 Nellie 4.6.93  
 Ruby 4.6.96  
 Samantha 4.4.52 (a)  
 W. E. 4.5.92  
 ROGERS  
 Aldora 4.4.115 (a)  
 S  
 SANDERS  
 John 4.3.3 (a) B  
 SCOTT  
 Mildred 4.7.60 (a)  
 SIMMONS  
 Minnette 4.6.127 (a)  
 SMITH  
 T. D. 4.4.92 (b)  
 SPENCER  
 Doris 4.7.63  
 Olga 4.7.62  
 Robert 4.6.61 (a)  
 STACK  
 Ella 4.7.61  
 Mary Lou 4.8.60  
 R. M. 4.6.59 (a)  
 " " , Jr. 4.7.60  
 " " , III 4.8.61  
 STARK  
 Amy Pharr 4.6.179 A  
 Ben Newhall 4.7.140  
 Clarence McD. 4.5.116  
 Clay Hamilton 4.6.124



## Chapter XV

### THE FAMILY NAME

"What's in a name?" When expression was given to this plaintive but interrogative soliloquy, Shakespeare's Juliet seems to have had a consuming desire to change the family name of her beloved Romeo, from one which had previously identified him as her family's ancient and hereditary enemy. It is not at all difficult to understand the motive which prompted her desire.

It is not as easy, however, to discover the reason why so many changes were made in the name of the family under consideration, after the adoption of the original name. Variant forms of spelling may have been used, more to satisfy personal whims than from any desire to become alienated from the original group. This seemingly harmless practice was often indulged in by other families until outlawed by legislative fiat. It has frequently increased the unsolved problems of those who are trying to trace the history of their early ancestors or determine what was the original form of the family name.

The early pioneers, who came to this country from the British Isles in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, often changed the spelling of their family names. This was especially true of a certain group of Scotch-Irish descent who migrated from the northern part of the Emerald Isle. They wrote their name in such variant forms that its original significance has been attributed by some as an attempt to designate "fairness of complexion" (Fair, Phair) or to convey the idea of "great distances" (Farr and Pharr).

That this variation in spelling was a strong hereditary tendency before the group had left the mother country is clearly evidenced by a statement of Henry Lovic Pharr, Ph.D. of Washington, D.C., who was very much interested in tracing the lineage of his family. This widely travelled journalist and keen observer wrote, in a letter dated March 20, 1950, "I once saw in an old Presbyterian church-yard, near Carrickfergus, Antrim County, Ireland, Phars, Phears, Phairs, Fairs and Farris and was solemnly assured by a local schoolmaster that they were all the same family."

A picture quite familiar to one branch of the Pharr family is that of two adjoining headstones in an old cemetery in the Rocky River section of Mecklenburg (now Cabarras) County, N.C., that mark the last resting place of their earliest known ancestors in America. The inscription on one stone is "Walter Fair, who died December 22nd., 1799, in the 59th. year of his age." On the other, immediately, adjoining, is "Sarah Pharr wife of Walter Pharr, who was born June

14th., 1750 and departed this life December the third, 1832, in the 83rd. year of her life." The wife's maiden name was Sarah Bryan or O'Brian, from Scotland, while the husband is believed to have come from Northern Ireland, where his ancestors had migrated from Scotland in the Seventeenth Century. This would seem to indicate that the family name had been changed from Fair between 1799 and 1832.

There is abundant evidence, however, to show that the change had not been from Fair to Pharr at first but from Fair to Farr and later from Farr to Pharr. The fact that Fair was engraved on Walter's headstone is almost unmistakable evidence that the family name in Scotland and Ireland was so written by some, and Phair by others, since Walter's uncle, Edward, always signed his name Phair. The interchangeable use of F and Ph was customary at that time.

Two rather plausible reasons have been given for the change of spelling from Fair to Farr. The first is that unless the "i" is plainly dotted in writing Fair, it can be very easily read Farr. The second is that the Scotch pronunciation of Fair is equivalent to the English Farr and that court officials were responsible for the early errors of transition of the name from Fair to Farr. After land grants and real estate transfers were written Farr it was much simpler to let them remain that way than try to have the errors corrected. Consequently the family name had to conform to the recorded documents.

A very early instance of changing the "i" to an "r" in the family name is noted in John Camden Hotten's "List of Persons of Quality, Etc." who "sailed October 16, 1635 aboard the Amite, George Downes (Master), from Great Britian to the American Plantation." Among those "bound for St. Christophers" appears the name of "Edward Fair, indexed Farr." Unfortunately, his descendants have not been identified but in all probability belong to one of the groups of Fairs or Farris, that settled in and around Charleston, S. C., as mentioned elsewhere in this research.

It has not been possible to discover, so far, the approximate date when the ancestors of the Pharris reached America. We have known, however, for a long time that Edward was in Virginia in 1748/49 and that he wrote his name Phair. It has also been recently learned from Mr. John Kilbourne's report that George and Ephraim were in York County, Pa. in 1749 and probably earlier in that part of Lancaster County from which York County was formed. Their names are written Farr on all the documents, except one, viz., the will of

His

George, dated October 27, 1751 and signed George X Far (only  
Mark

one "r"). If Edward was even in Lancaster or York County there is no documentary evidence available to prove this. Miss Woods, who was one of Harry Nelson Pharr's coworkers for a couple of years, thought that Edward, like many early Virginia settlers, landed in

Maryland on his way to Virginia. There are a number of Farr wills recorded in Maryland at early dates in the eighteenth century.

On a land grant plot of two hundred acres to Henry O'Brian in Fawn Township, York County, Pa. in 1768, there appears the name of Walter Farr, on acreage adjoining that of Henry O'Brian, who was either the father or brother of Walter's wife, Sarah. On another land grant to Silas Bond in 1810 is written, "in pursuance of an application granted to Walter Farr No. 5571, dated August 17., 1769 for fifty acres," in the same township. This is rather conclusive evidence that Walter had also adopted the Farr spelling before he reached Mecklenburg County, N.C., since he had to sign an application for the two land grants. In addition, the personal signature of Walter is shown on a photostat of a marriage bond in our possession. It was also signed by James Morrison, who married Walter's oldest daughter, Margaret, in 1790. An ink blot obscures to some extent the last two letters of the signature but there is no evidence of an "i," to indicate Fair instead of Farr.

The following is an authentic copy of an official statement concerning Walter's service in the Revolutionary War:

"Department of the State Auditor  
Raleigh, North Carolina,  
May 22, 1909.

This certifies that there appears on the Revolutionary Records in this office, the name of Walter Farr, a private in the Revolutionary War. Said name appears in Book A, on payroll of Controllers office, North Carolina, dated Nov. 1781.

Said Walter Farr was in active service,

SEAL

Signed B. F. Dixon, Auditor."

When he enlisted, Walter had to either sign his name or indicate how it was spelled.

In a photostatic copy of Walter Smiley's Will he makes bequests of his personal effects to "my cousin John farr" and "my cousin Walter farr," and their sons. The handwriting of the will seems to differ from that of Walter Smiley's signature. The fact, however, that he did sign it, without using a mark sign, shows that he did know how to write and must have known the proper way, at that time, to spell the family name of Walter and John, who are thought to have been either brothers or first cousins.

Regarding the use of the familiar X mark accompanying so many signatures on wills of that date, Dr. H. L. Pharr of Washington, says:

"I have noticed something which long puzzled me until I came to understand it, why so many of the names signed to the old documents are written—John (his mark) Pharr for instance—when we know John Pharr was at least literate enough to write his own name. I've seen Edward (his mark) Pharr and I've seen his letters. I've also seen his son Edward's name on documents, signed

with (his mark) and we know that he was a lawyer and well educated for his day. After seeing this on so many old documents (particularly in the National Archives) I finally came to the conclusion that it was a habit many drawers of the documents had of writing the thing out complete and having the person touch the pen or quill as witness (his mark). Looking over old muster rolls, census records, etc., you will see the writing all full of curleques and doo-dads, demonstrating the writer's fancy for his own handwriting, quite often misspelled and illegible. That, I think, explains many variations of names today—the fellow just spelled by ear and had a poor ear."

So far as is known, at present, the only evidence that Walter's family name was written FAIR, appears on his tombstone. While it seems that someone had tried to change it, Harry Nelson took an impression of it and was convinced that the next to the last letter was an "i" and not an "r." As Edward, however, was the brother of Walter's father and always wrote his family name PHAIR, and since Ph and F were used interchangeably, it seems quite evident that the spelling of the family name, in all except Edward's immediate family, was changed soon after they reached America, from Fair or Phair, to Farr.

There can be no doubt that the early ancestors of the Pharrs in America changed their family name from Farr to Pharr near the beginning or in the early part of the nineteenth century. Just how, when and why it happened has not been fully established. Previous reference has been made to the letter from Rev. William Walter Pharr, D.D., Mooresville, N.C. to Mrs. Andrew Stewart in New Orleans in 1904, from which the following quotation is taken:

"... You have asked when and for what reason the name was changed from Farr to Pharr? I do not know that, but I can give you a satisfactory answer. It was sometime after the death of our great grandfather. I have been told it was through the influence of his youngest son, Walter Smiley, when he was at college (Hampden-Sidney, Va.). He was very fond of Greek and took a fancy to Phi; it was the force of the two letters "ph," and it struck him that his name would look better written Pharr in print and would also be more euphonious. And when he returned home he suggested it to the family, who were all living in Cabarrus County and pretty much in the same neighborhood.

"They all agreed to the change except his brother, Henry (our grandfather) and Robert. Uncle Robert never adopted the change but his children did later on. Our grandfather adopted it so much as to sign his name Farr; his children all adopted the change. I have a deed of land made to my father in 1825 and signed Henry Pharr and witnesses by Elias Pharr and Hampden Pharr."

This would indicate that Henry (1768-1828) had used all three spellings of the family name, Fair, Farr and Pharr.



may have been the principal reason. Furthermore, they all moved to Indiana in 1835. It will be recalled that Samuel Elijah Wellington Pharr had set the date of 1828 as the time of change of the family name and it is possible that he was not altogether wrong as to the time of its formal adoption by three branches of the Farr family.

The real estate transaction of Margaret and her son, James Dickson Pharr, helps to explain the fact that, although Ephraim's sons had apparently left Mecklenberg and Cabarras Counties before 1800, they are found later in several Tennessee and Missouri counties under the family name of Pharr. It was through Ephraim's son, Samuel, that Harry Nelson was able to trace the relationship of the Pharrs to the well known Stark Family in Missouri.

According to Balton's Scotch-Irish Pioneers in America, the name of John Pharr appears "in a list of father's on the Presbyterian Baptismal Records (1730-1736), Boston, Mass." This notation is in the Appendix. Also in the Bible Records of Rev. Joseph F. Phair, according to Dr. H. L. Pharr of Washington, D.C., there was this memorandum—"Joseph Farr (registered in Boston Presbyterian Baptismal Record as Pharr, along with John and Harriet, b. 1631, d. 1729 (?), married Hannah Walden who died at Lynn, Mass., 3/9/1690." Joseph is supposed to have been a son of the George Farr, who landed at Salem, Mass., in 1629. Several attempts were made to verify these statements about the Presbyterian Baptismal Records in Boston, through correspondence with the Presbyterian National Headquarters in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa., where all old records of this nature are reported to be preserved. Although it was promised that a thorough search would be made for the entry, it was evidently never located. The probable explanation of the Pharr entry is that it would have been Phair and that it was another case of the omission of the dot above the "i," which was taken for an "r."

It was early in 1950 that a letter was addressed, at the suggestion of Dr. H. L. Pharr of Washington, D.C., to the Rt. Rev. J. P. Phair, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny, Ireland, for any information he could give regarding his lineage. His reply was dated April 25, 1950:

"My family came originally, I believe, from England and settled in the South (or Ireland). One relative was at that time Governor of Cork. The name was spelt in various ways, Phair, Fair and Phayr but so far as I know it has never appeared as Pharr. I have never gone into the family history with anyone and am sorry therefore I cannot give you any more definite information. The family crest is a "Dove with an Olive Leaf in its beak" and the motto is 'Virtute Tutus.' The old family place in County Wexford is now in ruins."

It is signed "Father Ossory."

Rev. Phair is a Bishop of the Church of Ireland, which was united with the Church of England in 1800 by the Act of Union but by the Act



of 1869 was permitted "to resume its independent position." The Governor of Cork referred to is the Col. Phayr (See the Carlyle's Letter to Cromwell, Vol. VI, pp. 112/113) to whom was assigned, together with Col. Francis Hacker and Col. Hucks, the execution of Charles I of England. In Vol. VII on p. 137 of Cromwell's Letters by Carlyle is one to Col. Phayr, Governor of Cork, dated 9th. February 1649, giving him instructions about supplying troops for the "Operations in Tipperary."

In the quotations by Anthony R. Wagner, Esq. (The Richmond Herald) from the official archives of the College of Arms in London, there are given descriptions of the Coat of Arms, Crests and Mottoes of several of Col. Phayr's descendants, including the Lord Bishop of Ossory. The Grant of Arms to Charles Fair, Etc., on the 12th. of May, 1869, furnishes an excellent example of the evolution of the family name, from Phary (La Phayre on the Hundred Rolls) through successive stages to Phaire, Phair, Faire, and Fair. The direct descendants of Col. Phayre settled in Southern Ireland, near



Phair Coat of Arms

Cork, while the Fairs and Phairs from Scotland helped to colonize the former holdings of the exiled Earls of Tyrone and Tyroconnell in the Northern Province of Ulster. It is possible that someone may be able at a later date to discover some connecting links between these Fair and Phair families of Northern and Southern Ireland. It was interesting to note also that the name of a Henry Farr was given by Carlyle, in Vol. VIII, p. 344, as a member of the Eastern Association Committee of Essex in 1643/44. The essential business of this committee was to carry on the war and Essex is named as one of the six decidedly Anti-Royalist Counties in England.

As a final example of the indiscriminate manner in which the spelling of the family name has been changed, the following is quoted from a recent letter of Mr. J. D. Fahr of Montgomery, Ala.—“My father was born in Pennsylvania, in Bucks or Durham County. My grandfather, Jacob, was also born in Pennsylvania, but I do not know exactly where—it was near Philadelphia. The name was Fair but my father changed to Fahr, due to getting mail mixed.” For equally trivial reasons it is probable that some of the other changes that have been mentioned were made. Incidentally the 1790 U.S. Census gives a Jacob Fair in Burks County and a Jacob Farr in Philadelphia County. One of them was probably J. D. Fahr's grandfather.

## Chapter XVI

### HISTORY AND TRADITION

The threads of history and tradition are often so closely interwoven in many family records that it is not an easy task to successfully unravel them. It is for this reason that the above title has been chosen for this chapter.

While Webster defines both history and tradition as a narrative of past events, he emphasizes the distinction between the method by which the information has been preserved, viz., history, by written memorials and tradition, by oral transmission.

Unfortunately, in the act of oral transmission, some of the salient facts connected with the event are incorrectly stated and imaginary happenings substituted. Despite accumulated omissions and substitutions in relaying the original facts many family traditions are not without some historical foundation. The critics often give expression to this thought by stating that the tradition contains a "kernel of truth."

There are three traditions in the Pharr Family that have had a decided influence in directing the nature of this research, especially during the past few years. They may be briefly summarized as follows:

- (1) The oldest of these traditions concerns the history of the family ancestors in the mother countries and variant forms of spelling the family name.
- (2) The second refers to the migration of "Nine Brothers" of one branch of the family to America and how they became so widely separated.
- (3) The last, being a relatively recent tradition, assigns the reason for the change of the name from Farr to Pharr and designates the one who is accredited with persuading most of the family connections to make the change.

Certain details will be mentioned later in connection with these traditions, in the order shown above. Quotations will also be made from two or more early English historians, and from official records of the College of Arms, London, England, concerning certain ones bearing the family name in one or more of its variant forms.

While no direct line of descent has yet been established between any of these and the early Scotch-Irish pioneers, from whom the Pharrs are descended, it is possible that certain clues might be contained in these historical and traditional statements that would lead others to the discovery of the missing links. The writer hopes to be able to renew the research at a later date.

It was from representatives of the No. 1 (Walter) Branch of the family that these traditions were obtained, although they were probably known by early representatives of the other branches. My aunt, Mrs. M. I. Hamilton (Eunice Pharr, half sister of my father), told me about the tradition called No. 1 above. She was the only child of Elias Pharr and his third wife, Ursulla M. Alexander, very refined in tastes, a great reader and proud of her ancestry on both sides. According to her information, the original family name was de la Farr, her ancestors had crossed the English Channel from Brittany, France, shortly after William the Conqueror had invaded the British Isles—that unlike some other families, who retained the prefix, 'de la,' by incorporating it in an Anglicized form, her ancestors had gradually dropped both prefixes from the family name. Furthermore, she understood that the wanderlust was so strong among some of these pioneers that they later extended their trek into Scotland, where they lived for generations, and when James I opened the confiscated lands of the rebellious Earls of Northern Ireland for colonization, that some of them crossed over into the Emerald Isle.

That Fair and Phair were Scottish forms of spelling the English Farr family name is discussed at greater length in our chapter on the Family Name. In one of his letters Mr. Wagner, the Richmond Herald, wrote (12 May, 1952), "That persons of the name of Fair may have come into Ireland from Scotland is perfectly possible. The name occurs in South Western Scotland, that is the part nearest Ulster, as early as 1446."

It is a well established fact that there was a heavy emigration of Scotch-Irish from Denegal and Derry in Ireland, who arrived in New Castle, Pennsylvania, between 1718, 1719 and 1720. "They organized Donegal Church in 1721, and Donegal Township in 1722. Large numbers came by 1730. Scotch Irish began to come in numbers from Ulster Ireland to Pennsylvania in 1725 and landed at New Castle and Philadelphia. Presbytery of Donegal, formed by the synod of Philadelphia in 1732, met in Chester, Pennsylvania, in 1735. It was the only Presbytery west of Philadelphia, located east of the Susquehanna River, north of Swateria River and south of the mountains in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. The earliest notice of ministers visiting Cumberland Valley, York County, Pennsylvania, is in 1734, when the Presbytery of Donegal ordered "Mr. Alexander Craighead to supply over the River, two or three Sabbaths in November." The next year he was sent to supply the same people. (From Scotch-Irish in America, 8th Congress 1896, page 192.) There seems little doubt that it was about this time that George and Ephraim Fair, Phair (Farr) had come from Ulster, for we find them well established in 1749, in that part of Lancaster County, from which York County was formed in 1749, and where they served in official capacities. They were Presbyterians and must have known Rev. Alexander Craighead, who later moved to North Carolina and served the Rocky River Church, of which Walter Farr and his family were members. The third brother, Edward Phair, may have come from Ireland with them,

but we find him in Virginia about 1949, having married the daughter of Jno. Beard, a well established land owner in that state.

While it seems practically impossible to substantiate by documentary evidence the earlier portions of this oldest tradition, especially that relating to crossing from Brittany and the 'de la' prefix to the family name, yet there are a few significant facts that might be interpreted as lending some support to certain parts of the tradition.

The original source of this information is not known, but it has been quoted as follows: "The Hundred Rolls of 1216 to 1307 contain the name of Richard La Fayre" to which has been added by a writer concerning the Farr family of England, "and in various forms Farre, Farr, Fare, etc." This latter statement has not been confirmed to date, but I hope to get Mr. Wagner to make the necessary search later. The following, however, is the first part of his statement as to the nature of the Hundred Rolls, viz., "293 Rolls, belonging to the period between 1224 and 1297, containing Returns to Commissioners especially appointed by King Edward I to inquire into the King's Rights, Royalties and Perogatives and into the Frauds and Abuses connected therewith." Since the larger land owners would naturally be among those involved in these investigations it is highly probable that variant forms of the family name under consideration do appear in these rolls.

One or more cases will be cited in support of the statement that the names of both Farr and Fair families, in their several forms of spelling, appear among the so-called Landed Gentry of early English and Irish history. Most of these are to be found in Mr. Wagner's report of November 9, 1951. For instance on July 5, 1582, a Grant of Arms was made to John Farre (Farr) of Epworth, "one of the Queen's Receivers and son of John Farre of Epworth, this John being the son and heir of another John Farre of Epworth, descended of ancient parentage in the County." If the significance of "ancient parentage" was fully known it would probably have been earlier than the days of the great, great grandfather of the Queen's Receiver of 1582. Incidentally, it is from this same John Farr of Epworth that Capt. John Farr of Worksop Manor, mentioned elsewhere, claimed traditional descent which entitled him to receive a family crest from the College of Arms.

Mr. Wagner also states in the same report mentioned above that there were "three entries of the Arms and pedigrees of the family of Farr of Great Burgsted, Essex, in the visitation in that County, made by the Heralds in 1560, 1611 and 1636. The arms are, 'Gules saltire or between four fleur-de-lis argent.'" In addition, in the Harleian Society Magazine, Vol. XIII, page 395, we find under the title of "Visitation of Essex, 1634--FARR," almost the same description of the Arms--viz--"Gules, a saltire or, cotised argent, between four fleur-de-lis of the last." This is accompanied with a genealogical diagram of the family of Walter Farre (Farr) of Great Burgsted, who married Friswith, daughter of Slyffeld of Surrey. Five children are named as follows:

- (1) Richard Farr of Eastwood in con. Essex,  
m. Ursula, dau. of Thos. Moore.
- (2) Hennery Farr, (3) Walter Farr, (4) Samwell Farr,  
of Suffolk.
- (5) Benjamin Farr, m. Elizabeth, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Johnsonn.  
The pedigree ends here.

However, from P. Morvant's History of Essex, we learn more about this Walter Farre (Farr) and his estates. Under the title of "Great Burgsted" he relates how the manors of Stratford-Langthorn Abbey had been acquired by gifts from English Nobles, and supplemented by grants from several of the Kings. The gifts from the titled gentlemen began as early as 1262 by Earl Marshall and in the grants were included the names of Richard II, Henry III, Edward I and Edward IV in 1476. At the time, however, of the dissolution by Henry VIII, some of the buildings and surrounding lands were leased for insignificant sums or transferred by grants to Court favorites.

In referring to the "Maner of West,House," Morvant says in his second edition, on page 197:

"We have seen that this maner belonged to Stratford-Abbey and was granted to Richard Riche. He, 8 February 1540, had license to alienate it to WALTER FARRE and others (Let. pat. 32 Hy. VIII), . . . Richard Farre, his son, had Henry Farre, Esq.; who dyed 15 December 1608 and held the farm called West House of the King in capite by the service of the sixtieth part of a Knigh's Knigh's fee; and the Maners of Buckwyns in Busbury, and of Abbotts Hall, in Stanford.le Hope . . . Henry, his son and heir was then five years old. This Estate came by purchase into the family of F. A. Lumley, whose residence till lately was at Great Bardsfield."

On page 50 Morvant says, "The maner of Buckwyns, some called it Bucks-skin, belonged to the Abbey of Stratford-Langhorn. After its dissolution King Henry VIII 24 February 1631, lett a 26 years lease to Thomas Riggs, at the yearly rental of 10L, 2s. The same king, in the 31st of his reign, alienated the maner of Buckwyns to Walter Farr and others . . . Notwithstanding which, he is said to have sold the same 20 October 1551 to Thomas Marshe (let. Pat). However, it remained in the family of Farre. For Walter Farr, Gent., who died 20 September 1604, held the maner of Buckwyns of the King in co., leaving . . . Henry, son of his brother Richard Farre, Esq., his next heir aged 29. This Henry died 15 December 1608 and . . . Henry, his son and heir was then 5 years, 1 month and 26 days old."

Again, on page 239, the following statement is made by Morvant, regarding "ABBOTTS MANER" which "was so called because it belonged to Waltham-Abbey. Abbotts Hall, the mansion house stands about a mile North East from the church. This Maner is what Alric and Uluuin and afterwards Sasselin held by the name of Stantmere and Winthelle. Wm. de Septem Molis or

Semeles gave it to Waltham-Abbey, with the advowson of a Chapelher but the Chatulary of Waltham hath no date. At the suppression this estate was farmed by Robt. Pike at 20 L a year. . . . In 1534 King Henry VIII granted this by the name of the Maner of Stratfor Hoope to Walter Farr, alias Gillingham and his heirs. King Edward VI made a grant of the same to Robt. Curson and his heirs (Let. Pat.). But Walter Farr remained in possession till his decease 30 April 1590."

Wright also in his History of Essex p. 543 refers to two of the Manors as follows: "West House was half a mile from the church and with the estate to which it belonged was included in the grant of the Capitol Manor to Sir Richard Rich, who sold it to Walter Farr, Esq., after whose decease in 1608 it was conveyed by purchase into the family of Lumley of Great Bardsfield and was sold by the Trustees of Sir James Lumley to Guy's Hospital. The estate is supposed to be what is now called Broom Hall, the property of Sir Thomas Neare, Bart."

On page 569 Wright repeats almost verbatim the above quotation from Morvant about Abbotts Hall, with this slight difference, "Walter Farr retained possession till his decease as did his heirs to whom he had secured it by license. To which he added, "The Estate afterwards belonged to Thomas Aleyn, D. D., rector of the Parish, who died in 1677."

Although there are minor differences in these two statements they are not necessarily discrepancies, but establish the fact that Walter Farr and his brother Richard, together with their children and grandchildren were members of the Landed Gentry of England in those days, had received the privileges of Knighthood and their descendants were entitled to use the Coat of Arms that had been granted by the officially designated representatives of the Crown.

In his History of Suffolk, Suckling makes brief mention, on pages 50/51 of John Farr of Beccles, with a reproduction of the family Coat of Arms and a charted pedigree, covering five generations. Following a reference to an inscription on brass plates in the nave of the church, of the name of William Manthrope, Suckling continues, (a reproduction of the quotation appears on the facing page).

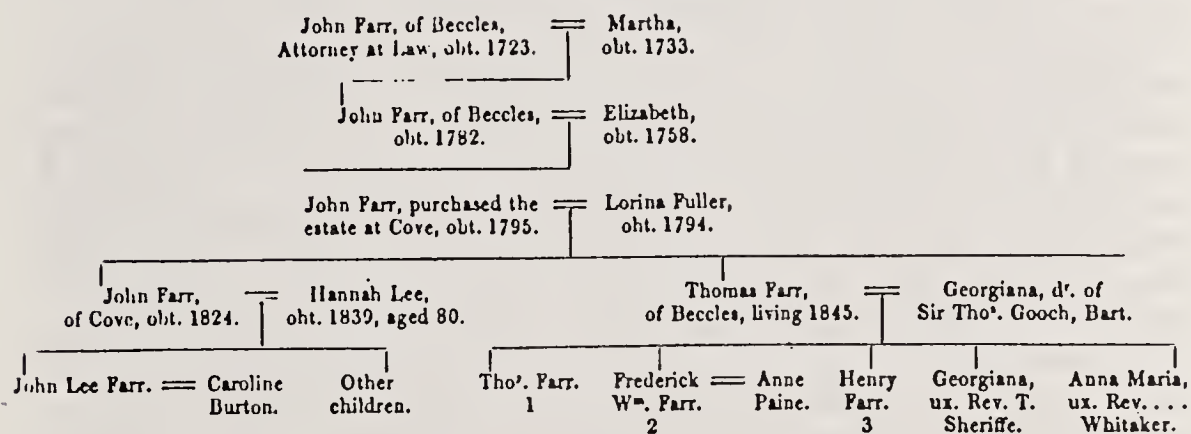
From the picture of the Coat of Arms (in black and white) there is good reason to believe that the John Farr of Beccles, who died in 1723, was a descendant of the FARRS of Burgsted, Essex. The shield is quartered by diagonal bars.

While there is no documentary evidence to support the claim of migration of the FARRS from Northern France, shortly after the conquest of England by the Normans, it seems rather significant that

The descendants of this William Manthorpe were long resident at Cove; one of them having been buried here in 1696. The Farris, who possessed an estate and residence in this parish, lately purchased by John Cooper, Esq., of Bungay, have been seated in the neighbourhood for some generations.



Farr.



John Farr, the purchaser of the estate at Cove, with Lorina, his wife, and John Farr, their son, are buried at Cove, where are handsome mural monuments to their memory. Hannah Lee, the widow of John Farr, who died in 1824, is also interred there. The last-mentioned gentleman was a magistrate, and deputy-lieutenant for the county. Farr impales Lee, az. 2 bars or; over all a bend counter-compone gules and erminois.

Quotation from Suckling's History of Suffolk



more than one branch of the family have given special prominence to the national flower of France on their family insignia. In Burke's general Armory, 1844 Edition (so reported) a description is given of a Farr Coat of Arms, where the shield is divided into two unequal sections, with two fleur-de-lis in the larger section and one in the smaller section. In addition the shield is surrounded with considerable ornamentation and a sheaf of wheat is above it. Incidentally this family insignia has been adopted by the Farris of Indiana, who moved from Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in 1836 to Indiana, as told elsewhere by Neal Banter. Further reference to the above statements are made in the Chapter on Heraldry.

In England, where heredity has for centuries been recognized as the essential standard in the classification of society, it seems strange that the connecting links should have been lost between the descendants of Walter or Richard Farr of Burgstead or the Farris of Epworth and representatives of three other seemingly unrelated Farr families of England, one of which can trace their lineage as far back as 1623. This particular family have representatives in this country who are prominent in the social and business circles of New York city and brief consideration will be given each of these groups.

In our Family Name Chapter mention is made of the Robert Ffarre baptised September 23, 1623, who heads the long list of ancestors of the Farr brothers who operate a brokerage business under the firm name of Farr and Company, 120 Wall Street, New York. The spelling of the name continued as Ffarre until 1696 or 97, when it was abbreviated to Farr and has so remained. In addition to the long list of baptisms, marriages and deaths, copied from "the Parish Records of the Loughton Church by W. Weightman (married Ann Farr, b. 1793), who came to this country in 1827," which Mr. John Farr had supplied, he said, in his letter dated August 30, 1950: "Mr. John Farr, my great grand-father, the first member of our Farr family in this country, was born in 1791, son of Edward Farr and Anne Ward of Callow, Legsby Parish, Lincolnshire, England. . . . He came to this country about twenty five years later and was very successful in developing business in drugs, specializing in quinine." His brother-in-law, W. Weightman, joined him in developing the business and after the death of John Farr, the firm name was Powers-Weightman-Rosengarten Co., whose successors are the well known Merk and Co., Inc., Manufacturing Chemists, Rahway, New Jersey.

The grandson of the John Farr, born in England, 1791, and the father of the present Farr brothers in New York, was also named John and was well known in Louisiana as President of the Colonial Sugar Co., Gramercy, Louisiana. Incidentally, J. N. Pharr and Sons, Ltd., negotiated a contract with him for delivery of several thousand bags of their raw sugar to the Gramercy Refinery sometime prior to 1920.

In our Chapter on Heraldry, an account is given of how information about another English Farr family had been obtained, and how Mrs.

Margaret Farr had graciously furnished genealogical data for her husband, Capt. John Farr, who had served in the South African War, 1899-1902. Attention is also called to the striking similarity of some names, dates, etc., in the genealogical data of the two families and the very significant fact that some members of both families lived at certain times at Callow, Legsby Parish, Lincs, England, from whence the data was obtained. When this was called to the attention of Mrs. Margaret Farr, she replied, "It is undoubtedly the same family, as Blyton (where Edward was born in 1789) is the next village to Laughton, and they are close to Gainsborough." In regard to his family insignia in England Mr. John Farr of New York said, "Our family crest is a Griffin (a mythological animal) rampant." The family crest of the different branches of the same family often differed radically, while the significant symbols of the Coat of Arms were usually preserved.

Concerning the third English Farr family, in this connection, it is unnecessary to repeat what has already been mentioned in regard to the John Farris of Beccles and of Cove.

Regarding the Second or the NINE PHARR BROTHER tradition, their identification has presented a very difficult problem, which has been only partially solved. The names of only four of the five brothers who came South after landing in Philadelphia, are given by Samuel Elijah W. Pharr in his letter to Smiley Messlin Farr (See Sec. 3 of Chapter V) about 1908, as copied and sent to Harry Nelson Pharr a couple of years later. The names given are John, Walter, Robert, and William. The names of the other one and the four who had remained in the North could not be recalled, nor has any clue been found to positively establish their identity. Walter and John are fully identified by Walter Smiley in his will of 1787, as "my cousin John farr" and my cousin Walter farr." Another John, son of "my cousin John farr" is also mentioned as one of Walter's legatees but this is about all that is definitely known of John or his family. It is unnecessary to repeat here what is said elsewhere in this book about Walter and his descendants.

The name Robert appears among the sons and grandsons of Walter Farr. It was probably due to the fact that Walter had a brother named Robert and followed a familiar family custom. The 1790 census gives the names of other Farris in South Carolina and adjoining states who have never been positively identified. The absence of his name from the 1790 census, however, is not conclusive proof that he was not in Mecklenburg County or elsewhere in North Carolina prior to 1790. He may have died before that date, as had Ephraim. For instance, Harry Nelson Pharr, states that "at that time (1790) there were no others named Farr in North Carolina on census rolls except Richard Farr, Jr., in Moore County." A list, however, of land grants in Anson County, N. C., shows that five separate tracts of land were granted to James Farr, from 1774 to 1783, inclusive. (Photostats of these are in the files of the writer.) Incidentally, this James Farr is thought by some to have been one of the five brothers, who came

South and whose name Samuel E. W. Pharr could not recall. Concerning the William who later "went on to Union County, S. C., his identity is fully discussed in Chapter XX on "Colonel William Farr and Other South Carolina Farrants."

There is one other statement in the Nine Brother tradition which has been closely investigated. It concerns the "eminent attorney" (son of one of the four brothers who remained in the North), who was engaged in an important law suit about 1856. The location is not given, but it was presumably Philadelphia or New York City. Herbert Henry Farr, 15 Lester Street, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, had answered a mimeographed letter that had been mailed in 1950 to him and many others, in an effort to learn more of their Farr ancestry, and especially about the identity of the Attorney James W. Farr. A few other interesting replies were received, some of which will be mentioned in our Chapter on Other Farr Families.

Herbert Henry Farr of Longmeadow, Mass., was able to trace his ancestry back to his great grandfather, James W. Farr, who was born about 1815, or possibly a few years later. He did not know the father of Jas. W. Farr, but gave other genealogical data about the family in a letter dated August 18, 1950. It began with the marriage of Mary C. Anner to Jas. W. Farr. Their oldest son, born about 1840, was Henry Ludlow Farr, who married Frances R. Hoyt. Their youngest son, named Raymond Farr, b. 1880, d. 1948, was the father of Henry Herbert.

Few details were available, at that time, about James W. This much seemed to have been well established—that he had lived in a very nice residence in New York City in what is now known as the Harlem District and that he had taken some part in municipal affairs. It was not known, however, whether he was a lawyer. He had another son, Levi M., who had moved with his brother Ludlow to Greene, New York, and was very active and prominent in Masonic Circles. After their death, Herbert's father, Raymond A., moved with his family to New England. It was known also that James W. had been a staunch Republican and a close friend of Chester A. Arthur, who was later elected Vice President and became President upon the death of Jas. A. Garfield.

Herbert had said, "My dad told me that there were three Farrants who came to the U. S. shortly after the Mayflower." One of his aunt's had claimed that she had a list of several brothers and relatives who came to America from Scotland and Ireland early in the 18th Century, but it could never be located. We were especially interested to learn if the list contained the names of the nine brothers. After learning, however, that the location of James W. Farr's house in New York had been No. 128 on 124th Street, an air mail correspondence was begun with New York Tax officials which brought the information on January 26, 1952, that six recorded documents affecting the property of James W. Farr and his wife, Mary C. Anner, had been located. In the hope that they might disclose some information regarding his ancestry, place of birth, or his profession, copies of two of the

documents were secured as soon as possible. They were forwarded to Herbert, as soon as duplicates could be made. While the documents confirmed the family traditions concerning him, nothing could be found in them to suggest that he was or had been an Attorney. On the other hand, it was not long after this that information was received to prove that he had been a man of prominence in New York City, especially in political and public school circles. He had died on April 25, 1875, at which time the New York Times gave these facts about his life: He was born in 1812 in Norwich, N. Y.; was a resident of New York City for forty years; was an ardent Republican and a man of exceptional energy; he was elected in 1860 as School Commissioner of the 9th Ward and was repeatedly re-elected. His funeral was attended by many state and city officials and the schools of the city were closed for the day in his honor. Samuel E. W. Pharr may have read or heard of this at the time and it had become associated in his memory with some earlier happening in the life of another Farr. On the other hand there may have been another James W. Farr, who was an Attorney, in Philadelphia or New York. Scarcity of available records, for as early as 1856, is realized when it is known that birth records are not on file, even in New York City, prior to 1853, and death records prior to 1811.

The Third Family Tradition concerns the change in the spelling of the name from Farr to Pharr. To avoid unnecessary repetition as much as possible, the reader is referred to Chapter XV, THE FAMILY NAME, where the several changes that have taken place in the spelling of the family name are discussed and explained in the light of the best information that has been available.

## Chapter XVII

### HERALDRY AND GENEALOGY

Customs change but human nature remains much the same.

Today, the football fan in the college stadium can identify his favorite hero on the field of contest by the large numerals upon the front and back of his uniform, the colors of which conform to those of the seat of learning that he represents.

In the days of the Knights of Old, each loyal follower could identify his favorite hero in the tournament jousts, by the colored insignia upon the light coat that covered his armoured chest and by the small decorated flag near the point of his lance. Sometimes the insignia was emblazoned upon the shield held in one hand to ward off the thrusts of his opponent's lance. In course of time the shield, with its distinctive insignia became legally recognized as the "Coat of Arms" of the Knight's family and anyone of his direct descendants was entitled to its use, with permissible modifications. To identify further any special branches of the same family, the decoration upon the lance flag that had been adopted by said branch was superimposed upon the shield and called the family crest.

The granting of Arms was a function of duly accredited officials of the King and the awards were usually made to his friends among the 'Landed Gentry' who had distinguished themselves upon the field of battle, or in some other commendable way. The College of Arms was early established to preserve records of these grants and as much of the pedigree of the family as was available. This 'science or art of recording genealogies and blazoning arms' is called Heraldry. Due to the destructive agencies of fire, civil wars, and internal troubles in past centuries, the records that have been preserved are far from complete. Still they have proved a source of valuable information to genealogists in tracing the lineage of many families in America of English, Scotch, and Irish descent.

Realizing that 'Grant of Arms' had been awarded at different periods to some in the British Isles, bearing the names of Farr, Fair, Phair, and other variations of the family cognomen, we decided to extend our research, in a limited way, to the native land of our earliest known ancestors. In this way it was thought possible that some clues might be found that would lead to information regarding their ancestry and previous places of residence.

In Burke's Landed Gentry was found the name of Captain John Farr, Worksop Manor, Worksop, Notts., England. The following quotation is from a letter addressed to him on May 30., 1950—"The biographical sketch of your interesting career has been read in

Burke's Landed Gentry, also that of Thomas Harrison Farr of Ruddington Grange, Notts., who I presume is a near relative. Knowing what wonderful records some English families of the Landed Gentry preserve of their lineage, I thought you would probably not object to putting me in touch with someone who could acquaint me with the written or traditional history of the Farr family in England, Scotland, and Ireland." In addition a brief resume was given of what had been learned of the Farr pioneers in America who had come from the British Isles.

On June 7th., Mrs. Margaret A. Farr, the captain's wife, replied:

"My husband has given me your interesting letter to answer, regarding the Farr family and I enclose a few particulars, which will appear in the next issue of Burke's Landed Gentry, 1950. I am afraid that I can give you very little further information concerning the family except for this—that a Coat of Arms was granted to my husband by the College of Heralds, when he became High Sheriff for the County of Notts, which was originally taken out by a John Farr of Epworth of Epworth, Lincs. and which they said—(that as the name was a rare one)—he was a descendant of that family. I have tried to get further information regarding this family from the Town Clerk of Epworth, but have not been successful. As you no doubt know, it needs a skilled worker to decipher the old English lettering in the Church registers, and will take some considerable time." She also added, "I have not heard of any Irish connection, but there are a Clan of Farrs in Scotland, and a Forest of Farr in North Scotland, but as the family is very fair, we have always thought that they might have come from Norway, many of whom landed on the Lincs. Coast and settled there from time to time. I hope this information will interest you and if I have anything further will let you have the information.

"The pedigree she gave of the Farr Family is abbreviated as follows:

Robert Farr (1706-1771) of Callow Abbey, Legsby Lincs.  
Edward Farr(1763-1797) of Callow Abbey, Legsby Lincs.  
Edward Farr(1789-1876) (son of above)  
Edward Farr(1789-1876) of Legsby, Lincs. (Son of above)  
John Harrison Farr (1823-1902) of Boston West, Lincs.  
(son of above)  
Edward Robinson Farr (1853-192\_) of Daybrook, Notts.  
(son of above)  
John Farr of Worksop Manor, Notts. (2nd son of above)

NOTE: Thomas Harrison Farr of Ruddington Grange, is my husband's cousin."

In acknowledging receipt of her letter I had asked if it would be possible to secure a picture or photostat of the Coat of Arms, with the family Crest, that had been granted Captain Farr. At the same time I sent her a copy of a "list of baptisms, marriages and deaths,

which was taken from the Parish Records of Loughton Church in Lincolnshire, England. The first record is of Robert Ffarre, baptised in 1623, and the list ends with my great grandfather, John Farr, who was born Oct. 10, 1791." The above quotation is from a letter dated August 30, 1950, from John Farr, of Farr and Co., 120 Wall St., New York, who furnished the list. In another reference to his great grandfather, he said that he was "son of Edward and Anne Ward Farr of Callow, Legsby Parish, Lincolnshire, Eng." I had also called Mrs. Margaret Farr's attention to the similarity of names and dates on the list she had sent, with the one from John Farr of New York, and to the fact that both families came from Callow (Abbey), Lincs., England. She wrote in a later letter:

"I am trying to trace the connection between the records, and getting in touch with the Vicar of Laughton, to see if any of the FARRS are buried in the Churchyard there. It is undoubtedly the same family, as Blyton, (where Edward Farr was born in 1789) is the next village to Laughton and they are close to Gainsborough. I have not been able to get further information from Epworth up to date, as the records there were burned in the eighteenth century."

There were several further exchanges of correspondence with Mrs. Margaret Farr concerning the picture of the 'Grant of Arms' she had promised and which was received in September, 1951. She said "I am afraid the photos are not of much use, as the weather has been too dull this summer for really good photos but you can get some idea of the Grant of Arms from it, and I enclose a copy of the wording in case you cannot read it."

Reference has been made in our chapter on History, to the Coat of Arms of John Farr, of Beccles, England, and the one that had appeared in the 1844 edition of Burke's "General Armory" as granted to a Farr or Farre family of Hampshire, whose principal estate was at Ilford, not far from London. Branches of the family were also said to be in Essex and Norfolk. The 'fleur de lis' is the predominant insignia in each of these Coats of Arms. There is no mention of this national flower of France in the description of the Arms that had been granted to Captain John Farr of Worksop Manor, as a descendant of Pharr of Epworth. Was this an indication that there was no close relationship between these two Farr families that lived in Southern England?

In the hope of finding an answer to this question and learning something about the FARRS, FAIRS, or PHAIRS, who had settled in Scotland and later became colonists in Ulster Province of Northern Ireland, a letter was addressed as follows to:

"New Orleans, La.,  
1040 Canal Building,  
October 2nd., 1951

Hon. Bernard Marmaduke,  
Duke of Norfolk,  
His Majesty's Privy Council,  
London, England,

My dear Sir:

"Being very much interested in the FARR family of England, since my ancestors were named Farr (spelling changed about 1800) I have secured from the wife of Captain John Farr, Worksop Manor, England, Nottingham County, (recently deceased) a copy of a Grant of Arms to him as a traditional descendant of FARR OF EPWORTH, in the Isle of Axholme and County of Lincoln, whose arms and pedigree were recorded at the Herald's Visitation of the said county in the year 1634.

"The object of my inquiry is to learn if a replica of the arms and pedigree of 1634 of the Farr of Epworth is of record and if a copy of same is obtainable and at what probable cost.

"In addition I would very much appreciate your directing me to the proper official regarding other FARR family crests or pedigrees of record in His Majesty's Official Archives.

"Thanking you in advance for your kind cooperation in the form of an early reply, I am,

Yours respectfully  
Henry N. Pharr"

A letter was received from Mr. Anthony R. Wagner, Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, dated October 12, 1951, setting forth the requirements for initiating the investigation that had been suggested to the Duke of Norfolk regarding the Grant of Arms to FARR OF EPWORTH in 1634 and for furnishing additional information regarding other grants to FARRS, FAIRS, PHAIRS or other variant spelling of the family name. A reply of October 18th. signified our willingness to meet the stated requirements by enclosure of Ten Pounds Sterling, and a request that all future correspondence be sent by 'Air Mail' to save time in the investigation. At the same time full details were furnished Mr. Wagner concerning everything that was known of the early history of the Fair (Phair) Farr family in America, in addition to traditions concerning their leaving Scotland and settling for several generations in Northern Ireland when the Duke of Tyrone and other Irish Lords were banished and their lands colonized by English and Scotch farmers. In addition he was furnished the names of the three (then) known brothers and the sister, who were thought to have come from Ireland to Pennsylvania (before the middle of the eighteenth century), where they temporarily lived in Lancaster (later York) County, until they migrated to North Carolina less than a decade before the Revolutionary War in which some of them served their newly adopted homeland.

On November 9th., 1951 the Richmond Herald replied as follows:

From		
Anthony R. Wagner, Esq.,	Coat of Arms	College of Arms,
Richmond Herald,	of	Queen Victoria Street,
Tel., Central 7073.	Richmond Herald	London, E. C., 4.

AW/NN

9th. November 1951.



“Henry N. Pharr, Esq.,  
New Orleans, La.,  
1040 Canal Building, U. S. A.

Dear Mr. Pharr,

“I have now made the search I promised with the following results:

“On the 5th. of July 1582 Sir Gilbert Dethick, Garter King of Arms, gave Letters Patent of Arms to John Farre of Epworth in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, one of the Queen’s Receivers and son of John Farre of Epworth and of Alice Ashton, this John being the son and heir of another John Farre of Epworth descended of ancient parentage in the County. The Patent recites that John Farre having in many ways well deserved and from his parents, progeny and kindred being a gent of name to whom the Arms in question appertain, the said Garter has thought good to exemplify the same, blazoned according to the registers and records of his Office in manner and form following ‘Ils portent on Escu de gules ung Croix au ferr de Molin d’argent, ung Band d’Azure.’ Because the said coat of arms or shield had no Crest on Cognizance for the achievement heretofore used, we have granted to the said John Farr now of Hepworth afsd. Gent and to the posterity of his body lawfully descending, An Ostrige in proper coullor with fethers argent and Sables houldings in his beck a horseshowe and A wreath about his neck of Whit and blew Standings upon a mount within a Wreathe of his Coullors situated upon a helmett of steele with Mantelle argent and gules. . . . To have and to hold unto the said John Farr Esquire and to his posterity.’

“This is our only record of the Epworth family, but on the 30th. of December 1837 Arms were granted to Alfred Wallis, formerly Alfred Arthur Loft of Healing Co. Lincoln Esq., youngest son of John Henry Loft of Grimsby, co. Lincoln Esq. heretofore Lieutenant General in the Army, by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Gilbert Farr late of Healing aforesaid Esquire who may have claimed descent from the Epworth family.

“Further, as you are aware, John Farr of Worksop Manor, co. Nottingham Esquire sometime Captain the South Notts Yeomanry, J.P. for co. Nottingham, representing that he was traditionally descended from the family of Farr of Epworth was granted the following Arms for himself and his descendants—Gules a cross Moline argent between in the second and third quarters a Buck trippant or with the Crest Upon sand an Ostrich proper gorged with an antique Crown and resting the dexter foot on a Horseshoe or.

“There are three entieres of the Arms and pedigree of the family of Farre of Great Burstled, Essex in the Visitations of that County made by the Heralds in 1570, 1614 and 1634. The Arms are—Gules a saltire or between four fleurs-de-lis argent.

"At the Herald's Visitation of London in 1664, a three generation pedigree without Arms was entered of a family of Farr of Chimney, Ocfordshire, and of London.

"On the 3rd. of May, 1808 a grant of the Arms Or a cross potent between two escallops in bend sinister azure, a bend engrailed gules, as a quartering for Farr was made to Harry Farr Yeatman of Stock House, parish of Stock Gaylard co. Dorset, Esquire son and heir of Harry Farr Yeatman late Rector of East Brent and Kilve co. Somerset, deceased, the said H. F. Yeatman having become heir to John Farr of Stock House aforesaid Esquire, only brother to H. F. Yeatman's great grandfather Theophila wife of Morgan Yeatman of Hinton St. Mary co. Dorset both deceased.

"A pedigree of four generations of this family was also recorded.

"The Heralds' Visitation of Suffolk 1561 records the marriage of Thomas Poley to Julyan widow of Thomas Spryng and a daughter and heir of John Fayre of Fayer, Sheriff of London whose Arms were Per pale or and azure a chevron between three eagles displayed counterchanged on a chief gules three lozenges ermine.

"On the 22nd. of June 1507 a grant of the following Arms was made to Sir Samuel Faire of Glenfield Frith co. Leicester, Knight, J.P. for the Borough of Leicester and for the county of Leicester, fourth son of Watkin Lewis Faire late of Leicester aforesaid, gent, deceased—Per chevron sable and ermine vert with the Crest—A dexter band proper grasping a scimitar argent hilted and pomelled or the wrist entrined with a snake vert, to be used by the said Sir Samuel Faire and the other descendants of his father. Pedigrees of this family are also on record beginning in 1819.

"A pedigree of eleven generations of a family of Fear of Smertsetshire and of New Zealand from 1648 to 1950 is on record.

"A pedigree of two generations of a family of Farr of West Down, Devonshire in the early part of the 16th. century connected with a family of Dennys is on Record.

"Besides these English entries we have the following in the Irish Records.

"On the 26th. of October 1859 a Grant and exemplification of the following Arms was made to Jane Ruttledge als. Fair, wife of Thomas Ruttledge of Cornfield Hollymount, co. Mayo Esquire and only child of the late Robert Fair of Bushfield, co. Mayo Esq., on taking the name of Fair in addition to and after that of Ruttledge for her and her issue—Quarterly 1st. and 4th. Gules, on a salitire argent between four fleurs-de-lis or a crescent azure for Fair second and third Argent, a stag trippant proper on a chief engrailed azure three estoiles wavy or for Ruttledge with the following crests for her male issue—First Fair. On a mount vert a dove with an olive branch in its beak and trefoil on its breat all proper. Second Ruttledge. An oak tree proper pendant from a dexter branch thereof by a riband azure an escutcheon or. With the motto VERAX ATQUE PROBUS.

"On the 21st. of December 1940 a Confirmation of the following Arms were granted to William James Phair of the City of Dublin, Esq., M.A. (Trinity College, Dublin) son of John James Phair of Co. Cravan Esq., and a grandson of George Phair also of the County of Cavan Esquire—Azure, a cross noline or, over all a bend sable with the crest—Out of an Irish crown or, a falcon rising sable, mantled gules, doubled argent. Motto, Virtute Tutus.

"On the 12th. of November, 1869 application was made by Charles Fair of the Audit Office, Cape Town in the Cape Colony, Gentleman and the Rev. Robert Herbert Fair, M.A. (Cantab) and Vicar of Wellow, co. Southampton, setting forth that they are the sons of Charles James Fair, late of Cape Town aforesaid who was son of Thomas Fair of St. Mary's Botherhithe co. Surrey eldest son of Robert Faire otherwise Phaire of the Royal Navy, son of John Phaire youngest son of Colonel Robert Phaire of Grange and Bostillon co. Carle who came into Ireland in 1649 and was Governor of City of Cork in 1651, by Elizabeth his wife, second daughter of Sir Thomas Herbert of Tinterne co. Monmouth, Baronet and co-heir of her brother Sir Henry Herbert, Baronet. They were desirous that the Armorial Ensigns which appear to have been used by their ancestor the said Colonel Robert Phaire but which do not appear to have been heretofore recorded in Ulster's Office, should be duly confirmed by lawful authority, and marshalled with those of Herbert in right of the said Elizabeth. They requested confirmation of the same with proper distinction to them and their descendants and the other descendants of their grandfather the said Thomas Faire. This was granted. Arms—Quarterly first and fourth Gules a cross moline argent surmounted of a bend azure (for Fair) second and third per pale azure and gules three lions rampant argent (for Herbert). Crest—Out of a ducal crest coronet or, a deny falcon rising proper. Motto: A TOUT FAIRE.

"On the 30th. of August 1867 the following Arms were granted to Sir Arthur Purves Phayre, E.C.S.I, C.B., Colonel in the Indian Army, Lieutenant Colonel in Bengal Staff Corps and lately Chief Commissioner in British Burma, second son of the late Richard Phayre Esq. formerly an officer in the N.E.I.C.S. by Maria Ridgeway his wife to him and his descendants and to the other descendants of his aforesaid father—Gules, a cross moline argent surmounted of a bend azure in the sinister chief point an eastern crown or all within a bordure of the last with the Crest A dove proper gorged with an eastern crown or in the beak an olive branch vert. Motto: VIRTUTE TUTUS.

"A pedigree of six generations of Phayre of Dublin, Staten Island, New York etc. from 1733 to about 1930 is on Record.

"Perhaps you will let me know if you wish to have full copies of any of the above Records.

"It is not clear whether Farrer, Farrow etc, are or can sometimes be forms of the same surname, and my search has not covered these forms, though it could be extended to do so.

"I see that Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts gives the variant forms Farough, Farrowe for George Farr of Salem who appears there in 1635 and died in 1662. While for Barnabas Farr of Dorchester who came with the Rev. Richard Mather in the "James" from Bristol, England in 1635 and died in 1654 it gives the variant Fawer, Fauver and Faur. To clear up these points and to get further light on the history of the name generally, it will be necessary to extend our searches to various classes of Records outside the College, but before I draw up a programme for this purpose, I feel that I ought to know more definitely whether your primary interest is in tracing the English origin of one or other of the particular settlers mentioned in your letters to me or whether your interest in the name and its possible forms and variants is absolutely general. There does not at present seem to me to be sufficient evidence to show whether it is likely that all the families of the name have a common origin or whether on the other hand we are dealing with two or more perfectly distinct families of the same name, and further research might very well throw light on this point.

"I shall await with interest your remarks on the above.

Yours very truly  
(signed) Anthony R. Wagner,  
Richmond Herald"

The Richmond Herald's letter has been reproduced in full for the information of those interested in Coats of Arms awarded to Farris, Fairs, etc., and in the fact that they were well and favorably known among the Landed Gentry of the British Isles in its early history after the Norman Conquest. The records of the Farre's of Epworth certainly establish that fact, since the grandfather of the John Farre, who was awarded the "Letters Patent of Arms" in 1582, is stated to have been "descended of (from) ancient parentage in the County" of Lincoln. If the full significance of the words "ancient parentage" were known, it would be possible to approximate the time when the Farre family settled in Lincoln County. It is reasonable to presume, however, from the data given, that it could not have been later than 1350, and probably much earlier. There seems to be good authority for the statement that "The Hundred Rolls contain the name of Richard La Fayre and in various forms, Farr, Farre, Fare, etc." They have been defined by the Richmond Herald as follows: "293 Rolls belonging to the period between 1216-1307, containing Returns made to Commissioners specially appointed by King Edward I, to enquire into the King's Rights, Royalties and Perogatives and into the Frauds and Abuses connected therewith." Naturally these rolls would contain the names of the larger land holders in the King's realm at that time.

Mr. Wagner's investigations were made at intermittent periods during the past two years, partly in England, Scotland and Ireland. There were two main objectives: (1) to try to find some connecting links between the Farr and Fair families of England and those of Scotland and Ireland, on the assumption that they all stemmed from a common origin after the Norman Conquest, and (2) to locate the old Presbyterian Churchyard near Antrim, Ireland, where Henry Lovic Pharr, Ph.D. had, nearly forty years earlier, seen a number of grave headstones bearing the family name in variant forms and was assured by a school teacher named Fair that it was the burial place for one and the same family. If this could be located and the inscriptions studied, perhaps some clues would be found that might lead to discoveries regarding the parentage of the four pioneers in America from whom the Pharrs were descended.

To claim that either of these objectives has been realized would be overstating the case. There has been no doubt of the thoroughness of the methods adopted in the search which has been handicapped by the destruction of previous evidence by fire, civil warfare, and the natural ravages of time. To insure the publication of the genealogical tables and other data within a reasonable time it was decided to suspend the investigations for the present and concentrate on the completion of the work contemplated.

It would require a small additional volume to reproduce the correspondence with Mr. Wagner, including copies of wills, court records, bonds of marriages, family pedigrees, and other lists of persons, bearing the family name in its variant forms at different times and places in the British Isles.

For example, he had said on February 21, 1952, "I am sending you by surface mail under separate cover: (1) A certified copy of the Phayre pedigree, which you asked for from the Records of Ulster King of Arms. (2) Abstracts of eight Phaire wills dating between 1662 and 1797, which were proved in the Prerogative Courts of Dublin. The originals of these were destroyed in 1922, and the abstracts I am sending are copies of some which were made 150 years ago."

About a month later he sent in the same way "a long list of Marriage Licence Bonds and other documents, including abstracts of some Wills, for Fairs and Phairs and Farrs of Northern Ireland." "Of a number of these" he added, "it would be possible to get further details of interest to you. I also enclose a pedigree of the family of Farre of Great Bursted, Exxes, from about 1590 to 1630." His attention had been previously called to the similarity between the Coat of Arms of the Great Bursted Family and the John Farrs of Beccles, and he added, "There is, I think, no doubt that the family referred to by Morvant in his History of Essex is the same one (as the Farre of Great Bursted). His following statement is also of interest—"That persons of the name of Fair may have come into Ireland from Scotland is perfectly possible. The name occurs in Southern Scotland, that is the part nearest Ulster as early as 1446."

Concerning the Coat of Arms that had been adopted by the Indiana Farris, he had this to say, "I am puzzled by the Arms, which you describe as claimed by the Indiana Farris, since I do not find them entered in Burke's General Armory. Even if they were so entered I am afraid they could not be authentic since they did not appear in the search of which I sent you a report. There is, however, a certain similarity to the authentic arms of the family of Great Bursted, Essex,—Gules a saltire Or between four fleur-de-lis Argent—and it may be that they arise from some mistaken rendering of these." In this connection the writer is constrained to make this statement: "Before Mr. Wagner had written the above, I had assumed, since I was convinced that the ancestors of the Indiana Farris and the Pharris had been the same prior to the eighteenth century, that the Pharris had the privilege of using the adopted Coat of Arms which some of them have done." In addition, Mr. Neal Y. Pharr, only son of "Judge" Henry Newton Pharr, of Charlotte, N.C., of whom special mention has already been made, sent me a photostatic copy of a Pharr Coat of Arms that had been made for him by a lady genealogist of Norfolk, Va., several years ago. The shield differs from the one of John Farr of Beccles in the design of the cross.

As Mr. Wagner, in closing his comprehensive report of November 9, had requested an expression regarding same, my reply included, among other comments, the following: "All you have written is of great interest to me and the only thing that causes me to hesitate to follow up each lead is the question of expense that would be incurred." Regarding a few of the Grant of Arms described, the following comments were made: "Since the Coat of Arms you have given for the Farris of Great Bursted, Essex, seems to be identical with that of John Farr of Beccles (See A. Suckling's History of Suffolk, 1846/48, page 50), it would be very desirable to discover, if practical, any connecting links between these two groups and any later descendants."



Farr.

John Farr Family of Beccles, England. (See description in Chapter XVI, History and Tradition).

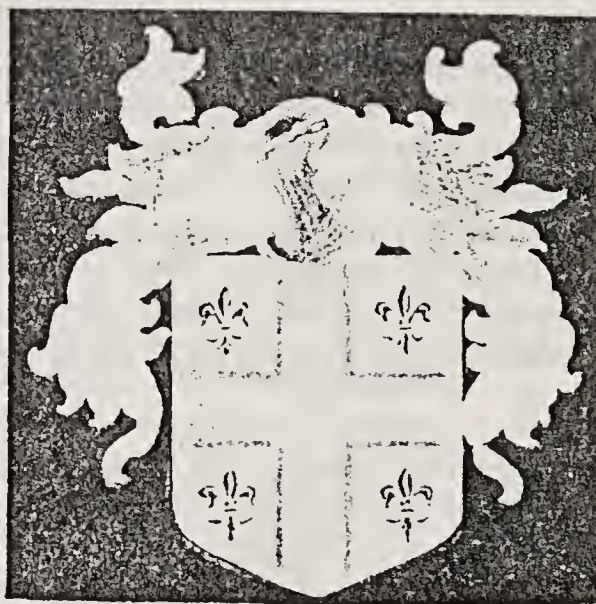
## FARR

The Shield is of Silver  
 The Fleur-de-lys are of Red  
 The Garb (Wheat sheaf) is of  
 natural color.  
 The Wreath and Mantle are of  
 Red and Silver



The shield is red. The fleur de lis are silver. The outlining edges of the cross on the shield are gold. The helmet and vizor are silver-grey. The inner part of the cross is the same red as the remainder of the shield.

The embellishing plumes are mostly red, except the two just above the shield which are gold.



“Furthermore, since on the list of baptisms, etc. (of the John Farr family of 120 Wall St., New York) the first name, Robert Pfarre, baptised September 23, 1653, could easily have been the “Colonel Phaire of Grange and Rostillion co. Carle, who came into Ireland in 1649, and was Governor of Cork in 1651, etc,” it would be interesting to learn, if practical, whether there are any connecting links available between this family and the one of Sir Samuel Faire of Glenfield Frith Co. Leicester, Knight, J.P. for the Borough of Leicester.”

“Also since the Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny, Ireland, Rev. J. P. Phair has as his crest “a dove with an olive branch in his beak” and the motto ‘Virtute Tutus,’ and also claims descent from Colonel Phayr (See Carlile’s Vol. vi, pp 412/13), there must be some

connection between his family and that of "William James Phair of the City of Dublin, Esq. etc." whose motto is exactly the same. In other words all of these Irish Phairs and Fairs seem to possibly stem from the English family of "Orange and Rostilion, co. Carle."



## Chapter XVIII

### MISSING LINKS

#### The Samuel Jesse (S. J.) Pharr Branch

Since it has not been possible, so far, to identify Samuel Jesse Farr, with any of the four established Branches of the Pharr family, we are using his initials S. J. instead of a numeral to signify his particular branch of the family. Since he came from South Carolina, and his descendants spell their name Pharr, instead of Farr, he could have been a descendant of either Walter or Ephraim, who lived in Mecklenburg County, N. C., near the boundary line between the two Carolina states. Since, however, he moved from South Carolina to Walton County, Georgia, near and adjoining some of the counties where the several sons of Edward had settled, the change in the spelling of the family name may have taken place at that time. This could hardly have happened unless there had been a realization of rather close relationship between the two groups.

#### 4th GENERATION

S.J.4.1. SAMUEL JESSE (FARR) PHARR b. in South Carolina  
d. in Georgia

married

S.J.4.1. (a) Susan J. \_\_\_\_\_ ?

#### 5th GENERATION

4 Children

S.J.5.1. Elias Wesley Pharr

2. Edward

3. Mary Ann

4. Jane

Samuel Jesse Pharr is believed to have been born between 1784 and 1794. Neither his age, when he moved to Georgia nor the date of his death is known. Susan J. Farr, who had an estate in Walton County, Ga., is thought to have been his wife. (See Record Bk. F., p. 280.)

S.J.5.1. ELIAS WESLEY PHARR b. 2/25/1819 d. 5/21/1901  
married (1) in 1840—Walton Co., Ga.

S.J.5.1. (a) Elizabeth (Lord) Lowe b. 10/29/1829 d. 12/3/1856  
married (2) on 4/5/1857 near Montgomery, Ala.

S.J.5.1. (b) Parthenia Wroten b. 10/28/1829 d. 10/5/1898

## 6th GENERATION

7 Children (by first marriage)

- |          |                  |              |              |
|----------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| S.J.6.1. | Samuel Jesse     | b.10/27/1840 | d.9/29/1863  |
| 2.       | Mary Louvenia    | b.1/19/1843  | ----         |
| 3.       | John Wilson      | b.8/10/1845  | d.4/1/1928   |
| 4.       | William McCarter | b.5/10/1848  | d.1/17/1874  |
| 5.       | Edward Ingalls   | b.1/10/1851  | ----         |
| 6.       | Joseph Styles    | b.10/20/1853 | d.11/13/1925 |
| 7.       | Elizabeth Jane   | b.5/7/1871   | ----         |

Rev. Dr. Elias Wesley Pharr was born in South Carolina and moved to Georgia with his father before 1841. Thereafter he made three separate changes of residence—1st. to Griffin in Spaulding Co., Ga., 2nd. in May 1848 to Watumpka, Elmore County, Ga., where he was living July 2, 1846, and 3rd to Camden, Ouachita County, where he died at the age of eighty two.

In a letter to Henry N. Pharr of New Orleans, March 26, 1953, Hugh Wesley Pharr said, "Dr, Eli Wesley Pharr practiced Medicine until about 1865, when he took up the ministry and, while many people still came to his home for treatment, yet the ministry and farming were his main vocations. He was 6' 2" tall, weighed about 220 pounds, was a deep thinker and talked but little unless necessary. He was an able Cumberland Presbyterian minister and an excellent counsellor. In addition to his own children, he took in five or six poor children whose parents were unable to provide for them, raised them until grown, and educated them the same as if they were his own. He graduated from Graffenberg Medical Institute, either in Milledgeville or Augusta, Ga., and also attended Medical College in New Orleans, for I saw the check he gave for his tuition, about five years ago." By an examination of records at these two schools, something about his parentage might be learned, as suggested by Hugh Wesley, his grandson. He was married March 15, 1900, (3rd time) to Amanda L. \_\_\_\_.

## S.J.5.2. EDWARD PHARR

married

S.J.5.2. (a) \_\_\_\_ Shannon

## 6th GENERATION

1 Child

S.J.6.8. Alma Pharr—They lived at DeLean, Texas

S.J.6.1. SAMUEL JESSE PHARR b.10/27/1840 d. about 9/29/1863  
He was born at Griffin, Spaulding County and died at age of twenty three in the Civil War.

S.J.6.2. MARY LOUVENIA PHARR b.1/19/1843 at Griffin, Ga.  
married in 1866

S.J.6.2. (a) Luther Hollingsworth

7th GENERATION 5 Children

- S.J.7.1. HESSIE HOLINGSWORTH
- 2. Ida "
- 3. Anna "
- 4. Pinkney "
- 5. Rebecca "

The family lived in Tyler, Texas.

6th GENERATION

S.J.6.3. JOHN WILSON PHARR b.8/10/1845 at Griffin, Ga.  
married 8/20/1868 at Eldorada, Ark.

S.J.6.3. (a) Cary Ann Pool

7th GENERATION 6 Children

- S.J.7.6. Lizzie Pharr b. at Griffin, Ga.
- 7. Anna b. at " "
- 8. Finnis b. at Camden, Ark.
- 9. Blake C. b. at " "
- 10. Daisy b. at " "
- 11. Pearle b. at " " 4/14/1888

The family lived at Griffin, Ga., and later at Camden, Ark.

6th GENERATION

S.J.6.4. WILLIAM McCARTER PHARR b.5/10/1848 at Griffin, Ga.  
d. 1874

S.J.6.5. EDWARD INGALLS PHARR b.4/10/1851 at Wetuma, Ala.  
married in 1873

S.J.6.5. (a) Brunette Ross

7th GENERATION 8 Children

- S.J.7.12. Ross Pharr
- 13. Lula "
- 14. Dea "
- 15. Anna "
- 16. Meak "
- 17. Hudson "
- 18. Nellie "
- 19. John "

The family lived at Emerson, Columbus County, Ark. Alma Shannon of DeLean, Texas, is a descendant.

6th GENERATION

S.J.6.6. JOSEPH STYLES PHARR b.10/20/1853 at Wetumpka, Ala.  
d.11/13/1921.

married 12/23/1875.

S.J.6.6. (a) Mary Matida Webb b.3/13/1856 d.7/30/1922.

They lived at Chidester, Ouachita County, Ark.

## 7th GENERATION

5 Children

S.J.7.20. Ella Mae Pharr	b.2/6/1877	d.6/1/1948
21. Maggie Blanche Pharr	b.6/2/1879	d.4/13/1933
22. Grover Lenton "	b.3/21/1885	d.7/31/188
23. Hugh Wesley "	b.4/21/1885	d. ----
24. Dale Ray "	b.10/17/1887	d.1/28/1925

## 6th GENERATION

S.J.6.7. ELIZABETH JANE PHARR b.7/2/1856 d.3/29/1878  
 married

S.J.6.7. (a) Pennie Hesterly—Res. Prescott, Ark., d. before 1908.

## 7th GENERATION

1 Child

S.J.7.7.25. Dr. Charles B. Hesterly—Glenville, Nevada County,  
 Ark.

## 7th GENERATION

S.J.6.2. IDA HOLLINGSWORTH  
 married

S.J.7.2. (a) \_\_\_\_\_ Vanlandham—Res. Tyler, Texas.

## 8th GENERATION

2 Children

S.J.8.1. Turner Vanlandham  
 2. Lena "

## 7th GENERATION

S.J.7.6. LIZZIE PHARR b.11/2/1869 at Eldorada, Ark.  
 married 11/4/1887 at Camden, Ark.

S.J.7.6. (a) Bennie Cross of Foss, Ark. Res. Zama, Ark., in 1908,  
 Bluff City, 1922.

## 8th GENERATION

9 Children

S.J.8.3. Elma Cross  
 4. Jewel "  
 5. Caral "  
 5. a. Finnis Cross  
 6. Myrtle Cross  
 7. Beulah "  
 8. Bennie "  
 9. Marvin "  
 10. Christine "

## 7th GENERATION

S.J.7.7. ANNA P. PHARR b. 8/7/1871 at Eldorada, Ark.  
 married 10/23/1889 of Camden, Ark.

S.J.7.7. (a) Glinton Young—Their Res. Lawton, Okla, in 1908.

8th GENERATION

1 Child

S.J.8.11. Albert Wilson Young b.8/6/1890, Camden

7th GENERATION

S.J.7.8. FINNIS EDGAR PHARR b.11/23/1875 at Camden, Ark.  
married

S.J.7.8. (a) \_\_\_\_\_

He was President of the Texarkana Chamber of Commerce in 1922. He was a member of Burman-Pharr Hardware Col, Wholesale business. In 1936 he was elected President at Memphis, Tenn., of the Southern Hardware Jobbers' Assn. His wife won the Arkansas and Texas Women's Golf Championship at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1929 and the Arkansas Golf Championship at Pine Bluff in 1927. No children, so far as known.

7th GENERATION

S.J.7.9. BLAKE C. PHARR b.5/19/1879 at Camden, Ark.  
married 6/14/1898 at Texarkana, Ark.

S.J.7.9. (a) Leslie Surgeon.

The Pharr home on North Word St., Texarkana was burned several months before 3/16/1910. Res. Texarkana, Ark., or Dallas, Texas, in 1922. No children, so far as known.

S.J.7.10. DAISY PHARR b.11/10/1881 at Camden, Ark. d. 8/7/1883, age 2.

S.J.7.11. PEARL PHARR b.4/14/1883 at Camden, Ark.  
married

S.J.7.11. (a) \_\_\_\_\_ Portrum. Res. Texarkana, Ark., in 1922. No children.

S.J.7.20. ELLA MAE PHARR b. 2/2/1877 d.6/1/1948  
married

S.J.7.21. (a) Orville Dunn--Res. Idabel, Okla.

S.J.7.23. HUGH WESLEY PHARR b. 4/21/1885  
married 7/7/1907

S.J.7.23. (a) Fannie Stinnette b.1/12/1882

8th GENERATION

1 Child

S.J.9.12. Caroline Christine b.9/10/1908

Hugh Wesley Pharr was State Manager of the Inter-Southern Life Insurance Company, stationed at Little Rock, Ark., in 1924, with offices in the Exchange National Bank Building. H. N. Pharr of New Orleans corresponded with him in 1953 and secured part of the Samuel Jesse Pharr Branch genealogy from him.

7th GENERATION

S.J.7.24. DALE ROY PHARR b.10/17/1887 d.1/28/1925

He was with the Accounting Department of the Southwestern Telephone and Telegraph Company in Little Rock, Ark., in 1914.

(NOTE by H. N. Pharr, 1954)—In only one of the genealogical tables of the four branches of the Pharr Family has the name FINIS or FINNIS been used as a given name. The name FINIS was given to one of his sons by a grandson (James Pharr) of the Ephraim Farr who is the head of the Fourth Branch. Is the fact that the name appears in two places in the Samuel Jesse Branch, as given above, an indication that Samuel Jesse probably was a descendant of Ephraim Farr of the Fourth Branch? Or is it more likely to have been a mere coincidence? Again, Hugh Wesley Pharr has called attention to a notation on the Pharr Chart, constructed in 1920 by my son John Newton Pharr from data of Harry Nelson Pharr, which says that Wedington, one of the sons of Samuel Pharr (1.3.5) and Jane Smith, "Saw Elias Wesley." This might be interpreted as an indication that Elias Wesley belonged to the No. 1 (Walter) Branch.)

(NOTE by H. N. Pharr, 1954)—Attention has been called to the fact that the name Samuel Jesse Farr appears on the brief genealogical data regarding Jacob Farr of South Carolina. This Samuel Jesse, however, was born entirely too late to have been the father of Elias Wesley Pharr. The Jacob Farr genealogy follows:

JACOB FARR

JACOB FARR, of South Carolina, had two brothers, Adam and George.  
married \_\_\_\_\_?  
5 Children—William, Jacob H., Mike, David, and Samuel Jesse.

WILLIAM FARR, b. about 1870. He had been lost trace of in 1910 and there was said to be money belonging to him in the Lamar County (Alabama) Bank.

JACOB H. FARR, b. in South Carolina. He was a merchant in Detroit, Lamar County, Alabama, in 1910. He said "there is some land in Scotland for the FARRS and all it needs is for someone to look after it." He was Irish. Lamar County, Ala., in the northwestern part of the State, borders on the State of Mississippi.

The letter "J" has been chosen as the designation for this branch of the Pharr Family for two reasons: 1st because John is the name of the first of two sons of the Pharr, whose given name is unknown, but who "resided in Mecklenburg and Rowan Counties, N.C., in the latter part of the 18th Century;" 2nd because this writer is inclined to believe that the father J.3.1. and the son J.4.1. are identical with "my cousin John farr" and "his son John" who are named as legatees

in the will of Walter Smiley, together with "my cousin Walter farr" and his four sons, in September, 1787. Furthermore, there seems little doubt in the writer's mind that John and Walter were two of the five Farr Brothers, who came South from Lancaster (York) County and settled in the Carolinas, as named in the Nine Brother Tradition. The fact that both of them were residents of Mecklenburg County and spelled their family name Pharr is almost "prima facie" evidence that they were close relations of Walter and his two uncles, Edward and Ephraim (George having died in York County, Pa., in 1751). If this is true, the father J.3.1. John Pharr is the same John Farr, who was with his brother Walter in York County and received ticket No. 5126 with Henry O'Brian, Walter's brother in law (?) on April 5, 1768, and later followed Walter to Mecklenburg County some time later. He has never been positively identified in any N. C. transaction and it has been believed that he moved from Mecklenburg or Cabarras County. John Farr is on the 1790 Census Rollof Mecklenburg County as follows: Five sons under 16, three daughters and one slave,—children spell their name Pharr.

The following genealogy was compiled by Henry Nelson Pharr.

- J.3.1. \_\_\_ PHARR resided in Mecklenburg and Rowan Counties North Carolina, in the latter part of the 18th century.  
Ch: J.4.1. John; J.4.2. Clemn
- J.4.1. JOHN PHARR, b. probably about 1802, resided in Mecklenburg and Anson Counties, North Carolina, and moved to Iredell Co., N. C.  
Ch: J.5.1. David; 9.5.2. Joe; J.5.3. Jack; 9.5.4. Sam
- J.5.1. DAVID PHARR, b. probably about 1832, m. Nancy Snow. He probably came with his father from Mecklenburg and Anson Counties, N. C. to Iredell Co., N. C.  
Ch: J.6.1. David James; J.6.2. John;  
J.6.3. Wess; J.6.4. Timothy;  
J.6.5. Bill. There were no sisters.
- J.6.1. DAVID JAMES PHARR, b. Oct. 15, 1862, d. Dec. 6, 1940, age 78, m. Issabel Reid, who was living in September, 1945. He is buried at Vernon Church, near Statesville in Iredell County, N. C.  
Ch: J.7.1. Connie Edgar; J.7.2. Arthur;  
J.7.3. Baxter Link; J.7.4. Bessie;  
J.7.5. Ina.
- J.7.1. CONNIE EDGAR PHARR, b. Jan. 22, 1899, m. Catherine Abernathy, Res. 334 N. Bost St. Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. in 1945. He was a salesman for the Sherrill-White Shoe Company, at 104 W. Broad St., Statesville.  
Ch: J.8.1. James Edgar, b. Jan. 1, 1927, only ch. was in Naval Air Technician Training Center, Memphis, Tenn., on July 15, 1945, World War II.

J.7.2. ARTHUR PHARR, m. Hattie Daniels.

J.7.3. BAXTER LINK PHARR, is an adopted son. He married  
Thelma Kelly.

J.7.4. BESSIE PHARR, m. Claudie White.

J.7.5. INA PHARR, m. \_\_\_\_ McHargue.

#### JOHN FRANCIS PHARR

In the advertising section of a waterways journal in 1951, my attention was called to the name Phar Brothers, McKeesport, Pa. The only instance known, where this form of the family name had been adopted, was when one of the sons of 4.1.1 Ephraim Farr Sr., named Vicissimus Knox Phar, and designated as 4.3.1, moved from Sumner County, Tenn., to Posey County, Mo., between 1814 and 1818. He had two sons by a second marriage and it was natural to presume that these Phar brothers might have been their descendants. A request by mail for some information regarding their ancestry was received from one of the brothers, named Edwin, who had requested his sister, Mrs. Helen O. (Pharr) Jones to furnish what information she could on the subject. She lived in Beaumont, Texas, at 694 Lee Street. This is a quotation from her letter of September 6, 1951—"My father's name was Everette Edwin Pharr. His father's name was John Francis Pharr. I do not know where he came from originally, but we do have an old picture of John Francis Pharr. Evidently, he was an officer in the war between the states as he was in a uniform and carrying a sword when the picture was made. This photograph is in black and white and, not being familiar with the uniform worn by the Confederate and Union officers, I cannot tell which it is. This photograph was made in Tennessee."

Attempts were made to learn from both G.A.R. and Confederate sources if the name John Francis Pharr could be found in any of their list of officers in the records of Tennessee or adjacent states. A careful search is reported to have been made without any favourable results. In later letters Mrs. Jones said the Pharr spelling of the name had been customary by all members of the family except her brother Edwin and the other brother associated with him.

This would seem to upset the theory of their descent from Vicissimus Knox Phar. On the other hand, some of his descendants may have used one form and some another in the spelling of the name. At any rate the change from Farr to Pharr closely identifies John Francis Pharr with the descendants of Ephraim, Edward or Walter Farr and most likely with those of Ephraim, whose sons left Mecklenburg County, N. C. for Tennessee before 1800.

It would be interesting to hear from anyone who can give any definite clues that might lead to the solution of this problem in discovering the missing links between John Francis Pharr and his forebears.



MRS. ROBERT H. SMITH and MILTON FARR

Mrs. Robert H. Smith, 4514 Pitt St., New Orleans, La., received a letter dated Aug. 8th. 1951, from her cousin, Mr. Milton Farr, Edwards, Miss., in answer to a request for family genealogical information regarding their branch of the Farr family. Mrs. Smith had been requested by H. N. Pharr of New Orleans to furnish what information she could about her family.

The following is quoted from the letter:

"Dear Charlene:

"Your letter came several days ago. It is very little I know of our family history. Your great grandfather and my grand father were brothers. Your great grandfather was named George Washington Farr and my grandfather was named James Wilson Farr. They married mother and daughter. Your great grand father married the daughter and my grandfather the mother, a Mrs. Reynolds. She had a daughter named Nancy, who married your great grandfather. So you see two brothers married mother and daughter. The mother was Elizabeth Hanley Reynolds. The daughter was Nancy Reynolds.

"Our ancestors came from the State of North Carolina but I do not know from which county. Your great Grandfather died Mch. 2nd. 1873, aged 61 years and 11 months (written on gravestone). (He was born April 2nd. 1811, H.N.P.) I don't know the date of his marriage but my grandfather married Mch. 27th. 1831, so I suppose your great grandfather married about the same time. My father was Robert Emmet Farr, b. Mch. 27th. 1847, died Oct. 11th. 1897. He had two brothers, Dr. W. W. Farr and John O. Farr, and one sister, Amanda Farr, who married B. F. Hall. In our immediate family, there are six brothers and one sister, all living (but getting old, oh boy!). With kindest regards for you and yours, Milton Farr. P.S. Long time ago our name was spelled Pharr."

NOTE: There is a James Wilson Farr (3.4.3) b.12/16/1813 in the No.3 Branch genealogical tables and two others by the same name. There are also two George Washington Farris in the same branch (Indiana Farris). None of these, however, correspond in other particulars, with the two brothers, who married mother and daughter, as related by Milton Farr.

Ephraim Farr, head of Branch No. 4. had a son inlaw named James Wilson and it is very likely that one of Ephraim's sons may have named a son, James Wilson Farr, before they changed the spelling to Pharr. There can be very little doubt about Mrs. R. W. Smith's and Mr. Milton Farris' ancestors in North Carolina being closely related to the heads of the four branches of the family that settled first in the Rocky River section of Mecklenburg County, N.C. It is hoped that someone, who reads this can furnish the missing links.

## CLAUDE C. FARR

The State of Virginia was traditionally one of the early homes of some of the Scotch-Irish Farr families, from one branch of which the Pharrs are descended. It is well known that Edward Phair, who married Rachel Beard and later Samuel Farr, Sr., his nephew, who married Esther Thompson, his cousin, lived temporarily in Lunenburg (Bedford) County, Va. Lieut. Col. William Farr is reported to have come from Virginia to Mecklenburg County, and later to Union County, S.C. In addition there were other Farrs, who are presumed to have settled in Virginia, about whose identity the information has never been very definite.

It was in the hope of learning something additional about other early Farr settlers in Virginia that a copy of the mimeographed letter about the Farr ancestors was sent to Claude C. Farr, 3100 Argonne Ave., Norfolk, Va. A prompt reply was received from Mrs. Farr, followed by genealogical data of the family but it began with Claude's father, James Jefferson Farr. He had moved, with his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Beatty, from Villa Rica, Forsyth Co., Ga. His brother, or nephew, Rev. J. T. Farr lived in Columbus, Ga. It would not be surprising to find that Claude's ancestors were closely related to those of the Indiana Farrs of Branch No. 3. We know that Samuel Farr, Sr. (1749-1806) had two sons, Samuel Jr. (1772-1832) and James B(radley) Farr. Neal Banter's article on the Indiana Farrs gives documentary evidence to prove that Jas. B. sold his property in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. and moved to Elbert Co., Ga. No further information has been obtainable concerning him or any descendant. Mr. and Mrs. Claude Farr, as well as the writer, would greatly appreciate hearing from anyone who can give any clues concerning the missing links in the genealogy of this family.

## Chapter XIX

### EARLY INTERRELATED FAMILIES—BRANCH NO. I

Sarah Bryan, O'Brian or O'Brien, it will be recalled was the wife of Walter Fair (Farr) (1740-1799). They were married in Pennsylvania about 1767 and moved to North Carolina about a year later with their young son, Harry. In his research to try to identify her parents or any of her close relatives, Harry Nelson Pharr had accumulated certain information regarding Bryan and O'Brian families in Pennsylvania which is reproduced herewith without any changes or additions.

#### "BRYAN FAMILY AS RELATED TO THE PHARR FAMILY"

"In 1790, when the first U. S. Census was taken there were in Pa., the following: (Daughters not to include wife living.)

"Jane O'Brian (Cumberland Co.) who had 2 sons over 16, 2 sons under 16 and 1 daughter.

"Richard Bryan (Cumberland Co.)

"Bryan O'Bryan (Berka Co.), who had 6 sons under 16 and 2 daughters.

"John O'Bryan (Berks Co.), who had 1 daughter.

"James O'Bryan (Chester Co.), who had 1 son over 16 and 4 daughters.

"Elizabeth Bryan (Chester Co.), who had 2 sons over 16 and 1 daughter.

"John Brien (Chester Co.), who had 1 son under 16 and 2 daughters.

"Daniel Bryan (Baganster Co.), who had 1 son over 16, 2 sons under 16 and 5 daughters.

"Edward Bryan (Dauphine Co.), who had 1 son under 16, and 1 daughter.

"Morris Bryan (York Co.)

"Philip Bryan (York Co.)

"Chester, Lancaster, Dauphine, Berks, Cumberland and York Counties all lie adjoining—the latter two being on the West side of the Susquehanna River. There were a great many other Bryan families in other counties of Pennsylvania at this time. There were no O'Brien families in the state, however. Sarah Bryan, born 1750, and who married Walter Pharr in 1767, was probably related to some of the above families, but the available records do not indicate which one. The Irish O is usually dropped and the name generally seems to be spelled Bryan. In 1790 there were a

great many Bryan families in North Carolina and probably some of these have emigrated from Pennsylvania and likewise have been probably related."

From the letter dated 28 October, 1952, (See Chapter X) of John D. Kilbourne, Research for the Historical Society of York County, Pa., we have recently learned that "on 5 Spril, 1768, a John Farr, with Henry O'Brian, received ticket No. 5126 for 250 acres of land in Fawn Township, York County adjoining lands of Theophilus Jones" and others including Hugh Hamilton, whose widow later married Ephraim Farr (Walter's uncle), with whom he was probably living in York Co. prior to his marriage to Sarah O'Brian. The John Farr, associated with Henry O'Brian, is, of course, the same "John farr," named as one of Walter Smiley's legatees—either a brother or cousin of Walter, who followed the latter to Mecklenburg County, N. C. Therefore, as previously stated, this Henry O'Brian must have been a brother or father of Sarah. As seen above, in Harry's data, there were two Bryans in York County, Pennsylvania in 1790. One of them may have been Sarah's father, who had already dropped the O from his family name.

Elias Pharr (1802-1872) the fifth son of Henry Pharr, b 1768, seems to have been more genealogically minded than his brothers, and recorded in his Family Bible the names of his wife's father and mother, and their children, together with birth dates and the names of those to whom their children were married. Incidentally it may be recalled that in the same Family Bible were found the genealogical data of his grandfather Walter's family and of his own family up to 1870, which Harry Nelson Pharr had termed "basic." The information about his mother's family is as follows:

#### BAIN FAMILY

(As recorded by Elias Pharr, in 1848.)

Robert Bain	born	1738
Martha, his wife	"	1744

#### Children, Viz.

Daniel	born	1762
John	"	1765
Charles	"	1768
Robert	"	1770
Margaret	"	1773
(married Henry Pharr in 1793)		
William	born	1775
Alexander	"	1777
James	"	1779
Matthew	"	1781
Nancy	"	1784

Daniel Bain	married	Margaret McKacarine.		
John	"	Caruthers—large family.		
Charles	"	"	"	"
Robert	"	in Ohio,	"	"
Margaret	"	Henry Pharr—nine sons and two daughters.		
William				Large family
Alexander				" "
James	"	An Erwin	"	"
Matthew	"	A. McGinty	"	"
Nancy	"	John Wilson	"	"

The Bain families are scattered through North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana and possibly much further.

#### ALLEN FAMILY

Register of Allen family of North Carolina, as related to the Pharr family. Written by Harry Nelson Pharr, Memphis, Tenn., in 1918:

"This is one of the names most frequently met in the United States and is represented by many distinct families. Its use arises from the Christian name, which is very ancient. In the roll of Battle Abbey, Fitz-Alleyne (son of Allen) appears and the name comes down to the present. Alan, Constable of Ireland and Lord of Galloway and Dunningham, died in 1234. One of the first using Allen as a surname was Thomas Allen, Sheriff of London in 1414. Sir John Allen was Mayor of London in 1524, Sir Wm. Allen in 1571 and Sir Thomas Allen in 1658. Edward Allen (1556-1626), a distinguished actor, a friend of Shakespeare and Ben Johnson, founded in 1619 Dulwick College, with the stipulation that the Master and Secretary should always bear the name Allen, which condition has ever since been fulfilled. In early times the name was spelled Allin, Alline, Alling, Allein and Allen—the accepted way. The family has always stood for the noblest and the best."

From Cutters "Families of New England"

In 1790 when the first U. S. Census was taken the following names appear in Salisbury District, Mecklenburg County, N. C. They probably came directly to North Carolina and not by way of New England.

George Allen, under 16 years of age, had 1 slave.

Thomas Allen, unmarried.

Agnes Allen, 1 son under 16, 1 daughter and 6 slaves.

Thomas Allen, 1 son over and 1 under 16, and 1 daughter.

Alexander Allen, Sr., 5 sons under 16 and 1 daughter.

Andrew Allen, 3 sons under 16 and 1 daughter.

NOTE: Thomas Allen was Captain of First N. C.  
Sept. 1, 1775--Resigned Aug. 15, 1776-

Was 1st. Lieut. 3rd. N. C. March 17, 1776.  
Was taken prisoner at Charleston S. C.,  
May 12, 1780, and died in prison Aug. 26, 1780.

1. \_\_\_\_\_ Allen married \_\_\_\_\_
1. \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_

#### ALLEN FAMILY

2. Robert Allen, born, N. C. \_\_\_\_\_ 177 , died 1827.
2. Nellie Allen " " " \_\_\_\_\_ 1781, " May 15, 1862.
2. Robert Allen married Jane Morrow McMurray \_\_\_\_\_.
2. Jane Morrow McMurray, born N.C. 1783, died May 1867.  
Lived at Raleigh, Tenn.

#### Children, Viz.

3. John
3. James Married Mary. Two sons and one daughter.
3. Newton " Martha Williams—six sons and one daughter.  
Alexander married Serina—had five sons and one daughter.
3. Laird " Elizabeth Edmonson—one daughter, died in  
1878.
3. Cyrus " Jane Clingle—one son and one daughter.
3. Margaret " Burton Alexander—Children: Robert, John,  
James, Thomas,  
Margaret and Amanda.
3. Agnes F. (Nancy) married Robert Pharr (See Pharr Register)  
(Moved from Cabarras Co., N. C. to Raleigh, Tenn. Shelby Co.  
in 1838.)
3. Sarah, born in 1807, married Frank Shelby—Children: William,  
Richard (Twins)
3. Martha married James White—Children: Henry, Joana and  
others.

#### MARRIAGES

3. Samuel McMurray Allen, married Sarah Caroline Pharr,  
Dec. 22, 1826
3. Sarah Caroline Pharr, born N. C., Dec. 22, 1807, died June 18,  
1835

#### Children, Viz.

4. Henry Pharr, born N. C. Oct. 23, 1829.
4. Margaret Jane " Oct. 17, 1832, married Jacob Bowers.
4. Mary Matilda " Sep. 3, 1824, married Newton Thomas.

(See Genealogies of Branch No. 1)

#### SCOTT FAMILY

Register of the Scott Family of South Carolina and Alabama, as  
related to the Pharr family—written by Harry Nelson Pharr in 1918.

In 1790, when the first U. S. Census was taken, there were the following in Camden District, York Co., South Carolina:

1. James Scott—had 5 sons under 16 and 5 female members in his family.
1. John Scott—had 1 son under 16 and 4 females in his family.
1. John Scott—had 3 sons under 16 and 2 females in his family.
1. John Scott—had 3 females in his family.
1. Samuel Scott—had a son under sixteen.
1. James Scott of York Co. married \_\_\_\_\_ 17???

Children, Viz.

2. James Scott born 1759, married Jane Scott, first cousin, in 18???
2. Susannah Scott born in 1788, married John Hogue in 1811.
2. James Scott and Jane Scott had the following children:
  3. David, who married Stella Houghton and 2nd \_\_\_\_\_.
  3. Eliza, who married David McCullough.
  3. James Crawford, who married Mary Louise Hogue, first cousin, in 1829 and lives at Scott Station, Perry Co., Alabama.
  3. Mary Louise, who married Robert Craig.
  3. John, who married Mary Hanna.
  3. Allice
  3. Samuel, who married Mart Kittrell and 2nd, Leah Love—Greensboro, Ala.
  3. James Crawford Scott born, 1803, died, 188?, married Mary Louise Hogue, born 1812, died, 1851.

Children, Viz.

4. Louise Jane, born 1830, married Geo. W. Brown in 1949. Live in Texas.
4. John James, born 1833, died 1835.
4. Susan Cornelius, born 1835, married Asberry R. Coleman, 1858, in Ala.
4. Sarah Helen Stanley, born 1837, married David B. Scott, cousin, 1859.
4. Walter Bruce, born 1859, married Maggie M. Barron in 1871. Confed. Soldier. Children live in Freemont, Cal.
4. Mary Hattie born 1842, married Dudley Davis, 1866, who was killed in War.
4. Rosa Malvina, born 1846, married Solon Coleman, 1859—Live in Ala.
4. Stella Hogue Scott married Henry Newton Pharr (Captain of Engineers in Confederate Army.)

(Children—See Pharr Register.)

5. James Scott, born 1875, died 1905—unmarried.
5. Harry Nelson, born 1875, married Creola Strong in 1907.

5. Stella Upsha, born 1877, died 1880.  
 5. Robert Lee, born 1883, died 1901.  
 5. Harry Nelson Pharr, married Creola Strong, Sept. 12, 1907.  
     Live at Memphis.  
     Creola Strong, born at Kilburne, La., Sept. 3, 1888.

Children, Viz.

6. Samuel Strong Pharr, born Feb. 11, 1911.

(See Genealogies of Branch No. 1)

Davidson Family as related to the Pharr Family.

"John Davidson, son of Robert Davidson was born December 15, 1745, in Chester Co. Pa., and died January 10, 1832, in North Carolina. He signed the Mecklenburg Co. Declaration of Independence in May 1775, was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1771 and of the Provincial Congress in April, 1776, and was Major in the Revolutionary Army under Col. Adam Alexander. He married Violet Wilson and they had ten children. The third child, John Davidson, married Sallie Brevard, daughter of Adam Brevard. They had nine children. The seventh child, Isabella Davidson married Jas. W. Moore. They had seven children. The fourth daughter, Sallie E. Moore, married Rev. Walter Pharr, Presbyterian minister in Mooresville, N. C., who was born in 1732. They had five children.

(See Genealogies—Branch No. 1)

"Gen. William Davidson, for whom Davidson College, N. C. was named, was killed in battle on the Catawba River, Jan. 2, 1781. He was born in N. C. in 1746 and was the youngest son of George Davidson, who moved from Lancaster Co. Pa. to N. C. about 1746. General Davidson was probably a first cousin of John Davidson, above, born in 1745."

From HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA

#### THE ORR FAMILY

Mention has been made (in Chapter V, Section 1, Subdivision M) of our correspondence with Mr. Frederick Orr Mulligan, Park Hall, Antrim, Ireland. Prior to this our information concerning the Orrs was decidedly limited. However, in our genealogical tables there are three records of intermarriage between the Orrs and the Farris (Pharris) as follows:

- (1) Edward Phair (1720-1794) was married twice. First to Rachel Beard near Lynchburg, Virginia, about 1747, and second, to widow Mary Orr in Guilford County, North Carolina, where it is recorded. There were ten children from the first marriage and none from the second.
- (2) Rev. Edward Pharr (1766-1845), son of Edward Phair (above) was also married twice. First, to Mary Orr (probable daughter



of his stepmother) in 1798, and second, to Margaret McMillan. There are seven children from the first marriage and none from the second.

- (3) Elias Pharr (1892-1872), married three times. First, Jeannet McGinnis in 1824, no children. Second, Martha Caroline Orr, in 1827, eight children, and third, Ursula Mary Alexander, one child.

Therefore, the many descendants of Rev. Edward Pharr and most of those of Elias Pharr can trace their ancestry to the Orrs.

In the National Archives of Washington, D. C., there can be found a number of Revolutionary Officers and Soldiers named Orr, who volunteered from the Carolinas and other Southern States. There were at least five James Orrs in the North Carolina 1790 census, who came from Pennsylvania where there were still many more of the same family name. My father was under the impression that his mother, Martha Caroline Orr, was of Welsh ancestry. If so, it was evidently not from her father's ancestors, as we are assured by the information that comes from Mr. Wagner and the Orrs of Northern Ireland. My good friend, Fred Orr Mulligan, sent me a little eighty page book entitled, "Remember Orr," and on the cover was inscribed this quotation: "I am no traitor, I die a persecuted man for a persecuted country," which were among the last words of William Orr, October, 1787, at Carrickfergus, Antrim County, Ireland. The author, Francis Joseph Bigger, wrote the following in 1906: "The Orrs were a strong, forcible race of Scotch origin, with none of the dourness of the southern Scots and none of their mean ways. They had not confined themselves to one spot of land, but had gone afield in their pursuit of a livelihood. It is evident from their disposition and mode of life that they had mixed blood in their veins. They were free in their opinions, political and religious, generous in their hospitality, social in their manners, sporting in their habits. Wm. Orr was himself a member of the Masonic Order, and belonged to a lodge in the town of Antrim. This fraternity gave special opportunities for genial meetings and was largely used at that period by the United Irishmen for the dissemination of their views and frequently as a center of republican influence and free thought. His brethren stuck to him in his trials. . . . The Orrs prospered beyond their neighbors; they bleached linen, farmed, and bought and sold horses, and hunted with the best. The three brothers, William, James, and Samuel, were volunteers and subsequently became United Irishmen. William worked hard for the cause, strained every nerve in his efforts to unite the people of every creed and class in their demands for absolute political and religious equality and freedom." For this the Government would not forgive him and he became a martyr for the cause of civil and religious liberty.

Extracts from his life of William Orr and one of Rev. Jno. Orr of Co. Down by J. E. Rutherford, are given by Mr. Mulligan as follows: "It appears that the Orrs came to Northern Ireland in 1627. There were two brothers who fled from the persecution in Scotland. Their

name was McLean of the Clan McLean. These two brothers had to swim the River Oser in Eightonshire, Scotland. In thankfulness of their safety in crossing the perils of the River Oser they changed their name to Orr. They obtained a small open boat, crossed the Irish Sea and landed in Newtonard, Co. Down. One of these brothers was named James Orr, the forebear of the Co. Down Orrs."

In addition he noted that, "The Orrs of Co. Antrim were settled in Colerain, Co. Antrim, prior to the year 1700. They were founders of the famous Colerain Cambric Linen (See Cut of Linen Seal). Samuel Orr came from Colerain about the year 1750, settling in Antrim, near which he later owned about three hundred acres of land, Kilbegs House and lands, Farranshane House and lands, also Harp Hall and lands. He had three sons. One of them was William Orr, the Irish Patriot, a number of whose descendants have served as distinguished officers in the British Army." He added, "The war cry of the McLean Clan was 'Life or Death,' thus the Orr family carry out that motto still." Mr. Mulligan traces his lineage from Samuel Orr (named above), who came to Antrim in 1750. It is known as the Farranshane Branch, and his line is as follows: Samuel of Colerain and Antrim, William of Antrim (the Patriot), Samuel of Antrim, William of Antrim, Margaret Orr of Antrim, and Frederick Orr Mulligan of Antrim.

Later comment will be made regarding the crossing of the River Oser story and changes of family names.

As a descendant of one branch of the Orrs in America, Miss Hattie Alexander had previously made an intensive study of the families in Pennsylvania and North Carolina. On April 5, 1953, she wrote as follows: "I have a great deal of information about the Orrs—some of it relating to my family, some to other branches which I have not been able to connect with mine. I have spent some time going through all of that material and have been able to place your Martha Caroline. Will send you the data I have on her family, which, as far as I can tell is not closely related—if at all—to my line.

The following is part of the data sent:

"JAMES ORR, a weaver, also called 'Whistling James Orr.'  
(Copied August 14, 1892, from a small notebook, the property of James Gilmer Orr, deceased.)

"James Orr, born June 23, 1744, came to Pennsylvania from Dublin, Ireland, where he was born." (Also recorded in the notebook are the names and birth dates of thirty four or thirty five slaves.) "He came from Pennsylvania to North Carolina and settled in Mecklenburg County, near the head waters of Goose Creek, about one and one-half miles southeast of Philadelphia Church on the Lawyers Road. You will find on record at Register of Deeds Office in Mecklenburg County, that he bought a piece of land containing fifty seven acres from James Wilson April 17, 1771. In this deed, as was customary in those days, he states that he is from Province of Pennsylvania and is a weaver by trade. He

paid twenty-five pounds Proclamation money for this tract. You can find this deed recorded in Book No. 15, page 25, by Harris, Register of Deeds for Mecklenburg County. On March 25, 1772, he bought ninety two adjoining acres from Abner Nash of Halifax County, North Carolina. In this deed Orr says that he is of Mecklenburg County, State of North Carolina. This makes me think that he had just come from Pennsylvania, when he bought the first tract of land from James Wilson. This ninety two acres is also on Goose Creek and is recorded in Book 30, page 28, by Harris, Register of Deeds."

"You will also find on record in Book 10, page 158, by Alexander, Register of Deeds, when James Orr and his second wife, Jane Orr, April 15, 1783, sold to Wm. Blair, five tracts of land all deeded in one deed. He refers to one of these tracts as being the one he bought from Abner Nash, March 25, 1772. He sold at this time 140 acres and received three hundred pounds current money. I don't know how much land he owned at this time, but it was more than 140 acres."

"James Orr—b. June 23, 1744; d. March 17, 1829.

Married (1st) September 5, 1770,  
Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ (Probably McConnell)  
b. 1746/47; d. March 20, 1782.

7 Children

William, b. August 22, 1771  
Matthew, b. February 24, 1773  
James, b. September 26, 1774  
John, b. September 25/26, 1776  
Thomas, b. April 23, 1778  
Isaac, b. November 29, 1779  
(A son) b. March 3, 1792

Married (2nd) June 6, 1785,  
Jane Lemmond,  
b. September 6, 1758; d. March 2, 1829.

6 Children

Robert, b. July 29, 1786  
Sarah Ann, b. September 6, 1788  
Elizabeth, b. January 17, 1791  
Susannah, b. October 20, 1793  
Jos. Lemmond, b. October 27, 1796  
Silas, b. October 22, 1799

JOHN ORR, son of James and Sarah (McConnell ?) Orr,  
b. September 25/26, 1776; d. February 13, 1885,

Married February 18, 1802,  
Elizabeth Kaar,  
b. July, 29, 1778; d. November 11, 1838.  
(She was daughter of Jno. Kaar Sr.,

d. September 5, 1784, aged 41, and  
Sarah Kaar, d. November 4, 1881.)

6 Children

Sarah M. Orr, b. December 22, 1802, d. July 6, 1840,  
m. David McRee, October 21, 1823.  
MARTHA (PATSY) CAROLINE, b. December 22, 1805,  
d. September 20, 1846, m. July 26, 1827, ELIAS PHARR.  
Jane Orr, b. April 7, 1808, d. December 4, 1846.  
John Kaar Orr, b. September 13, 1810, d. February 4, 1846,  
m. Susan Jane Alexander—lived in Fayette County,  
Tennessee.  
James J. Orr, b. March 9, 1813, d. October 23, 1893,  
m. (1) April 3, 1834, Sophia Alexander, d. August 18, 1851.  
m. (2) March 1, 1852, Jane McCall.  
Elizabeth Orr, b. October 6, 1815, d. (?)  
m. March 16, 1849, Lewis Thompson.  
Louisia B. Orr, b. March 12, 1819, d. 1863  
m. December 8, 1847, J. M. Thompson  
Jane S. Orr, b. May 30, 1822, d. February, 1907,  
m. January 11, 1843, Wm. G. James.

When Martha Caroline Orr was married to Elias Pharr, she was  
portioned with:

One horse and bridle	\$100.00	
Bed and trimmings	25.00	
De Beaureau	25.00	
De Cow and Calf	12.00	
De Linen (age 10 yrs.)	<u>300.00</u>	\$462.00

Mecklenburg County Wills, Book J. page 2.

JOHN ORR—Legatee

“Nancy and Josephine McRee, dr. daus, infant daus. of David  
McRee, each \$150.00. Jas. J. Orr, son, home place, and 3  
negroes. Elizabeth Thompson, dau. 3 negroes. Louisia B.  
Thompson, dau. 3 negroes, Jane S. James, dau. 3 negroes.  
Children of deceased dau. Martha Carolin Pharr, \$100.00 each.  
May 26, 1853, Executor Jas. J. Orr. Witnesses—John C. Barr  
and W. Maxwell. Note—Martha Carolin Orr married Elias Pharr  
and had eight children.”

In response to a request for an abbreviated statement of her an-  
cestry, Miss Alexander gave the following:

“My Line—

(1) Nathan Orr	b. ----	d. Meck. Co. 1779
Mildredge	b. ----	d. " " 1792
(2) William Orr	b. ----	d. " " 1797
Rebecca	b. ----	d. " " 1828

- |                                |         |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| (3) Martha Orr                 | b. 1774 | d. 1822 |
| James Wilson                   | b. 1771 | d. 1844 |
| (4) Albert Wilson              | b. 1796 | d. 1873 |
| Elizabeth                      | b. 1799 | d. 1870 |
| (5) Mary Louisa                |         |         |
| Wilson                         | b. 1825 | d. 1899 |
| Jas. McKnitt                   |         |         |
| Alexander                      | b. 1852 | d. 1856 |
| (6) Alb. Wilson                |         |         |
| Alexander                      | b. 1852 | d. 1928 |
| Alice Eugene                   |         |         |
| Little                         | b. 1856 | d. 1916 |
| (7) Martha Harriet Alexander." |         |         |

"As I have told you, I have not been able to find any relationship between your 'Whistling James' and my Nathan, but think it significant that both came to Mecklenburg County from Pennsylvania near the same time and settled not too far apart.—I do wish Mr. Wagner (or Mr. Mulligan) could trace your family and perhaps link it with mine."

Mr. Wagner, the Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, London England, had been previously requested to try to find some connecting links between the Orrs of Ireland and those who had settled in America. On March 24, 1953, he wrote, "I am interested that your father's mother was named Orr, which by origin is not a Welsh name at all, but a Scottish name from Renfrenshire. Was your grandmother by any chance a descendant of Hugh Orr (1717-1798) who was born in Lochwinnoch, Ayshire, emigrated to the United States in his twentieth year and took an active part in the Revolutionary War? Or if not can you give any other particulars of her parentage and ancestry, which may help me to trace her?" On April 10th my reply contained the following: "While I cannot give a definite answer to your question about Martha Caroline Orr's ancestry, beyond what is related by Miss Alexander, copies of all correspondence with Mr. Mulligan and Miss Alexander on the subject will be sent to you."

Two weeks later he wrote, "I think you will be interested to know that my researches have brought to light a mention in a pedigree here of a James Orr of Ballygowan County Down, Ireland (who died on February 16, 1753) by Janet, daughter of James Avary and the pedigree describes him as 'settled in Virginia, America.' His eldest brother, Alexander Orr, merchant of Belfast, was born on the 27th of October 1739, which would fit in well enough with his own birth in 1744. There were five sisters, Mary, Robina, Janet, Elizabeth and Elanor, some of whom may have come in between Alexander and James in order of birth. The only obvious difficulty arises from the fact that, whereas Miss Hattie Alexander states that your ancestor James was born in Dublin, the family of this James lived in the North of Ireland near Belfast. It would be interesting to have Miss Alexander's observation on this point. In the meantime, I am having a copy

made of the pedigree, and of other material relative to Irish families of Orr, which I have found, and will send to you in due course."

The copy of the pedigree referred to above is a remarkable specimen of penmanship, covering seven generations, with detailed information about a number of the descendants of the James Orr, who died at Bally-black, Barony of Upper-Ards County Down in 1627. The pedigree is certified and has this footnote: "Orr is the name found among the early settlers from Scotland in the large territory in the County of Down granted by King James I in 1605 to Sir Hugh Montgomery of Braidstane. In 1627 James Orr of Ballyblack was buried at the ancient Abbey of Movilla and his wife Janet McClement (otherwise McCalmont) in 1630. The monument was there in 1639. Ballyblack was found lately to have been in the tenancy of William Orr and Patrick Orr (Inquisitions of Ulster Printed). Robert Orr, grandson of James Orr, who died in 1627 and son of James Orr, who also was buried at Movilla in 1663 was seated at Ballygowan at his death in 1700. Ballygowan continued in the possession of the descendants of Robert until sold by the Late James Orr, of Hollywood House, Esquire, who died in 1838."

Mr. Wagner also sent part of a pedigree of Dunbar a branch of the family of Hempriggs in Scotland, recorded in the Office of Ulster King of Arms, to show that Alexander Orr (of Landmore, County of Derry) Esquire married Sarah, daughter of John Dunbar, County of Tyrone, whose mother, Wilfrida, was of the County of Antrim. He also sent abstracts of several Orr wills from the Irish Prerogative Wills Records. Most of these seem to be Orrs of Northern Ireland and some of them are evidently descendants of the James Orr of Ballyblack, who died in 1627. There are however, three Orrs whose residence was Dublin. One of the wills is dated 1696, another 1794 and the last 1796. This is mentioned in connection with the statement by Miss Alexander (in the little black notebook), that the grandfather of Martha Caroline Orr, James Orr, was born in Dublin in 1744. Both Miss Alexander and I have thought that this was probably an error, but the fact that Orr wills of an early date are on record by citizens of Dublin would seem to indicate that some representatives of the family had settled in other parts of Ireland than the Province of Ulster. Possibly they had come from Ulster to Dublin in their early migration from Scotland.

My first impression upon reading Mr. Mulligan's story of the two McLean brothers crossing the River Oser and changing their family name to Orr was that this was the origin of the name Orr. It would seem, however, that it is an old Scottish family name, and, as Mr. Wagner has said, came from Renfrenshire. Was it because the Orrs of Scotland were in good standing with 'the powers that be' at the time that the two brothers selected their family name? It is noted also that in the footnote to the certified Orr Pedigree, the grant to Sir Hugh Montgomery was in 1605 (and the Orrs were among the early settlers) which is close to the date of 1627, when Mr. Mulligan claims the Orrs came to Ireland. Since, however, the monument

records that James Orr of Ballyblack died in 1627, the date of their settlement was probably a few years earlier.

While no direct connection has yet been established between the Orrs of Scotland and Ireland and those who settled in the United States, it is to be hoped that further research along this line will disclose the missing links.

#### THE MORRISON FAMILY

In the York County, Pa., records evidence has already been noted of seeming intermarriage between the Morrisons and FARRS before they had reached Mecklenburg County, N. C. Several other instances are to be found, in our Branch No. 1 Genealogies of FARRS and PHARRS (after settlement in North Carolina). Also in "The Morrison Family," by Miss Eugenia Lore and her sister Mrs. Lowe, we find that the PHARRS had made marriage alliances with all three of the branches of the Morrison Family. Further details of these interrelations between the two families can be easily secured from the reference sources mentioned above.

#### THE SMITH FAMILY

While the word "Early" is not applicable to the intermarriages of the East Feliciana Parish Smiths and the St. Mary Parish PHARRS of Louisiana, any of their kinsmen or descendants who are interested in details of same are referred to the interesting and concisely stated ancestry of this Smith Family as given by Mrs. Jane Tullia Smith Brady in her "Carpe Diem" in 1951. Incidentally Jane was a personal friend of both the writer and his wife during their collegiate days.

#### EARLY INTERRELATED FAMILIES,—BRANCH NO. 2

Miss Anne Woods has been mentioned (Chapter V—Sec. 2) as one of the descendants of Edward Phair (1720-1794), who collaborated with Harry Nelson Pharr (1919-1922 inc.) in his family research, especially in intensive study of official records in numerous counties of Southern States, as well as a few in Pennsylvania and elsewhere. Near the completion of her investigations she made this statement: "The PHARRS seemed to have been quiet planters, not conspicuous but I am finding considerable distinction in some of their connections—fine old families."

An early example of this was the marriage of Edward Phair (1720-1794) to Rachel Beard of Lunenburg County, Va., about 1746/7. Just when Edward reached Virginia is not definitely known but probably not long before the dates given above. The father of Rachel, John Beard, was a large land owner and prominent planter in Lunenburg County. He was most likely a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian and so there was a bond of affinity between the Farr and Beard families. Since

Edward and Rachel had six sons and four daughters, some of their many descendants in the South and elsewhere will probably be interested in the genealogy of the Beard Family as outlined by Mrs. Herbert E. Sumners in a letter dated 6/5/1944 to H. N. Pharr of Memphis. Her information was taken from the Colonial Dame's lineage of Mrs. Juanita Oglesby and Vol. II, p. 114 of the Maryland Calendar of Wills. The only change made in it is the substitution of the letter B for Beard to designate the branch in the enumeration system. It follows:

#### BEARD GENEALOGY

B.1.1. RICHARD BEARD, m. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: B.2.1. Richard Beard, Jr.

B.2.1. RICHARD BEARD, JR., m. Susannah Puddington, d. 1708.

Ch: B.3.1. Matthew Beard.

B.3.1. MATTHEW BEARD, b. 1680-5, m. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: B.4.1. John Beard.

B.4.1. JOHN BEARD, b. about 1705, d. Nov. 26, 1780, age about 75, in Bedford Co., Va., where his will is recorded in Will Book A, page 384, dated April 20, 1780, m. about 1730 Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1710, d. after 1780. He owned lands on Falling River in (now) Campbell County, Virginia, which was formed from Bedford County in 1784. He was a private soldier in infantry in the War of the Revolution, as per certificate showing that he received pay, said certificate furnished by F. H. Moore, searcher in Virginia State Library, to Mrs. Juanita Oglesby and used by her in her application for D. A. R. bar. This certificate showed that on April 16, 1783, after his death, L. Ford received 34.16.11 for account of John Beard, sol. infantry, as shown in Wr 4, 93 Archives. See application of Mrs. Oglesby of Quitman, Georgia. Verified by National No. 65788 Add 178.

Ch: B.5.1 Adam, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1778; B.5.2 (2.1.1.) Rachel, b. about 1730, m. Edward Phair; B.5.3 Hannah (Susannah) b. about 1735, m. William Rutherford; B.5.4 Ann, M. Robert Russell; B.5.5 Elizabeth, m. James Campbell; B.5.6 Alice, m. about 1757 Henry Brown; and possibly others.

Grand Ch: B.6.1 Esabel Boze; B.6.2 Rosanna Russell; B.6.3 Jean Rutherford; B.6.4 David Beard; B.6.5 Rachel Dizon; B.6.6 Samuel Beard; B.6.6 Rachel Robinson.

B.5.2 (2.1.1) RACHEL BEARD, b. Va., 1730, m. 1748 near Lynchburg, Va. Edward Phair or Pharr, who d. in 1795 in Wilkes County, Georgia. See Will. Note: See 2.1.1 Edward Phair record for adopted enumeration system and children.

In the same letter that Mrs. H. E. Sumners had sent the authenticated data about the Beard Family in 1944, she enclosed the following "sketch" about the Razor, Simms, and Broadus families, who had intermarried with her branch of the Pharr Family. The "sketch" follows, with this introductory statement "Elizabeth Razor, wife of



Rev. Thomas Pharr, was a first cousin of Nancy Simms, wife of Edmond Broadus and mother of Rev. John A. Broadus.

#### RASOR, SIMMS, BROADUS FAMILIES

Copied from "The Broadus Family," by A. Broadus, D. D., Sparta, Va.

Line of Edmund Broadus, son of Thomas and Susannah Broadus, was born in the County of Culpepper, afterwards Rappanhannock, Va., May 5, 1793. Died at University of Virginia, June 27, 1850.

Nancy Simms, daughter of Edward and Amy Simms, was born Sept. 20, 1790. Died at the University of Virginia, June 22, 1847.

Edmund Broadus and Nancy Simms were married at Mountain Garden in Madison County, Feb., 1812. Children of this marriage were:

1. James Madison, b. Nov. 30, 1812,
2. Martha Ann, b. July 24, 1814,
3. Caroline Matilda, b. 1822,
4. John Albert, b. Jan. 24, 1827. John Albert Broadus was educated chiefly by his father and his sister, Martha, and afterwards at the famous boarding school of his maternal uncle, Albert G. Simmons, in Culpepper. He was married to Maria Carter Harrison, Nov. 13, 1850 and she died Oct. 21, 1859. Mr. Broadus became Professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, then established at Greenville, S. D., which was his home till in 1877; the Seminary was removed to Louisville, Ky. He preached some months during the year of 1863 as a missionary in Gen. Lee's army. Mr. Broadus was married a second time to Charlotte Eleanor Sinclair, of Albmarle, Va., in Jan. 4, 18??.

Edmund Broadus taught school in the family of Edward Simms, a farmer of some means. Marrying Miss Nancy Simms, a daughter of Edward, he continued several years in that neighborhood, teaching school and keeping a mill, and afterwards moved down the country to within a few miles of Culpepper Court House. After some years Edmund became a farmer and a Militia Major, and at length began to represent Culpepper County in the House of Delegates, which he continued for twenty years, with one or two voluntary interruptions, but without ever being beaten in an election.

#### DATA ON THE RASOR FAMILY OF ABBEVILLE COUNTY, S.C.

CHRISTIAN RASOR was born August 14, 1760, in New Jersey (Sussex) and died Dec. 16, 1848, in Abbeville County, S. C., and was buried at Breenville Presbyterian Church in Greenwood County, S.C., where his tombstone states that "he took an active part in the Revolutionary War." At the age of 21 he served under Capts. Pollard, Rice, and Maj. Boyce, in Virginia in 1781 and again under Capts. James, Clark, Funks, and Major Thomas Graves, and helped guard British

Prisoners taken at Yorktown. He was married to Sarah Ann Simms about 1781 and to that union were born six children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1793, d. 12-9-1882, m. Rev. Thomas Pharr.
2. Exekiel Rasor, b. 7-24-1797, d. 12-2-1876, married Permelia Barmore. Elizabeth Rasor Pharr and her brother Ezekiel Rasor are buried side by side at Turkey Creek Church, Abbeyville, S. C.
3. Nancy married 1st. Jimmie Sims; 2nd Ned Roney.
4. John Rasor married a Miss Brownell.
5. Sarah (Sallie) Rasor married a Mr. Martin.
6. James Rasor, b. 7-14-1795, d. 2-2-1821.

Christian and Sarah Sims Rasor moved from Virginia prior to Dec. 1797 to Abbeville Co., S. C., Sarah Ann Simms Rasor died Aug. 17, 1840.

#### ROBERTSON FAMILY

JAMES ROBERTSON, born 1744, died Nov. 29, 1819, buried near Appomattox, Va., in old Robertson Family burying ground on property now owned by Miss M. Anna Jones and formerly the home place of Major James E. Robertson, grandson of first mentioned James. He was probably the son of James and Mary (Fuqua) Robertson, Mary Fuqua being the daughter of Ralph Fuqua, whose will was filed in Bedford County, Va., July 24, 1770. (See page 35, Virginia Wills before 1799). So far we have no proof of the Revolutionary War Service of James Robertson, but evidence points toward his having been an officer and having received a Virginia land bounty for service. Two of his children married children of Revolutionary War Captains. W. S. Morton, Genealogist, Charlotte, C. H., Va., claims to have proof of Revolutionary War service of James Robertson, which he will furnish for \$50.00. James Robertson married about 1762, Lunenburg Co., Va., (later Bedford), Rachel Pharr, born about 1749, died March 27, 1822, buried beside her husband Robertson burying plot near Appomattox. She was the daughter of Edward Pharr, whose will was probated in Wilkes County, Ga., in 1793, and whose wife was Rachel Beard, daughter of John and Elizabeth Beard. John Beard's will was filed Nov. 26, 1780, in Bedford County, Va. James Robertson's will filed in Campbell County, Va., Dec. 13, 1819. The children of James and Rachel (Pharr) Robertson were Joseph, John, Isabel, Mary, James, Abraham, David and Rachel Pharr, as listed, in the Genealogy of the No. 2 (Edward Phair) branch—beginning with 2.3.1. Joseph Robertson. The second son John Robertson 2.3.2 married Nancy Franklin and their daughter 2.4.4 married Rev. Dion Cassius Pharr (1.5.18) of No. 1 Branch and thus these two branches were reunited in their children. They are mentioned elsewhere as the West Virginia Pharrs. Nancy Franklin was a member of a distinguished Virginia family, who were proud of their ancestry.



William Orr, Antrim, Ireland



WILLIAM ORR'S  
Coleraines.

Old Linen Seal of The Orrs

#### MATTHEWS, ROBINS, AND LIPSCOMBS

The Alliances between the Alabama Pharrs (Edward, No. 2 B Branch) and the Matthews, Robins and Lipscomb Families, was briefly noted in a letter dated 6/25/1950, from Lawrence Yancey Lipscomb III, to the writer, in answer to a request for information regarding his lineage. He called my attention to a more detailed statement he had prepared from family records, in April, 1943, for Harry Nelson Pharr. This was found among the records examined at Uniontown, Alabama, in June, 1953, and is reproduced herewith in full, although portions of it have been incorporated in our genealogical tables of the Edward Phair descendants.

"MARY MATTHEWS was the daughter of John Mathews and Elizabeth Mathews. Her father married his first cousin while attending school in Staunton, Va. She was a daughter of Archer Mathews. John Mathews was the eldest son of Gov. George Mathews and Polly Paul of Georgia. John Mathews lived in Greene County, Ga., probably near Greensboro, where Mary was born June 12, 1798. She died at Canton Bend, Wilcox Co., Ala., September 22, 1844. She married Ephraim Pharr II, son of Ephraim Pharr, son of Edward Phair (Pharr), who patented land on Soap Creek in Wilkes Co. Ga., in 1784, Col. Ephraim Pharr II was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., June 24, 1794, and died at Canton

Bend, Ala., July 26, 1846. These dates are taken from the old Pharr family Bible now in possession of Mrs. Frank Cade of "Rosemary Plantation," Wilcox Co., Ala. Her brother who lives in Mobile, Ala., has the miniature of Col. Ephraim Pharr. Col. Ephraim Pharr and Mary Mathews Pharr are both buried in the Old Canton Bend Cemetery near Willer's Ferry and not far from their home which burned many years ago. Their tombs are excellently preserved and are still extant. Col. E. Pharr was the first sheriff of Wilcox County and supervised the first census of the county in 1830. He was a colonel in the militia under Andrew Jackson during the Indian Wars of this period. He died quite a wealthy man, owning numerous slaves, a handsom home and a magnificent cottom plantation which consisted of four miles of the most fertile land on the Alabama river. He left a fortune to his five children which was ruined during the War between the States. His children were: Ephraim Alexander Pharr, John Archer, who died young, George Mathews Pharr, who married Martha E. H. Robins, Elizabeth (Bettie), who married Thomas Beck, a graduate of Princeton and a classmate and close friend of Ulysses S. Grant. Thomas Beck was also a nephew of former Vice-President Wm. R. King, of the U. S. A. and Lucy and Anne, who both died young.

"GEORGE MATHEWS PHARR, son of Col. Ephraim Pharr and Mary Mathews was born at the Canton Bend Plantation of his parents March 30, 1829, and died July \_\_\_\_ 1903, at his home 'Magnolia Hill,' which was one of the antebellum show places of Wilcox County, It has a beautiful drive of magnolias and a lovely garden surrounding a large two story frame house with two immense chimney stacks on each side of the house. It has a two storied portico. This old family home burned in the early 1900s when the home was closed and occupied by caretakers. The site now is only a burned ruin. George Mathews Pharr married Martha Elizabeth Horsey Robins, December 20, 1849, at Canton Bend; she was the daughter of John Littleton Bowdoin Robins and Henrietta Showell, formerly of Saint Martin's, Worcester County, Md. They came to Wilcox County about 1843 and owned a neighboring plantation called "Saint Martins." The Robins were representatives of some of the oldest and most aristocratic families of the Eastern Shores of Virginia and Maryland. (See THE FACTS OF A FAMILY—ROBINS, by Thomas Robins of New York City.) Martha E. H. Robins Pharr was born in Worcester County, Md., October 17, 1831, and died at 'Magnolia Hill,' Wilcox Co. Ala., September 8, 1902. She and her husband are buried in a brick enclosed lot near her parent's graves in the new Canton Bend Cemetery, near an old Methodist Church not far from Camden, Ala. The Robins family were devout Episcopalians and the Pharrs were Presbyterians; Col. Ephraim Pharr donated land on which the first Presbyterian Church was built in Wilcox County. The children of George Mathews Pharr and Martha Robins Pharr were: Mary,

died an infant, Mary Grace, John Wales, Henrietta, Eliz. Virginia, George Mathews, II, Nina, Maggie, Edele, died young, Joe Robins, Annie Laurie, died young, and Katherine.

"MARY GRACE PHARR was born at 'Magnolia Hill,' Wilcox County Ala., September 15, 1852, and died at Bessemer, Ala., March 7, 1907; she was educated at Patapsco Seminary near Baltimore, Md., she married Lawrence Yancey Lipscomb of Sumter and Greene Counties, Ala., February 14, 1878. L. Y. Lipscomb was born March 16, 1855, at the plantation home of his parents in Sumter County, Ala., near Gainesville, (Ala.) He was the son of John Anderson Lipscomb and Mary Wiggins and grandson of James Lipscomb and Frances Lipscomb of King William County, Virginia, and a direct descendant of Lt. Yancey Lipscomb of the Revolutionary War. L. Y. Lipscomb and his wife are buried in the Lipscomb lot at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer. He was educated at Neophogen College in Tenn., and later graduated from Cooper Institute in Mississippi. In 1885 he was admitted to the Bar in Camden, Ala. In 1886-87 he practiced law with Judge Whitaker at Meridian, Miss. Later he moved to Bessemer, Ala., and there continued the practice of law until his death. He served as City Solicitor of Bessemer for a time and served two terms as legislator from Jefferson County, Ala. His death was both unexpected and dramatic, being the result of an apoplectic stroke received immediately after he had completed an argument in a case in the Bessemer Division of the Circuit Court. At the time of his death his handsome new home on Berkeley Avenue was nearing completion. Lipscomb, Alabama, suburb of Bessemer was named in his honor. The children of L. Y. Lipscomb and Mary Grace Pharr were:

1. MARY GEORGIA born September 19, 1879, and died unmarried June 28, 1903.
2. MATTIE ADELE born December 3, 1881, and died September 19, 1942; she married James Bogan Randle, a prominent druggist. Their daughter is Mattie Adele Randle who married Charles Russell McGibboney. She was educated at Huntington College at Montgomery and later at Peabody. Her residence is Fairfac Avenue, Bessemer, Ala. (She owns the mineature of Mary Mathews, the wife of Col. Ephraim Pharr.)
3. LAWRENCE YANCEY LIPSCOMB, II, was born at 'Magnolia Hill,' Wilcox Co., Ala., March 3, 1885, and died at Birmingham, Ala., September 16, 1914. At the time of his death he had been previously associated with the Republic Steel and Coal Co., at Republic Ala. He married at Bessemer, Claudia May, daughter of William Jones May and Lonnie Tallulah Mitchell, former residents of Rome, Ga. She (Claudia) was born at 'Oakdale' near Rome, the home of her grandparents, Capt. Lucius Camillus Mitchell and Amanda Clough Stevenson. Her paternal grandparents were Capt. Samuel Meredith May and Mary Abigail Jones, of Rome. She was born March 9, 1886, and died

at Birmingham, Ala., April 1, 1917. She is buried in the Mitchell lot in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, while her husband is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer. They had two children:

- (a) Lawrence Yancey Lipscomb, III, born at Bessemer, Ala., September 4, 1906, graduate of Emory University, Atlanta Ga., 1927, and has been associated with the Fairbanks Co., at Rome since graduation. He is a Stewart of the First Methodist Church of Rome, Democrat and unmarried. Residence 406 East Second Ave., Rome, Ga.
  - (b) Elizabeth Mann Lipscomb born at Bessemer, Ala., July 23, 1908. She married Carey Ferguson Hollingsworth, October 26, 1926, at the First Methodist Church of Bessemer; Carey F. Hollingsworth was born September 5, 1904. He is the only son of Emma Ferguson Hollingsworth and the late William Worth Hollingsworth, for many years, the President of the City National Bank of Bessemer. The children of Carey and Elizabeth L. Hollingsworth are:
    - (1) Carey Ferguson Hollingsworth, II, born at Bessemer, Ala., September 28, 1929.
    - (2) Emma Mathis Hollingsworth, born at Bessemer, Ala., July 22, 1934.
4. ANDERSON ARCHER LIPSCOMB, second son of L. Y. Lipscomb, and Mary Grace Pharr, married Clara Deason of Bessemer, Ala. He is associated with the Tenn. Coal and Iron Co., Bessemer Division. They have two children.
- (a) Major A. A. Lipscomb, II, born at Bessemer, Ala., and educated at Marian Military Institute and later graduated at the United States Military Institute at West Point, N. Y. He married Marian McBride of Long Island, N. Y. She is a graduate of Wellesley College. They have one son and at present are located at Columbus, Georgia. Their son:
    - (1) Andrew Dennis Lipscomb.
  - (b) Mary Grace Lipscomb born at Bessemer, Ala.; married James Morris. She resides with her parents on Fairfac Avenue, Bessemer, Alabama. They have one daughter:
    - (1) Myrna Lipscomb Morris.

Mr. Lipscomb also made this statement in his letter: "Today there are many prominent families bearing the Pharr name living in Wilcox Co. and Mobile, Ala." These, like the Matthews, Robins and Lipscombs are named in the Genealogies of the Second (Edward) Branch.

## Chapter XX

### LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM AND OTHER SOUTH CAROLINA FARRS

Five by the name of William Farr are listed in the first U. S. Census (1790), as Heads of Families in South Carolina. Three of them lived in the Charleston District, one in Chester County of the Camden District and one in the Ninety-Sixth, later called Union County. There is no record available of any other William Farr, who lived in Union County, prior to or immediately following the Revolutionary War, except Colonel William Farr and one of his sons, known as William Black Farr.

The tradition of the "Nine Farr Brothers" should be familiar to any one who has read the preceding part of this book. It is recalled that the following significant statement was made in the story concerning the five brothers who came south from Pennsylvania some time after landing in Philadelphia. "The names of those who stopped in North Carolina were, John, William, Robert and Walter. The other one I forget. Three of them came here (to Mecklenburg County), two of them went to South Carolina, one near Columbia, the other one settled in Union County." In another version of the same tradition, it is stated that the names were, "John, Walter, Robert and William. William went on to Union County." There is no contradiction in the two statements, but the latter one identifies William as the brother who went on to Union County.

We know that John and Walter were in Mecklenburg County in 1787, when Walter Smiley bequeathed some of his personal belongings to "my cousin John farr" and to "my cousin Walter farr" and their sons. Robert and the brothers whose name could not be recalled evidently went to South Carolina about the same time William did, as will be noted in two other quotations.

The Will of Col. Wm. Farr was dated July 31, 1792, and a copy of it is reproduced in Chapter XXIII. It confirms, in most details, the census data of 1790, regarding the members of his household and his slaves, also the fact that he was a landowner of considerable acreage. His relationship to the Mecklenburg County, N. C. Farrs (who changed the spelling to Pharr), has never been definitely established. The fact that he is reputed to have been born in Virginia has made it difficult to reconcile that statement with the claim that he was a brother of Walter, John, Robert, and the other brother of unknown name. On the other hand, if there was any historical foundation for the tradition which has been mentioned (and I believe there was), there can be little doubt that the brother who settled in Union County was later known

as Col. William Farr and as the first sheriff of that county. No details are known of his early life and I have been unable to confirm the authenticity of his birth in Virginia. When we recall that the reputed author of this tradition was the youngest son of Walter Farr, (1740-1799), who was one of the brothers under consideration, it is quite reasonable to believe that his sons would have been familiar with some of the facts regarding his experiences in reaching America and Mecklenburg County. Furthermore, this son, Walter Smiley Farr (Pharr) (1790-1866), was a graduate of Hampden Sidney College, Virginia, an ordained Presbyterian Minister and a Doctor of Divinity, the man who is accredited with persuading his brothers to change the spelling of the family name from Farr to Pharr. Another Walter Smiley Pharr (1784-1864), the oldest son of Walter's oldest son, Henry (1768-1828), was usually called Junior, although he was the nephew of the minister of the same name, and his senior by six years. It was from him that Samuel E. W. Pharr (1830-1910), a first cousin once removed, claims to have learned the details of the Nine Brother Tradition.

It was early in 1951 that I began trying to learn something about Col. Wm. Farr and his descendants from the Clerk of Court's office in Union County, S. C. The result was a letter from Mr. William C. Lake, Union, S. C., enclosing data "culled from 'Some Heroes of the American Revolution' by Rev. J. D. Bailey, published in 1924 by Band and White, Spartanburg, S. C. It was as follows: "Lieutenant Colonel William Farr was born in Virginia, about 1729. He lived for awhile in Mecklenburg County, N. C. Sometime previous to the American Revolution, in company with two brothers, he removed to South Carolina and settled on Broad River not far from Fishdam, in what is now Union County. He first married a Jetter, a widow whose maiden name was Black. By this marriage there was three sons, viz., William Black Farr, Richard Farr, James Farr, and one daughter, Harriet, who married Daniel McElduff, a Revolutionary Soldier. The Colonel, losing his first wife on October 4, 1779, married Elizabeth Taliaferro Stribling, by whom there were four sons, John Pulaski, Titus Green, Robert Goodloe, Harper Farr and one daughter, Frances, who married David Anderson Thomas of Chester District, S. C. The Colonel fought in many engagements of the Revolutionary War. For a time he engaged in some fights in North Carolina. He volunteered as a Captain of State Militia in 1776. Col. Farr died in 1794."

From a study of the Will of Richard Farr, Onslow County, N. C., dated October 8, 1757, and the one of William Farr, Union County, S. C., dated July 31, 1792, I was at first strongly inclined to believe that Colonel Farr was a son of Richard. The oldest son of each of them was named Richard. They both had a son by the unusual name of Titus Green. Each one had a son named William. The youngest son of Richard of Onslow County was named William. He was a minor in 1757 and was bequeathed the larger part of his father's estate. If Richard had moved from Virginia to North Carolina, his



youngest son William could have been born in Virginia. But, if Col. William was born about 1729, he would have been about twenty eight years old in 1757. This seems to eliminate the probability of his being a son of Richard. The similarity of the names of three of their sons may have been a mere coincidence. Titus Green may have been a man of importance in Colonial or local history. The other two names recur often in other families. Unless other later information confirms the statement that the Colonel was born in Virginia it does not seem unreasonable to believe that he was the brother William, who "went on to Union County, S. C." Even if it is true, it would not add to the previously recognized Four Branches of the Family Tree in America, but would simply increase the already known descendants of Henry, the father of Walter of Branch No. 1.

A eulogy entitled, "A Hero Almost Forgotten-Lieutenant-Colonel William Farr," was published first in the Gaffney Carolinian, Gaffney, S. C., about 1889. It was later reproduced by the Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Arkansas. The author's name seems to be unknown. That portion of it which is of interest in this connection is as follows: "Born in Virginia about 1729, the history of the early life of William Farr was obscured, perhaps by the exactions of colonial demands or perhaps interest in preserving statistics was overshadowed by the splendors of the primeval forests and the allurements of the fertile soil. The first clear light to dawn upon his manhood finds him settled in Mecklenburg County, N. C., and here it was doubtless that the natural fire of his love of liberty was kindled to a flame preparatory to the performance of a noble duty for his country's good. How long this was his home is not definitely known. However, removing southward, with his two brothers, the subject of this sketch, previous to the Revolutionary War, settled on Broad River, near Triplett's Ferry, on land now owned by Major Morgan Dawkins, in Union County (then known as the 96th District)." In addition the author of the eulogy gave detailed information concerning the numerous engagements in which Col. Farr had served, from his enlistment in the South Carolina Militia in 1776, as Captain, until his final promotion to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in 1781.

Mrs. Mabel Trott Fitz Simmons, an efficient and obliging genealogist, 11 Water Street, Charleston, S. C., sent me a copy of the eulogy with testimonials of some of Col. William Farr's brothers-in-arms. We were trying to find correct answers to the following questions: (1) Were the North Carolina Farris closely related to Col. Farr or to the Charleston Farris? (a) Had any family ties existed between the Colonel and the Charleston or Savannah, Georgia, Farris? (3) Did the Charleston and Savannah Farris belong to the same family branch? Recorded documents were found by Mrs. Fitz Simmons which gave decisive answers to some of these questions, but did not establish the relationship between the North Carolina Farris and Col. William. Later reference will be made to these recorded documents.

Concurrent with the Charleston investigations letters had been mailed to several Farris in Savannah, Georgia, outlining the research

being made and requesting information concerning their ancestry and family connections. Mrs. Martha Wells Farr was gracious enough to respond and send a copy of some of the family's genealogical history found among the papers of her husband, Judge William Mortimer Farr (1878-1950). Harry Nelson Pharr had corresponded with the Judge, as early as 1900, hoping to find some connecting links between their respective groups. The following is a partial quotation from the memoranda sent by Mrs. Farr: "Colonial Records and Archives of Pennsylvania, as reported by Bureau of American Ancestry— Lieutenant Colonel William Farr, Revolutionary soldier, born 1729. Walter Farr, Revolutionary soldier, born 1742, died 1799, settled on Rocky River, N. C. James Farr, appointed by North Carolina Provincial Congress, from Salisbury District as Second Lieutenant in Colonial Army. (J. H. Wheeler's History of North Carolina.)" A statement is made later that "Col. William Farr was the son of Richard Farr and Mary Farr, who came to Pennsylvania in 1703, Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. It is thought that Richard and Mary came in the ship "Crown" or "Thistle." They had sons, probably, William, Walter, and James. It may be, however, that Walter and James were cousins of William and grand-children of Richard and Mary, who came to Pennsylvania in 1703, William being born in Virginia in 1729 and Walter and James having been born about 1742."

The use of the expressions, "it is thought;" "it may be;" and the word, "probably," add weight to the claim of the author of the eulogy of Col. William Farr, that "the history of his early life was obscured." His parentage and place of his birth seem equally obscure to the writer. While it is definitely known that a Richard and Mary Farr came to Pennsylvania in 1703, and bought and sold real estate, the record seems to end there. It is also definitely known that Walter's father was named Henry and it is not known that he was ever in America. While it is possible that a son of Richard could have moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia and had a son named William, born in 1729, so far nothing authentic has been discovered by the writer to substantiate such a claim. The odds seem to him to be on the side of the tradition, (whose author has been identified), of the Nine Brothers, which would mean that Walter, John, Robert, and the other five of unknown name, were brothers of Col. William Farr. One thing, however, could completely upset this conclusion and that would be the proof that this Revolutionary Lieutenant Colonel was born in Virginia in 1729.

Another quotation from the memoranda of Judge W. M. Farr of Savannah is as follows: "Lieutenant Colonel Wm. Farr had a son by his second wife, Miss Stribling of Union County, S. C., named Thomas John Smith Farr of Stono, St. Paul's Parish, Dorchester, S. C. They had a son named Thomas John Smith Farr, II. He married Rachel Miles Cater, daughter of Rachel Miles and Thomas Cater Hall of Black Swamp, S. C. Three sons seem to be the fruits of this union. William Warring Farr, Joseph Mortimer Farr, and Nathaniel Farr," being as Mrs. Farr states the grandfather and two great uncles respectively of her husband, Judge William Mortimer Farr.

In another letter Mrs. Martha Wells Pharr said that Harry Nelson Pharr and the Judge had come to the conclusion that their respective families were in no way closely related. In this I believe that they were entirely correct, not, however, because Col. William and Walter Farr were unrelated, but due to the information contained in the recorded documents that were found in Charleston by Mrs. Fitz Simmons, which seem to show that the Charleston and the Savannah Farris have a common ancestry and that Col. Wm. Farr was not related to them by intermarriage. I feel sure that Harry Nelson and Judge Farr had never read the "MS. Pedigree of Farr, by D. E. Huger Smith," copied by M. Alston Reed in 1910. The memoranda from Savannah furnishes no dates of births, marriages or deaths of either Thomas John Smith Farr or his son, Thomas John Smith Farr, II. It is possible, however, that there may be some in the original. On the other hand the Charleston Farr Pedigree gives dates and references, for nearly all events, which are quite convincing. The vital point of difference between the two records concerns the personalities of the two Thomas Farris, father and son, who married respectively a Warring and a Cater.

The Savannah record states that Col. Wm. Farr had a son named Thomas John Smith Farr, who married Jane Warring, and that their son was given the same name as his father, with the addition of Second. The Charleston Pedigree gives the father's name, from Bible record (with dates of birth and marriage) as Thomas Farr (son of Thomas Farr and Phoebe Smith), who married Elizabeth Warring in November, 1773, and their son, Thomas John Smith Farr was born in November 1774. He married Rachel Miles Cater in June, 1795, and they had seven sons and six daughters, two of the girls being twins. The three Thomases were known as, Thomas, Jr., Thomas III, and Thomas John Smith, being grandfather, father and son respectively. Thomas III had eight children, including the oldest, Thomas John Smith.

The first Thomas Farr mentioned in the Pedigree was Thomas, Sr., grandson of the John Farr, who was Deputy to the Lord Proprietor (1685-1691) and one of the signers of the Fundamental Constitution in 1685. Thomas Sr. married Elizabeth Emperor, sister of Capt. John Emperor, who died in 1711, without issue. His property was finally inherited by his sister, who had married Thomas Farr Sr. In the Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 22, page 201, Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty of Boston, Massachusetts, gives interesting details about the Emperor family and how the property was obtained and inherited by the Charleston Farris, who are of English and Spanish descent—at least the descendants of Thomas Farr, Sr., have this heritage.

That the Farr families of Charleston are descended from one of the earliest settlers in that district and have been for many years prominent in the social, church, and political circles of that section is quite evident from the many news items that are reproduced in the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, with dates and names of local press, from which they have been copied. Many of

them confirm much of the data contained in Mr. D. E. Huger Smith's pedigree of the FARRS of Charleston.

Returning to the question of the intermarriage or implied relationship of the Union County and the Charleston District FARRS through the possible marriage of one of Col. Wm. Farr's sons to a Miss Warring (Jane or Elizabeth ? or in a news item, Miss Ann), there is no doubt about the Colonel having a son named Thomas. Nowhere in his will, however, is a middle name added to that of his son, Thomas, while four of his other sons do have them viz., William Black, John Pulaski, Titus Green and Robert Goodloe. On the other hand, the middle name of John Smith appears among the grandsons and great-grandsons of Thomas Farr Jr., and Phoebe Smith (his second wife), both of whom left wills in which their sons were named.

The first four pages of the Farr Pedigree is reproduced below. The data contained in the other eight pages can be obtained from the Charleston records or from Mrs. Fitz Simmons, who wrote May 21, 1951: "From a somewhat hasty review of the material you sent me, the Savannah Branch of the family is descended from John Farr of Charleston and not from Lieutenant Colonel Wm. Farr."

The four pages mentioned above are as follows:

Smith-Alston M. S. Pedigree of Farr, by D. E. Huger Smith  
Copied by M. Alston Reid, 1910

Copied by M. T. Fitz Simmons, 1951

John Farr—signs Fundamental Constitution, October 6, 1665.

P. C., Bk. 1693-99, pg. 348.

John Farr—Deputy to Lord Proprietor, 1685-1691.

John Farr—Thomas Farr and Abraham Waite, Appraisers of  
Goods of Margaret Morris, 5 September 1698.

Nathaniel Farr—Witness to deed Daniel Green, December 1727.

Thomas Farr—A Justice of the Peace, Colleton County,  
17 May 1777.

Thomas Farr----- Elizabeth Emperor

Mesne Conveyance Office—D 322-23d. September 1725 Mrs.  
Farr fo Christopher Williamson—mortgage Lords Proprs. on 18  
May 1684, grant to Nicholas Marden, who on September 13, 1694,  
sold to John Farr ---- Whereas Thomas Farr is possessed of  
said 300 acres as heir unto said John Farr, deceased.—(signed)  
Thomas Farr

(Mr. D. E. Huger Smith tells me he thinks Thomas Farr was  
son of John Farr from the form of statement of being heir thinks  
that if not natural heir of his body but brother or nephew, etc., it  
would have been stated so. M. Alston Reid). Mr. Thomas Farr  
and his wife Elizabeth enter caveat to will of Capt. John Emperor,  
late deceased 22 July 1711.

M.C.O.—N. 96—"May 1734—Thos. Farr of St. Pauls, son and  
heir-at-law of Elizabeth, who was sister and heir-at-law of John  
Emperor, deceased, and Amerentia, his wife, ---- Lord Proprs.

9 September 1696 grant to John Emperor, who died without issue  
---- descended to said Elizabeth Farr ---- on 15 November 1725  
said Elizabeth Farr deceased. ---- Mrs. Farr her eldest son and  
heir-at-law ---- 130 acres St. James Goose Creek.

Thomas Farr----- Elizabeth Emperor

P. C. (Probate Court) 1729-31-pg. 387 will of Thomas Farr,  
Sr., of St. Pauls, dated 21 October 1729, prov'd. 31 March 1731  
---- to son John Farr, Plantation whereon I now live, being about  
419 acres ---- if without heirs to son William Farr ---- all rest  
of lands to daughter Mary Farr, son William Farr and Katherine  
Farr to son Thomas Farr 20 shillings ---- to daughter Elizabeth  
Williamson 20 shillings ---- Executors beloved son Thomas Farr,  
Daughter Mary Farr.

M.C.O. mm-270-Witness to deed of John Tucker Mrs. Farr,  
Sr., Thomas Farr, Jr., John Farr, Renunciation to Ruth Tucker  
before Thomas Farr, Sr., Chief Justice of Wiltown Precinct, 5  
December 1723

Issue of above Thomas Farr, Sr.

Thomas Farr, Jr., born 15 February 1702 (from Bible) md. 1st.  
Amarentia Elliott, 21 January 1724 (St. Andrews Regt), md. 2nd.  
Phoebe Smith, daughter of Col. John Smith b. February 15, 1725,  
(from Bible), d. July 1780 (from Bible).

M.C.O.-W-127-22 March 1739, Thomas Farr of Colleton and  
Amerentia his wife ---- Whereas Wm. Elliott, planter died ----  
15 June 1738 made will ---- devised said tract to daughter  
Amerentia Farr

M.C.O.-GG 255-22 February 1744, Thomas Farr and  
Amerentia his wife convey to Peter Leger lot Charlestown (sic).

M.C.O. B# 3, 7 - 25 November 1762 (sic) Thomas Farr the  
Elder (sic) at St. Pauls and Phoebe his wife (sic) convey 405 1/2  
acres on St. Helena's Island, part of 950.

M.C.O.-B# 3, 11-16 April 1743 John Sheppard to Thomas  
Farr of Charlestown 950 acres on St. Helena's Island, vested in  
Joseph Elliott of St. Andrew's deceased, who on 11 February 1739  
made will and ordered sale ---- appointed executors his brother  
William Elliott, his brother-in-law said Thomas Farr and  
Kinsman Thomas Elliott, who on 14 April 1743 sold to John  
Sheppard ----

P. C. Bk. 1776-84, p. 207-Will of Thomas Farr of Charles-  
town, planter dated 27 May 1775-no date of proof ---- Wife  
Phoebe Farr house and lot Charlestown, son Thomas Farr, lands  
at Stono, 900 acres of different tracts adjoining each other ----  
John, lands at Round O, purchased of Tobias Ford ---- sons  
Nathaniel and Joseph lands purchased of Mrs. Charles Elliott,  
1300 acres ---- Nephew Thomas Dunbar 500 acres lately granted  
to me in Cravens County ---- niece Mary Dunbar 500 acres  
lately granted to me in Cravens County (in case of death of my

son under 21 etc.). Executors Wife, Mr. Benjamin Elliott, sons Thomas and John.

P. C. Will of Phoebe (Smith) Farr, dated 6 July, 1780, proved 29 January, 1783 ---- son Thomas (sic); son John, son Joseph, ---- brother Joseph Smith.

Issue of I Thomas Farr and Phoebe Smith

- (a) Thomas Farr, b. 18 October 1754 (from Bible) md. Elizabeth Warring 18 November 1773. (Bible) d. 29 November 1827 (Saas)

Issue

Thomas John Smith Farr, b. 15 November 1774 (Bible), md. Rachel Miles Cater, 4 June 1795, d. 4 January 1813 (Bible).

Issue

Thomas Cater Farr, b. 29 June 1796, d. 5 March 1820 (Bible)  
Wm. Warring Farr, b. 29 April 1798, d. 8 July 1860 (Bible)  
Elizabeth Rachel Farr, b. 3 June 1799, d. 16 June 1799  
James Mc. P. Farr b. 15 May 1801, d. February 1802.  
Cater Farr, b. 31 March 1802  
Anne Miles Farr b. 3 April 1803, d. 3 September 1803.  
Joseph Mortimer Farr, b. 28 September 1804, d. 17 June 1863.  
Abraham Dupont Farr, b. 17 October 1805, d. 15 November 1805.  
Mary Cater Farr, b. 2 April 1807, d. April 1809.  
Susane Dupont Farr and  
Caroline Ann Farr—Twins, b. 26 December 1908.  
Rachel Miles Farr, b. 24 January, d. 10 September 1810.  
Nathaniel John Smith Farr, b. 4 May 1812.

The line of Thomas John Smith Farr and Rachel Miles Cater is not followed beyond their thirteen children, six of whom died in infancy. It would seem that only the three named in the Savannah memoranda, William Warring, Joseph Mortimer, and Nathaniel (John Smith), grandfather and two great uncles of Judge Farr, lived long enough to rear families. The remainder of the Pedigree includes the known descendants of (1) the other six children of Thomas III and Elizabeth Warring, of (2) the other four children of Thomas Jr. and Phoebe Smith, and of (3) the other five children of Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth Emperor. In addition there are quotations from the press and official documents that would be of interest to any genealogically minded descendants of today.

Mrs. Martha Wells Farr was fully informed of the results of the Charleston research by Mrs. Fitz Simmons and was requested to make it known to the relatives of the Judge and learn if they could find any apparent flaws in the Farr Pedigree of Mr. D. E. Huger Smith.

In her last letter of July 28, 1951, she said, "I am sorry that I am unable to help keep the record straight, but I do not have any further information than what I have previously given." She had already

furnished the following information regarding the descendants of William Warring Farr—he married Sarah Wriench Shaw. They had a son named Joseph Mortimer Farr, who married Augusta Dunning, daughter of James L. Dunning, at that time Post Master of Atlanta, Georgia. Their four children were named Elizabeth Floride, William Mortimer, Joseph Dunning, and Ruth Cater. William Mortimer Farr married Martha Wells and their five children are named William Mortimer, Jr., Martha Farr (Oliver), James Wells, Joseph Dunning, and Mary Farr Jones. They are all married, and have children except James Wells.

If, in any way, the data regarding Col. William Farr does not agree with previous representations to the S.A.R. and D.A.R. organizations, in applications for membership as descendants of the Colonel, it is due entirely to an honest misunderstanding of available records. On the other hand there can be no question of their inherited right to such membership, in not only the two patriotic organizations already named, but also in the Colonial Dames, if they are descendants of Thomas Farr, Jr. and Phoebe Smith of Charlestown, South Carolina.

## Chapter XXI

### SOME NEW ENGLAND AND OTHER FARRS

#### MISS SHIRLEY FARR

It has already been stated that Miss Shirley Farr of Brandon, Vermont is the only one so far known who can establish an unbroken line of descent from the George Farr, who came to America in 1629 and settled in New England. There may be others who can trace their lineage from another branch of the same George Farr. Although Miss Shirley was descended from one of his daughters, she explains in her letter of September 26, 1950, how she inherited the family name of Farr. Her statement on the subject follows:

"My furthest back direct ancestor in the male line in this country was Thomas Farr, an early resident of Lynn, Mass., probably not a son of George Farr of Lynn, although of about the right age—he may have been a nephew. He was born in England, but I don't know on what ship he came to this country.

"He had four sons: (1) Stephen, (2) Johathan, (3) Thomas, (4) John. Stephen on May 25, 1674, married Mary Taylor in Concord, Mass., and had six children of record: Ebenezer, Stephen (1), John, Samuel, Mary and Thomas. His son Stephen, born in Concord April 11, 1679 settled in Stoew, Mass., was married in Groton, Mass., September 28, 1707 to Sarah Stone. They had a number of children: Stephen (born 1710), Jeremiah, Joseph, Susanna and Sarah. The two sons, Stephen and Joseph, were among the early settlers of Cummington, Mass. The town organization apparently was made in Concord 1764/65 and settlement made in Cummington sometime prior to 1771.

"I think I do not need to take the line further than these two brothers. (Miss Shirley knows that I have her genealogy from Salmon Farr, from a D.A.R. Year Book—her Soc. No. is 144,094). I cannot do so for Stephen's children as Joseph was my ancestor. Joseph married Dinah Powers, and his children were Dinah, 1741, Joseph, 1743, Jacob, 1745, Jasiel, 1747, Simon, 1749, James, 1755, Salmon, 1757 and Benjamin, 1761.

"Now to go back to George Farr of Lynn, who came to the Mass. Bay Colony in 1629/30 and was made a Freeman of Lynn in 1655. He married Elizabeth, maiden name unknown, and he died in 1662. The vital statistics of Lynn give eight children born—Lazarus, Benjamin, Joseph, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth and Sarah. Mary married Matthias Farnsworth, who was a weaver and apparently a prosperous citizen. He married Mary Farr, probably as his



second wife. They had eight children, of whom the fourth was Sarah, born about 1663/4, who died on September 16, 1732. She married Simon Stone (3) about 1685. They had eight children of whom the second was Sarah, born 1688, and this Sarah, a direct descendant on the Farnsworth line from George Farr of Lynn, married Stephen Farr (2) in Groton, Massachusetts, September 28, 1707/8. Thus you see by Sarah Farnsworth Stone, descent from George Farr of Lynn is authenticated. She was his great grand daughter. So the descendants of Stephen Farr (2) and Sarah Stone are also descendants of George Farr of Lynn.

"I have not exactly the same information that you seem to have obtained about him; so I cannot say which one of the two George Farrants you have found something about, that he really was. My only records about him say he was born in England about 1600 and that he was a shipbuilder and came in the fleet with Higginson in 1629. Another record, which I ran across myself in the Library of Congress once said that he was a cooper, but being a cooper and a shipbuilder must have been closely related in those days; so he might have been both.

"The records for this information come from the HISTORY of LITTLETON, Massachusetts, and the birth and death records in Lynn, Concord, Acton, Stowe, Groton, Littleton and Cummington, Massachusetts."

In Adopting our numerical system, with the substitution of the letter G (for George) to designate the Branch, and T for Thomas, in place of a numeral, the following tables have been compiled from the data of Miss Shirley Farr and from D.A.R. and other records:

#### Her Paternal Line

#### 2nd GENERATION

T.2.1. THOMAS FARR of Lynn, Massachusetts. Probable nephew of George Farr

married

T.2.1.(a) \_\_\_\_\_

#### 3rd GENERATION

4 Children

T.3.1. Stephen Farr, I

2. Johnathan Farr

3. Thomas Farr

4. John Farr

T.3.1. STEPHEN FARR I

married 5/25/1674 in Concord, Mass.

T.3.1.(a) Mary Taylor

#### 4th GENERATION

6 Children

T.4.1. Ebenezer Farr

2. Stephen Farr II, b. 4/11/1679 Lived in Stowe, Mass.

- 3. John Farr
- 4. Samuel Farr, b. Stowe, Mass., d. July, 1754  
married Hannah Whitney
- 5. Mary Farr
- 6. Thomas Farr
- T.4.2. STEPHEN FARR, II., b. 4/11/1679  
married
- T.4.2.(a) Sarah Stone, b. 1688

5th GENERATION                      5 Children

- T.5.1. Stephen Farr, III, b. 1710 Cummington, Mass.
- 2. Jeremiah Farr
- 3. Joseph Farr, b. 1717,  
married Dianah Powers
- 4. Susana Farr
- 5. Sarah Farr
- T.5.3. JOSEPH FARR  
married
- T.5.3.(a) Dianah Powers

6th GENERATION                      8 Children

- T.6.1. Dinah Farr, b. 1741
- 2. Joseph            b. 1743
- 3. Jacob            b. 1745
- 4. Jasiel            b. 1747
- 5. Simon            b. 1749
- 6. James            b. 1755
- 7. Salamon I    b. 1757, d. 1834
- 8. Benjamin    b. 1761
- T.6.7. SALAMON FARR I  
married
- T.6.7.(a) Mary Swinerton, b. 1789, d. 1862.

8th GENERATION                      Son--only ancestors in her direct  
line are shown.

- T.7.1. Salamon Farr, II
- T.7.1. SALAMON FARR, II b. 1786, d. 1865.  
married
- T.7.1.(a) Mabel Dean, b. 1789, d. 1862

8th GENERATION                      Son

- T.8.1. Flavius Josephus Farr,
- T.8.1. FLAVUS JOSEPHUS FARR, b. 1821, d. 1883  
married
- T.8.1.(a) Christine E. Parkhurst

9th GENERATION

Son

- T.9.1. Albert George Farr  
T.9.1. ALBERT GEORGE FARR b. 1851, d. 1913  
    married  
T.9.1.(a) Alice Parkhurst, b. 1852, d. 1888.

10th GENERATION

Daughter

- T.10.1. SHIRLEY FARR—D.A.R. 144044 b. in Columbus, Ohio.  
Res. The Arches, Brandon, Vt.

Her Maternal Line

1st GENERATION

- G.1.1. GEORGE FARR, b. in England, d. in Lynn, Mass. Will  
probated 11/26/1662.  
    married  
G.1.1.(a) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

2nd GENERATION

7 Children

- G.2.1. Lazarus           b. ---- d. 12/9/1669  
    2. Benjamin        m. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Burrell  
    3. Joseph           m. Hannah Walden  
    4. Mary             m. (1) Joseph McCall of Braintree  
                      (a) Matthias Farnsworth  
    5. Martha          m. William Clark of Boston, Massachusetts  
    6. Elizabeth        m. Nicholas Hutchings of Lynn,  
                      Massachusetts  
G.2.4. MARY FARR  
    married (2)  
G.2.4.(a) Matthias Farnsworth of Lynn, Mass.

3rd GENERATION

8 Children (only one named here)

- G.3.4. Sarah Farnsworth  
G.3.4. SARAH FARNSWORTH, b. 1663/4, d. 9/16/1732.  
    married about 1685  
G.3.4.(a) Simon Stone

4th GENERATION

8 Children (only one named)

- G.4.2. Sarah Stone, b. 1688  
G.4.2. SARAH STONE  
    married 9/28/1707 in Groton, Mass.  
G.4.2.(a) Stephen Farr, II  
T.4.2.       "       "       (See 'Her Paternal Line' for the 5  
                                  Children, etc.)

If the supposition that T.2.1. Thomas Farr was a nephew of G.1.1. George Farr of Lynn, Massachusetts, is really true, then Miss

Shirley Farr's ancestors on both sides were descended from the same Farr family, the father and mother of George.

#### DR. HALLON AUGUSTUS FARR

The writer had made the statement elsewhere that Prof. Hallon Augustus Pharr of Yale Library could also trace his ancestry to this same George Farr. This was a mistake. If it had been said that he and George had the same ancestry, provided Thomas was George's nephew, the statement would have been more accurate. At any rate it seems eminently true that the Professor and Miss Shirley Farr are both descendants of T.2.1. Thomas Farr and his oldest son T.3.1. Stephen Farr I, who served in Captain Davenport's Company in King Phillips War. It is through the fourth son of Stephen, T.4.4. SAMUEL FARR, that the professor's lineage is traced as follows:

#### 4th GENERATION

T.4.4. SAMUEL FARR, b. Stowe, Mass., d. July, 1754.

married

T.4.4.(a) Hannah Whitney

#### 5th GENERATION                      Son

T.5.1. DANIEL FARR I, m. Leah; Mary (?)

Son

T.6.1. DANIEL FARR II, b. Stowe, Mass. 1744/5 d. Chesterfield N. H., 1798 m. Lucretia Walton

Son

T.7.1. DANIEL FARR III, b. Chesterfield, N. H. 1768 m. Sally Prentice

Son

T.8.1. AMARIAH FARR, b. Chesterfield, N. H., 1791 d. Athol, Mass., 1858 m. Clarissa Farnsworth

Son

T.9.10 HOLLAND AUGUSTUS FARR, b. Athol, Mass. 9/12/1872

(See Chapter V. Sec. 2, Sub-Div. F. for further data.)

It would require a book, even larger than this one, to give all the data of New England Farrs, as copied by Professor H. A. Farr and other correspondents from Yale and other Library Vital Records. No attempt will be made to reproduce this data at this time, but attention is called to another descendant of Stephen Farr, I, whose lineage is given in the membership of the Colonial War Society. His name is MARVIN ANDRUS FARR of Chicago, Illinois. Gen. Soc. Number 1649, State Soc. Number 82. His middle name is underscored, since the writer's mother's maiden name was Andrus. There have been many of this family name in Southern Louisiana for several generations,

who seem to be of Spanish descent. Since, however, the name is evidently of English origin, the theory has been advanced by genealogists that some member of an Andrus family in New England had probably migrated to Louisiana years ago and married a maiden of Spanish descent and thus established this English name among settlers in Louisiana from Spain. If any reader of this has any knowledge of such a fact or tradition the writer would greatly appreciate having such information.

#### HERBERT HENRY FARR and CLARENCE W. FARR

There are two comparatively young and very active business men in the State of Massachusetts, who received copies of the mimeographed letter mailed to numerous persons in 1950, concerning information that was available, at the time, about the Fairs, Phairs, FARRS, and PhARRS in America. These two gentlemen were among the few who responded and have continued to manifest interest in learning as much as is known concerning their Farr ancestry.

One of them has already been mentioned (Chapter V—Cooperative Results) as a possible descendant of the James W. Farr, who is named in the Nine Farr Brothers Tradition, as the son of one of the brothers who remained in the North and was an eminent lawyer in a noted lawsuit in 1856. With the valuable assistance of Herbert Henry Farr, 13 Lester Street, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, we were able to identify his great grandfather as the James W. Farr of New York City, who in 1856, and for some years later, was prominent in the political circles of that metropolis and in the administration of its Public Schools. There is no evidence, however, of his having been an attorney at law. The lineage of Henry Herbert was given at that time, so far as was known as follows:

1. James W. Farr, b. Norwick, Venango County, New York in 1812. d. New York City 4/24/1875.

married

1. (a) Mary E. Anner

3 Children

2. Henry Ludlow Farr
3. Levi Farr
4. Mary Catherine Farr

2. Henry Ludlow Farr, b. 1840/45 d. 1895
- married

2. (a) Frances R. Hoyt

7 Children

5. Jane Farr
6. William Henry Farr
7. Julius Amabo Farr
8. Mary Amdins Farr
9. Juliet Augustin Farr
10. Raymond Augusta Farr

10. Raymond Augusta Pharr, b. 1880 d. 1948  
married in 1882

10. (a) Marian Keene

3 Children

11. Herbert Henry

12. Helen Frances

13. Marion Virginia

11. Herbert Henry Pharr, b. 1908  
married

11. (a) Murial B. Lothrop

2 Children

14. Stephen Herbert, b. 1941

15. Diane Muriel, b. 1945

Family lives at 15 Lester Street, East Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

He is, however, still taking advantage of every opportunity to learn more about James W. Farr and his ancestry, although previously he had shown little interest in genealogical research.

This is the way the other New Englander, Clarence W. Farr, 73 Canterbury Road, Waltham, Massachusetts, began a correspondence which has not yet been closed—"Your very interesting letter, dated July 19, 1950, is the first I have ever received from any one at all interested in the genealogy of the Farr family." After acknowledging lack of any previous interest in the subject, he has by his later activities demonstrated a firm determination to follow up every available clue that might lead, (1) to the identification of a connected list of ancestors beginning with the earliest one who reached America, (2) to learning from whence he came in the mother country. In another letter he said, "It is particularly interesting to me to know that in addition to the Farr branch representing my paternal ancestors there is also quite a Farr history on the maternal branch. As you will see, my maternal grandmother's maiden name was Farr and stranger still, my maternal great grandmother's maiden name was Farr. Rough calculations indicate that the earliest ancestors shown on my list were of the same generation as those mentioned in your letter. My mother tells me that I may be able to follow this back still further by study of the Chesterfield, New Hampshire history. I have attempted in a somewhat amateurish way to summarize the information which I can furnish you on the attached 'family tree' type of chart."

Exactly a month later, September 7, 1950, he wrote, "My vacation research has netted fifteen pages of notations from the Chesterfield, New Hampshire area. In answer to your note, dated August 31, concerning the Ebenezer, son of Samuel Farr branch he is one of the six Farr settlers identified with the town of Chesterfield between 1762 and 1791. Five of the six apparently came from Massachusetts and three or four from the town of Stowe (which is near Waltham), but I have not yet had time to follow this up. My father is a descendant of Johnathan Farr (styled second in Chesterfield Records, 1776),

who settled there before 1767 and whose origin is given as 'probably from Massachusetts.' My mother is a descendant of Samuel Farr (styled third in Chesterfield Records, 1776), who settled there in 1780 and whose 'parents are unknown.' He was born 4/27/1755 and died 11/2/1809. In 1782 he married Martha Cobleigh—had no sons. In 1784 he married Esther Streets and had four sons, one of whom was my great, great grandfather, Samuel, (1804-1845), Newark, Vermont."

In a recent letter, Clarence (Claire) gave an abbreviated statement of what his investigations had led him to believe was true about the identity of two of his earlier ancestors, concerning which, however, he had no positive proof. He said, "Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, christened in Hardwick, Massachusetts, in 1755, is probably my maternal ancestor and possibly Johnathan's half brother. This Thomas of Littleton, Massachusetts, is probably the father of Samuel and Johnathan and the head of both branches of my Farr ancestors."

Of his definitely known ancestors, however, he gave these two concise pedigrees, representing both his fathers and his mothers side of the family, as follows:

Direct Lineage

Johnathan (called Second) through Clarence.

Johnathan Farr, II—Died about 1800

Son—William—1751-1814

Son—Amos Farr—1785-1862

Son--Worchester Farr—1806-1881

Son—Ira Farr—1838-1913

Son—Winfield Farr—1881-1951

Son—Clarence Farr—1909

Sons—Richard Farr—1941

Robert Farr—1943

Direct Lineage

Samuel Farr (called Third) through Clarence.

Samuel Farr, III—1735-1809

Son—Samuel Farr—1804-1865

Son—Samuel Farr—1836-1879

Daughter—Aurora Farr—1863-1949

Married Lorenzo S. Amidon

Daughter—Edna Amidon—1884

Married Winfield G. Farr

Son—Clarence Farr—1909

Married Aline H. Cutter

Sons—Richard Farr—1941

Robert Farr—1943.

## EDWARD LINCOLN FARR AND DR. CLIFFORD BAILEY FARR

The first information concerning these two brothers of a prominent Farr family of New England, came from Edward L. Farr, Jr., 62 Park Lane, Massachusetts, in 1950. He said his father had made an intensive study of his ancestry for several years, but had died in 1924. He thought that his step mother, Mrs. E. L. Farr of 300 E. Matua Avenue, Winonah, New Jersey, had his father's genealogical dates with which his uncle, Dr. Clifford B. Farr, Haverford and County Line Roads, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, was familiar, as he too had been much interested in the family history.

From the resulting correspondence with them, it was learned, (1) that Edward L. Farr had been a successful business man and manufacturer and had bequeathed funds to build a public library in Winonah, which was dedicated in 1928, and (2) that his brother, Dr. Clifford B. Farr, a highly educated and respected leader in his profession, had been for a number of years engaged in medical practice in the field of mental and nervous diseases, while at the same time making independent investigations in the family history of both his father and mother.

The results showed that the record on the mother's side (Bailey, Dow, and Winslow) are much more complete than on the father's side. As in most of the New England Farr genealogies, except that of Miss Shirley Farr's family, there seems to be a break in the line of direct descent from George Farr of Lynn, Massachusetts, or from some other early ancestor in America. So far, it has not seemed possible to connect any of the numerous New England branches of the FARRS with a male descendant of George, as is shown by the following memoranda from Mrs. E. L. Farr in October, 1950, concerning her husband's lineage.

### EDWARD LINCOLN FARR

MAIN GENEALOGY—Compiled by George T. Little  
Vol. III, pages 1380 and 1421.

GEORGE FARR--b. 1594, Came to New England, 1629. Lived in Lynn, Mass. d. 1662.

Married--Ann Whitmore--1st  
(?) Lizabeth Stower--2nd  
Had sons and daughters.

Thomas Bray--Shipwright,  
Ketterey, Maine, 1663.

Thomas Bray  
Hapswell, Maine.

Thomas Farr, b. 1734 d. 1830

Married--Margaret Bray  
d. 1800 (?), Cap Cod

Noah Farr, b. 1774

Married--Abigail Haskell  
b. about 1776



Thomas Farr, Litchfield,  
Mass., b. 11/23/1806.  
d. Manchester 2/25/1866.

Married—Rhoda Little Dow,  
b. China, Me., 5/15/1809  
d. Hodden Hts., N. J.,  
1/2/1911.

Lincoln Dow Farr, b. Bethlehem,  
Mr., 3/12/1835 d. Camden, N. J.,  
1/13/1883

Married—Hannah Mona Bailey  
at Winthrop, Me.  
b. Fairfield, Me., 1841  
d. Rome, Italy, 11/4/1912

EDWARD LINCOLN FARR,  
b. 10/25/61 d. 8/31/24

In trying to establish a chain of male descent from George Farr (1594-1662) to Edward Lincoln Farr (1861-1924), the Maine genealogist, Geo. T. Little, by the above chart, shows that there were two or three missing links in the Farr line.

Dr. Clifford B. Farr sent me a miniature reproduction of a page from the Abridged Compendium of the 1928 American Genealogy, Vol. III, showing his lineage on both sides of his family and additional details concerning some of his mother's ancestors, one of whom was born in the latter part of the sixteenth century. On his father's side, the Doctor who had compiled the data, began with the same Thomas Farr, who had married Margaret Bray of Cape Cod, and who was said to be a descendant of George Farr (1594-1662). He made no attempt to name probable ancestors, at least two and possibly three, between George and Thomas. He knew, however, that some of his branch of the family had left Massachusetts and joined a colony of Quakers in Maine, but that those who had returned had changed their religious connections.

#### LORIN FARR

It was about this time (September/October, 1950) that I began trying to locate a Farr family chart, which had been mentioned in the Fifth Edition of the American Genealogist, pg. 126. The Chart had been compiled by Melvin J. Stone in 1898 for the heirs of LORIN FARR in Utah. The publishers, Joel Munsell's Sons of Albany, N.Y., could render no assistance in locating a copy of the chart, nor any of the heirs. It was a year later before anything definite could be ascertained. The information came from Mr. Howard B. Berg, Manager of the Ogden, Utah, telephone office, in response to a request for any Farr names and addresses in his directory and an explanation of the reason why the request had been made. Mr. Berg replied promptly that the New Orleans telephone office would supply the directory upon request, and added, "It is my understanding that Lorin Farr, one of the original settlers of Utah, came from Waterford, Vermont. Perhaps your contacting the Genealogical Society—Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 47 East South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, would be of more value to you than would contacting the individual members listed in our directory."

In this he was exactly right, as evidenced by the following letter received three weeks later from Miss Frances Baker, Secretary to Superintendent, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City 1, Utah:

"Through the efforts of one of our workers some material has been gathered concerning Lorin Farr, about whom you inquire in your letter dated 29 October 1951.

"A copy of his pedigree chart, beginning with George Albert Smith, late President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, who was a grand son of Lorin Farr, is enclosed. This chart takes the Farr line back to the year 1631, in Lynn, Massachusetts.

"Two short biographical sketches of Lorin Farr are enclosed, and the following names and addresses of descendants who are interestedly working on genealogical collections of the Farr family in Utah.

"Josephine Farr Olsen Lundwall, Farmington, Utah.

Winslow Farr Smith, 403 "B" Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

"We trust that the material submitted herewith will be of use to you in your worthy effort to compile a history and genealogical record of the Pharrs and Farrants in America; a record that will, of course, be of interest to our Society when it is published."

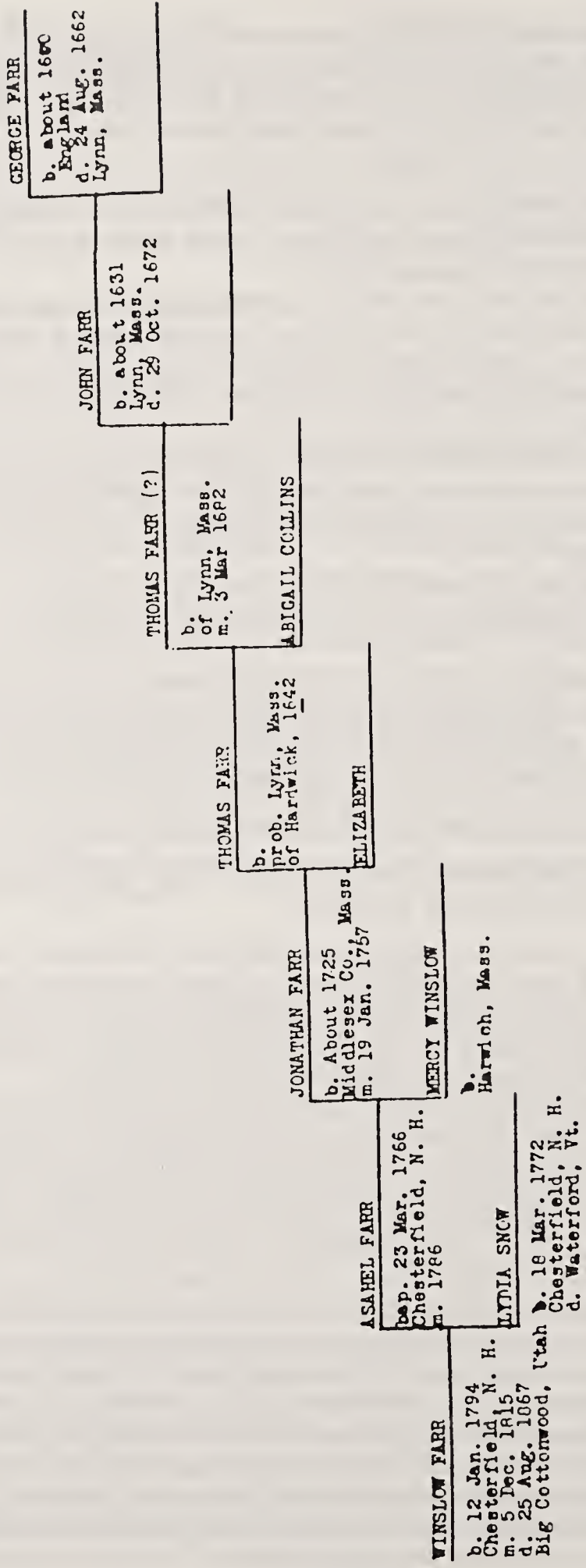
A photostatic copy of the Ancestral Chart follows:

On the 10th of December, however, Miss Baker wrote another letter, from which the following is quoted:

"The Farr pedigree sent with our letter of November 15 was copied from a book depicting President George Albert Smith's ancestry, and we assumed that this ancestry had been compiled correctly. Upon receipt of your letter of November 20, however, I investigated the matter and found the chart in error.

"Mr. Archibald F. Bennett, Secretary and Librarian of the Genealogical Society, some years ago did research on this Farr ancestry (his wife being of Farr descent). He set forth the results of his investigation in a lesson course on research in the New England States. A mimeographed copy of this material priced at \$1.00 is enclosed."

One of the surprising things about the ten pages (legal size, and single spaced) of typed data concerning the Farrants, in lesson courses 31 and 32, was the fact that the Mormon Church had such a well organized and efficient system of obtaining and preserving the lineage of its membership, especially of those like Lorin Farr and his grandson, George Albert Smith, who had been prominent in its councils. Accuracy of details seems to be their ultimate goal. Had the limits of this volume permitted these two lessons would have been reproduced in full for the benefit and information of the many descendants



Ancestry of Winslow Farr, as shown on the "Far Ancestral Chart," compiled in 1899.

Copyright, 1900, by the author. All rights reserved. This chart is published by permission of the Board of Trustees of the American Historical Society.

of these early Farrs in New England. For a nominal sum, however, copies can be obtained from the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City.

In the Ancestral Chart it will be noted that a question mark is shown after the name of the Thomas Farr of Lynn, Mass., who married Abigail Collins. This, of course, indicated doubt about the accuracy of the claim. In fact the second and third are the weakest links in the chain, as has been shown by Mr. Bennett, and they have been eliminated entirely. After exhaustive and careful investigation of all known and available New England Records and Vital Statistics, his conclusions are summed up at the close of the 32nd lesson as follows: "The line of Winslow Farr Utah pioneer (and father of Lorin) has been definitely traced back to Thomas Farr who married Elizabeth Powers. Thomas was probably the son of Stephen Farr and Mary Taylor of Concord. Stephen was possibly the son of Thomas Farrar (of Farr) of Lynn and his wife, Elizabeth; or he may be the son of "Old Farr" who died at Brantree in 1672. More facts are still needed."

This seems to confirm our previous statement that so far it has not been possible to establish an unbroken line of descent from George through his sons, grandsons, etc., to any of the well known heads of several major branches of Farrs in New England and adjoining territory. It has already been shown, however, that Miss Shirley Farr has established her lineage from the original George Farr through his daughter, Mary, who married Matthias Farnsworth, seemingly her second husband.

Although George Farr (1594-1662) had four sons and a number of Farr grandsons, it is well established that two of his sons never married--Lazarus and John. The two younger ones, Joseph and Benjamin, married and had sons and daughters, but if any of their sons lived to be old enough to have families, there seems to be no authentic record of same. This is the record, as outlined in the 32nd lesson of Mr. Bennett: "George Farr died October 24, 1662, leaving a widow Elizabeth (maiden name perhaps Stowers), and sons, Joseph, John, Lazarus and Benjamin. Lazarus died in 1669, and John in 1672, both unmarried. Joseph married, first, in 1680, Hannah Walden, and second, in 1696, Rebecca Knight, probably a widow. He had several daughters, of whom only one, Hannah Henderson, appears to have survived him. He died in 1727 in his ninetieth year. In his will, made six days before his death, he calls Joseph (born April 20, 1689) his only son. Benjamin, youngest son of George, married in 1680, Elizabeth Burrill, and had four sons; Samuel, born September 29, 1681; Joseph, born June 10, 1686; John, born and died in 1692; John, born September 11, 1695. The last named obviously could not have been John of Stowe, who married in 1703. All Benjamin's sons seem to have predeceased him, as they do not appear in the settlement of his estate in 1717."

At my request, Miss Frances Baker of the Geanealogical Society had mailed copies of Bennett's findings on the Farrs to Dr. Clifford B. Farr, who also was unable to identify the missing links in his

father's line, but closed his letter with this remark: "At any rate our family seems to have been existent for 235 years, or seven generations with my grandson Toby. I was in Maine this summer (1951), but my relatives could add nothing to the record except children and grandchildren." The Doctor had mentioned, in one of his letters, the name of a lady cousin in California who had also had an exhaustive research made of her family history by a Los Angeles genealogist. The cousin had married Dr. H. James Hara of Los Angeles and was herself a physician. She kindly sent me detailed genealogical tables of her branch of the family, beginning with the Thomas Farr, father of Noah, who married a daughter of John Bray, and following the line of descent of his eldest son, William, a brother of the grandfather of Edward Lincoln and Dr. Clifford B. Farr. The genealogist made no attempt to trace any connection between the Thomas named and George Farr of Lynn, Massachusetts.

#### EVARTS W. FARR

Probably one of the best known FARRS of New England in the latter part of the nineteenth century was Evarts W. Farr, who could trace his ancestry to the Samuel Farr of Stowe, Mass., who moved to Chesterfield, N. H., and purchased Lots 9 and 10, Range 113 there on Mch. 30, 1764. This Samuel Farr was known as No. 2 in Chesterfield. His wife was named Rebecca. Among their eight children was a son named Ebenezer Farr, b. 8/18/1750, most likely in Stowe, Mass. He married Mary Titus, who died in 1825. In a family of seven children, their second son was named Noah Farr, b. 12/8/1778, and he married Lydia Cobleigh, who died in 1856. They lived at Littleton, N. H., and Noah died in 1842. Their second son, in a family of six children, was named John Farr, b. 5/28/1910. He married twice—1st. to Trophemia Morse and 2nd., to Emma M. Woodson. The second son among his five children was EVARTS W. FARR. His birth date is not given, but he died Nov. 30, 1889, as a comparatively young man, while serving as a Representative from the Third New Hampshire District in the U. S. Congress. He had served as a Major in the Union Army. His portrait is in the State Capital at Concord, N. H. Details of his life and activities can be read in "Who's Who" and in the Congressional Records at the time of his death. He seems to have been held in very high record by his contemporaries in public life.

The genealogical chart of Samuel Farr, N. 2, from Stowe, Mass., gives the names and other data of over seventy of his descendants through the fifth generation. No. 72 and 73 are respectively, Mabel Farr Lane, D.A.R., 15,011, and Carrie B. Lane, D.A.R. 15,017, of New Hampshire. Details of the chart are easily available to any of the family connection who are interested in their Farr lineage.

Numerous replies from Fairs, Phairs, FARRS and PhARRS were received in answer to the mimeographed letter of 1950 (requesting information about ancestry, etc.) which the limits of this book will

not permit of reproduction in whole or in part. The following quotation, however, is made from a letter, dated Aug. 15, 1950, of William Farr, Electric Supply Co., Ashville, N. C.—“My grandfather was also William Farr, an Englishman, lived in London, died and was buried in Sydney, Australia. Of this I know because I lived there for four years and have been at his grave as a boy—it left a lasting impression to see my name on a tombstone. My father, the only son was born in Essex in 1841. He served a short time with the East India Company in their Navy, which was the only private navy in the world and they existed under a charter that ran back about four hundred years. Papers now in my possession show that my father came to this country when he was twenty years of age and enlisted in the U.S. Navy as a landsman on May 15, 1861. He served on various ships during the Civil War and was discharged July 7, 1863—the last ship on which he served was the North Carolina. His citizen papers which I hold, show that he became a citizen of U.S., recorded in Kings County, City of Brooklyn, State of New York, Oct. 19, 1866. I also hold his marriage certificate to my mother, who prior to her marriage was Susan Starr, married in Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1868. My mother was born in Mount Melick, Ireland and her mother was a Dugdale.” After two years of intermittent correspondence concerning Farris and others, he and his wife visited New Orleans and Mrs. Pharr and I spent a pleasant evening with them. He believed that Fharr was the German form, that Pharr was the Welsh form and Farr the English form of spelling the same family name.

There can be little doubt that Phair was the Scotch form of spelling the family name, also Fair. Mr. Robert James Phair, 3375 Arrow Ave, Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio, wrote in 1950—“I came to the United States by way of Canada. Landed in Totonto about 1891 and came to U.S. about 1893. Have lived in Cinn. O. ever since them.” He was born in Edinburg, Scotland in 1871 and his father about 1848. His father was a printer and his grandfather was a master printed in the Mall and printed bank notes for the Bank of England. Robert James' mother was born in Scotland also his material grandfather and grandmother. About the same time a letter was received from another Phair, in the Dept. of Health at Toronto, Canada. He signed his name, J. T. Phair, M.B., D.P.H. His grandfather came from Northern Ireland in 1866 and undoubtedly his forbears from Scotland much earlier.

Since the Philadelphia telephone directories contained a number of Fair, Phair and Farr addresses it was thought that possibly one or more of these subscribers could be descendants of one of the Four Brothers in the NINE BROTHER TRADITION, mentioned previously. A few answers were received to the numerous requests for information about ancestry. Miss Genevive A. Farr, 45 Cartenter Lane and Miss Mary Parry Farr, 258 S. 44th St. were very cooperative and wrote several times. Miss Genevive, however, was in the midst of wedding preparations and furnished names and addresses of relatives she was sure would answer by inquiries. She is the granddaughter of

William Mattocks Farr, who was born in Vermont but moved to Kenosha, Wisc. No additional information was received from the relatives. Her last letter in August 1953 was signed Mrs. Leonard L. Cowan—address 322 s. 16th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Miss Mary Parry Farr could trace her ancestry to Jacob Farr and Phoebe Davis, who were married in 1779 in Chesterfield, N. H. Her ancestors settled in Vermont, in what was then termed a "New Hampshire Grant." Her father was named Chester Nye Farr, born in 1845, married in 1867 in Philadelphia, where he died in 1925. She mailed me the family's genealogical records as taken from the Chesterfield N. Y., Vital Statistics. Miss Mary was born in 1874. Since, however, the first names of the Four Brothers of the tradition are unknown, additional information would be necessary to identify them with any of the early settlers, in Pennsylvania or adjoining states, who are recorded as Farr, Fair or Phair in the 1790 Census.

Acknowledgement should also be made of the kind cooperation of Mrs. Henry O. Farr (Lucile B.) of Brunswick, Ga., in her efforts to secure information from members of the D.A.R. in Georgia, who claim descent from Col. William Farr, as has been mentioned. Her husband was a former Attorney at Law, who died in 1948.

From correspondence with Mrs. J. F. Adcox of Eldorado, Ark. in 1951 I learned that her great grandmother was named Margaret Fair, b. in Charleston, S. C. in 1820, married Thos. C. Zylks about 1835 and they moved to Bienville Parish, La. in 1840/41. She had a fairly complete record of their descendants but was trying to establish the parentage of Margaret, whom she thought were William Fair and Margaret Gensel of Charleston. She visited New Orleans in 1952 and we tried, but without success, to find some connecting links between our respective ancestry. It was from her that I learned of Mrs. Marileau Roach Fair of Mansfield, La., and her book, then in process of publication, entitled "Roach, Roberts, Ridgway and Allied Families." The Fair Family (of her husband, Percy Caldwell Fair) were naturally one of the Allied Families. On page 131 of her book she makes this significant statement "The Fair Family was originally from Scotland. This family was of the Presbyterian faith. During the religious persecution of Queen Anne of Scotland they left Scotland and Settled in County Antrim, Ireland, where Samuel Fair was born in 1728." She tells of his migration to America, with his family, and how his descendants became a well known and prominent family in South Carolina. That Samuel's ancestors and those of the Pharrs were closely related in County Antrim of Ireland is highly probable.

## Chapter XXII

### MISCELLANY

"The quiet of the vast solitude and forests of North Carolina lured these hard working men, who, in their poverty and trans-Atlantic subjection, cherished the principles of religion, wealth, and independence, to seek in them the abode of domestic blessedness and the repose of liberty.

"Far from the ocean, in a province without seaports, and unfrequented by wealthy emigrants, the clustered settlements had space and time to follow out their principles of religion, morality, and politics to their legitimate ends, and the first declaration of entire independence of the British Crown was heard in the province that afforded a resting place to the first colony." (Sketches of North Carolina by Rev. W. H. Fotte, p. IX)

"A race of men, who feared God and feared not labor and hardship or the face of man; a race that sought for freedom and property in the wilderness, and having found them, rejoiced; a race of people of great excellence, moral and physical, whose minds could conceive the glorious idea of Independence and whose convention announced it to the world in May, 1775 and whose hands sustained it in the trying scenes of the Revolution." (Same as above, p. 187)

In the Belfast News, Ireland, Mch. 31, 1954, there appeared the headlines:

#### ULSTER'S STATE IN U. S.

##### Presidents She Provided

The article follows: "After referring to the Ulster origins of the statesmanship and revolutionary tradition of the United States, Mrs. M. Stroup Austin, information and cultural affairs officer of the American Embassy in London, said at the annual dinner of the Unionist Society of Over-Seas House in Belfast last night: 'What I want you to feel is that what your ancestors and mine (who were Scottish Presbyterians) brought to America is not going to be defeated by any other Irishman by any other name, who might be working for other principles in America.' . . . Ulster people had a stake in it. She wanted them to realize that they could depend on things going properly there, and with their help and understanding they would make it succeed. . . . Ulster's contribution to the



government and culture of the U. S. had been very great. More than half of the U. S. Presidents had been of Ulster ancestry.

“Before the Declaration of Independence, for instance, there was a declaration of independence called the Mecklenburg Resolutions, drawn up by a group of Presbyterians of North Carolina, all of them from Ulster.”

#### THE MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

The following is copied from J. B. Alexander's  
“History of Mecklenburg County, N. C.”  
pages 29/32.

In the months of March and April, 1775, the leading men in the county of Mecklenburg held meetings to ascertain the sense of the people, and to confirm their opposition to the claim of the Parliament to impose taxes and regulate the internal policy of the colonies.

At one of these meetings, when it was ascertained that the people were prepared to meet their wishes, it was agreed that Thomas Polk, then colonial commadant of the county should issue an order directed to each captain of militia, requesting him to call a company meeting to elect two delegates from his company, to meet in general committee at Charlotte on the 19th of May, giving to the delegates ample power to adopt such measures as to them should seem best calculated to promote the common cause of defending the rights of the colony, and aiding their brethren in Massachusetts. Col. Polk issued the order and the delegates were elected. They met in Charlotte on the day appointed. The forms of their proceedings and the measures to be proposed had been previously agreed upon by the men at whose instance the committee were assembled. The Rev. Hezekiah Jones Balch, Dr. Ephraim Brevard, and William Kennon, an attorney at law, addressed the committee and descanted on the causes which had led to the existing contest with the mother country, and the consequences which were to be apprehended, unless the people should make a firm and energetic resistance to the right which Parliament asserted, of taxing the colonies and regulating their internal policy.

On the day on which the committee met, the first intelligence of the action at Lexington, Massachusetts, on the 10th of April, was received in Charlotte. The intelligence produced the most decisive effect. A large concourse of people had assembled to witness the proceedings of the committee. The speakers addressed their discourses as well to them as to the committee and those who were not convinced by their reasoning, were influenced by their feelings, and all cried out “let us be independent. Let us declare our independence and defend it with our lives and fortunes.” A committee was appointed to draw up resolutions. This committee was composed of the men who planned the whole proceedings, and who had already prepared the resolution which it was intended should be submitted to the general committee. Dr. Ephraim Brevard had drawn up the resolutions some time before, and now reported them, with amendments, as follows:

Resolved, That whosoever directly or indirectly abets, or in any way, form or manner, countenances the invasion of our rights as attempted by the Parliament of Great Britian is an enemy to this country, to America, and the rights of man.

Resolved, That we the citizens of the Mecklenburg county, do hereby dissolve the political bands which have connected us with the mother country; and absolve ourselves from all allegiance to the British Crown, abjuring all political connection with a nation that has wontonly trampled on our rights and liberties, and inhumanly shed the innocent blood of Americans at Lexington.

Resolved, That we do declare ourselves a free and independent people; that we are and of right ought to be a sovereign and self-governing people, under the power of God and the general congress; to the maintenance of which independence we solemnly pledge to each other our mutual cooperation, our lives, our fortune and our most sacred honor.

Resolved, That we do hereby ordain and adopt as rules of conduct, all and each of our former laws, and the crown of Great Britian cannot be considered hereafter as holding any rights, privileges or immunities among us.

Resolved, That all offices, both civil and military, in this country, be entitled to exercise the same powers and authorities as heretofore; that every member of this delegation shall henceforth be a civil officer, and exercise the powers of a Justice of the Peace, issue process, hear and determine controversies according to law, preserve peace, union, and harmony in the country and use every exertion to spread the love of liberty and of country, until a more general and better organized system of government be established.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted by express to the President of the Continental Congress, assembled in Philadelphia, to be laid before that body.

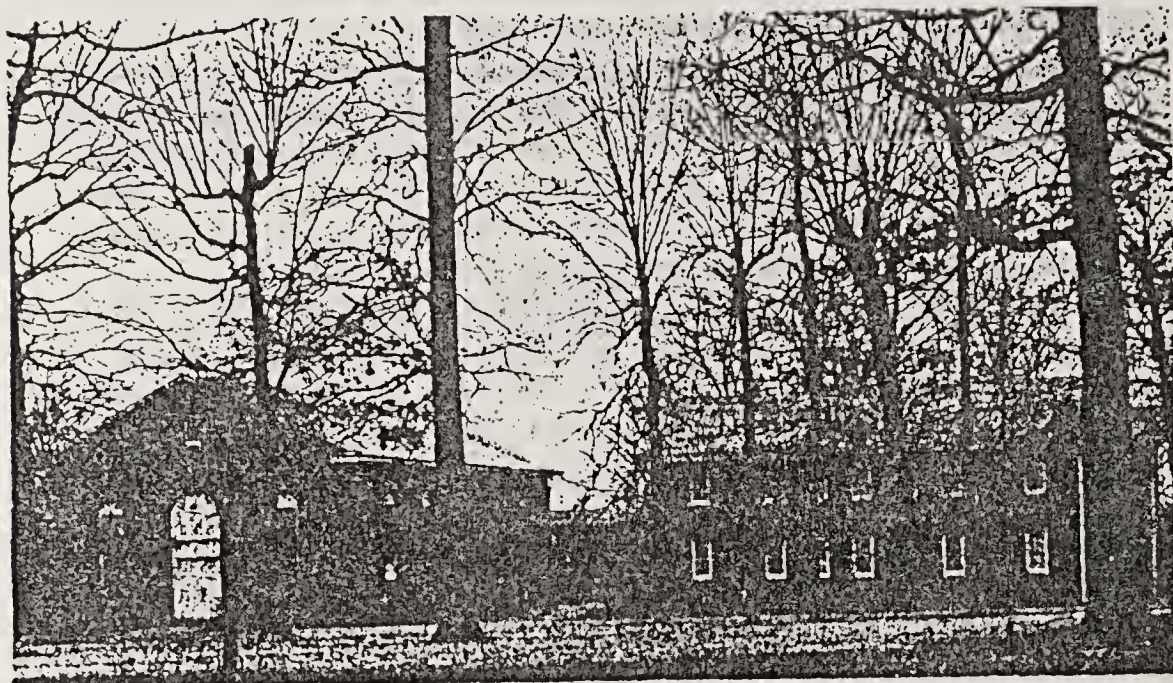
These resolutions were unanimously adopted and subscribed by the delegates, Signers of the Declaration of Independence, 29th of May, 1775.

ABRAHAM ALEXANDER, Chairman  
JOHN McKNITT ALEXANDER, Secretary  
EPHRAIM BREVARD, Secretary

REV. HEZEKIAK J. BALCH  
JOHN PHIFER  
JAMES HARRIS  
WILLIAM KENNON  
JOHN FORD  
RICHARD BARRY  
HENRY DOWNES  
EZRA ALEXANDER  
WILLIAM GRAHAM  
JOHN QUEARY  
HEZEKIAK ALEXANDER  
ADAM ALEXANDER

CHARLES ALEXANDER  
ZACCHEUS WILSON  
WAIGSTILL AVERY  
BENJAMIN PATTON  
MATTHEW McCLURE  
NEIL MORRISON  
ROBERT IRWIN  
JOHN FLENNIKEN  
DAVID REESE  
JOHN DAVIDSON  
RICHARD HARRIS, JR.  
THOMAS POLK

## THE ROCKY RIVER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH



Rocky River Presbyterian Church,  
near Concord, North Carolina

In a letter to Mrs. Andrew Stewart (nee Josephine Pharr) in 1894, Rev. Walter W. Pharr said, "When I was a boy, Rocky River Church, now one of the oldest and largest churches in Western North Carolina, was made up largely of the Pharr families living within its bounds. They were the main supporters of that church. It is a large and influential church still, but the Pharrs are all gone. I do not know that there is one family living in its bounds bearing the name Pharr. Most of them are dead and the others are scattered abroad. When I was licensed to preach there were six Pharr preachers, five of us in Concord Presbytery and one in Virginia, and all of us born and raised in Rocky River Church, except one, Samuel Caldwell Pharr, D. D. I was the youngest and am now the only surviving one and will be 68 years old on the last day of June next. I remember seeing my grandfather (Henry, oldest son of Walter Farr) and a good many of our grand uncles and aunts (sons and daughters of Walter). The Pharr families, when I was raised up, lived near each other and owned much of the land in the bounds of Rocky River Church. They were proud of the name and were clannish."

In the pamphlet published in 1913 by Morrison Caldwell, concerning the history, including Pastors and Elders, of the Rocky River Church, the name Pharr occurs a number of times. Among the Elders was William Rowland Pharr, b. 1785—(Walter's fifth son). He was 6' 4" tall, very strong, and a State Senator from 1819-1825. He married in 1812 and soon afterwards was elected to Eldership.

The names of at least three other Pharrs are listed by Rev. Mack as Elders who began their terms of office in the years indicated.

Joseph O. Pharr, 1857  
Samuel E. W. Pharr, 1872  
and  
Samuel Pharr, 1875

The opening paragraph of Mr. Caldwell's foreword, as he calls it, to an historical sketch of the Church from 1775-1875, by Rev. Jos. B. Mack, one of its former pastors, is as follows: "The first settlers of Rocky River were sturdy Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. Rev. Thomas Craighead, a friend of Cotton Mather of New England, induced thousands of his countrymen and religious sympathizers from the North of Ireland to come to Pennsylvania. His son, Rev. Alexander Craighead, the first pastor of Rocky River, brought hundreds of his friends to the fertile lands in Carolina, and a large number of them selected lands within seven miles of the present Church, and on the hill on the South bank of Rocky River between the mouth of Coddle creek and the mouth of Back creek, these pioneers erected in 1775 a log church in which Rev. Alexander Craighead preached. This was the first Presbyterian Church West of the Yadkin River. Out of this original congregation rapidly grew the seven churches whose members made the memorable Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence on May 20, 1775. From old records and tombstones we know that among these pioneers were the heads of the following families, viz.: Alexander, Anderson, Archibald, Andres, Bradshaw, Burns, Black, Caldwell, Carothers, Cochran, Campbell, David, Farr (Pharr), Harris, King, Kirkpatrick, Morrison, McKinley, McCurdy, McClelland, Rodgers, Stafford, Spears, Shelby, White, Query, and many others."

Mr. Caldwell also paid this tribute to the early pastors of the Church—"The pastors of Rocky River have ever been leaders of men. The first pastor, Rev. Alexander Craighead, by his powerful personality and bold defiance of the tyranny of earthy rulers who sought to interfere with the rights of the people, led the Presbyterians of the seven churches to proclaim their independence at Charlotte on May 20, 1775. It is also noteworthy that the second pastor of Rocky River, Rev. Hezekiah J. Balch, was the real author of that declaration."

During the two centuries since its organization, this Church has been served by seventeen pastors, an average of nearly twelve years each. The pastorate of some of them, however, was very much longer than this and left a lasting impression upon the spiritual life of the community. Dr. Mack is author of this statement: "In 1741 the Presbyterian Church was divided into two parts, called Old Side and New Side. The Old Side was opposed to revivals, discountenanced the preaching of Whitfield, and disapproved of extempore preaching. The New Side gloried in revivals, urged Christians to seek for assurance of hope, and welcomed Whitfield. Almost all, if not all of

the Rocky River settlers, were of the New Side party." In describing these pioneers, Robert Kirkpatrick, a native of Rocky River, wrote in 1854, says Mr. Caldwell, that "they were strict in their morals, ardent in their religion, and uncompromising enemies of kings and despots. Their forefathers had drank the bitter cup of oppression in Europe and they sought freedom from oppression in the wilds of America. There they found that freedom and they were determined to maintain it even at the risk of their lives."

In December, 1952, Mrs. Patsy Pharr Denniston of Alma, Arkansas, a Walter Pharr branch descendant, previously mentioned, sent me a snap shot picture of the present sanctuary at Rocky River, which was taken in 1942/3 to be reproduced and enlarged, if a better picture could not be obtained. Later, however, she sent a copy of the Christian Observer, which had an article about the Church and the new Educational Building and a picture of the two buildings connected by an enclosed walkway. If it can be satisfactorily reproduced it will accompany this article.

This is quoted from the same issue of the Christian Observer "Organized about 1753, this church has served six generations with an aggressive program of evangelism, Christian nurture, and Christian education. Rocky River has an illustrious history. Many hundreds have gone out from the community and look back upon Rocky River as the center of their Christian training." The building committee of the Educational Building consisted of a few of the many hundreds just mentioned, who have also been contributors. Among the number is noted the name of Jones Y. Pharr, elder First Church, Concord, North Carolina.

"July 7, 1941  
Waxhaw, N. C.

Mr. H. N. Pharr,  
Memphis, Tenn:

Dear Mr. Pharr:

Some time ago Mr. Jno. A. Davis, Postmaster of Waxhaw sent me a letter wherein you were inquiring about graves and records of the Pharrs.

As to the graves, I carried the letter to Mr. T. Lee Craig, an elder at old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church, Lancaster County, S.C. Mr. Craig is pretty well versed about the old Waxhaw cemetery. He said there were no Pharr graves there.

As to records, we do not have the old records of the Church, which indeed is a great pity, for its history dates back to the 1750s. Founded not later than 1755.

As to old cemeteries. The old Waxhaw cemetery is the oldest in this community. The one here at Tiryah, of Waxhaw, N. C., dates back to the early Eighteen hundreds but I can't recall a grave thus marked. There are a number of old cemeteries in Mecklenburg County, N. C. A number of years ago there was a prominent family of Pharrs connected with the old Sardis A. R. P.

Church of Charlotte, N. C. R. F. D. Also an old cemetery at Steel Creek Presbyterian Church. Rev. J. M. Walker, Pastor, Charlotte, N. C. Route 3. Also an old cemetery at the Poplar Tent Church.

I'm sorry your letter got laid aside here at the Manse and I've been so long answering. My father served in the N. C. Legislature with a Mr. H. N. Pharr of Charlotte. He being in the Senate, Father being in the House. My father had a fine regard for Mr. Pharr as a solid conservative senator.

Sorry I can't give you more definite information. Hope the names and addresses given will be of help.

Cordially,

(Signed)

T. F. Grier  
Waxhaw, N. C.  
Pastor of Tiryah,  
and Old Waxhaw  
Churches."

NOTE: by Henry N. Pharr 1954. Rev. J. W. Grier of Huntersville, N. C., was very cooperative in making searches in 1953 for missing Pharr inscriptions in some of these old cemeteries. He was evidently a close kinsman of Rev. T. F. Grier.

#### COLONEL WALTER FRANKLIN PHARR

"From the desire to preserve the record of my said ancestor (Walter Fair of Farr), in the Revolutionary War, for the benefit of his descendants, his grandson, Colonel Walter Franklin Pharr, upon sworn testimony, had proofs for safe keeping deposited in the office of the County Court House of Cabarras County, North Carolina in the year 1844."

It has been previously stated that this Court House was burned and most of the records evidently destroyed, as no copy of Col. Pharr's sworn statement seems to be in existence at present. If so, it must be in some descendant's personal files. The above quotation is from Wheeler's History of North Carolina, pp. 65/66, and Foote's Sketches, pp. 480/81.

#### MARRIAGE BOND

Reference has been made in our chapter on "The Family Name" to the following Marriage Bond:

"State of North Carolina.

"Know all men by these presents that we, James Morrison and Walter Farr, are held and firmly bound unto his excellency, Alexander Martin, Esq., Governor, Captain General and Commander in Chief and his successors in the sum of five hundred



said negroes to be free from personal defects and that they are bona fide and absolutely the property of said Saml. and Elizabeth and free from any incumbrance whatever.

November 1824."

(Copy sent to H. N. Pharr from Burnett Pharr, great grandson of Elizabeth Pharr mentioned in Bill of Sale. June 8, 1942. Austin, Texas.)

#### FROM—"DROPPED STITCHES IN SOUTHERN HISTORY"

Records available in this department, State Library, Nashville, Tennessee, show the enlistment for service in the War of 1812 of only Adam and Samuel Pharr, and the enlistments of David D., James, John, Samuel and Walter Farr. The only information regarding these men found on their military records show that the first enlistment of Samuel Pharr gives his service extending from Dec. 10, 1812, to Feb. 13, 1813, when he reenlisted until April 13, 1813; Adam Pharr's record shows his residence at McMinnville in Warren County, Tenn., and he enlisted Sept. 28, 1814, and served through March 27, 1815, which took in the battle of New Orleans on Jan. 8, 1815. The record of Samuel Farr shows his earlier record as a member of the East Tennessee Draft Militia Jan 10, 1814. A later record is his enlistment as a private September 18, 1814, under Lieutenant Colonel Hammond, Col. Alexander Loury and Captain Wells to April 20, 1815, with the Militia Infantry, which takes him through the Battle of New Orleans. This Samuel Farr was mustered out in Middle Tennessee, no county given. Walter Farr also served through the Battle of New Orleans, Nov. 13, 1814, to May 14, 1815. Court records of Sumner County, Tenn., show that Ephraim Pharr was a taxpayer there on one hundred acres of land in 1787-1794, and he was also on the jury service, April session, 1789. Marriage records of that county show the following marriages: Meredith Crenshaw and Elizabeth Pharr, Jan. 2, 1816; William Teasley and Amy Pharr, April 22, 1816; John Sanders and Emeline Pharr, Sept. 14, 1820. We note that Samuel Pharr was bondsman for the license of John Lawrence and Lydia Malone, Aug. 20, 1792.

The early court minutes of Sumner County, Tennessee, show that one Ephraim Pharr was a juryman there in 1780. In Mecklenburg County, N. C., there is a Will in the name Ephraim Farr, mentioning Ephraim, James and Samuel. It is dated 1784. Revolutionary soldiers named from North Carolina were John, George, and Richard Farr. The census of North Carolina in 1790 shows John and Margaret Farr in Mecklenburg County, and Richard Farr in Anson County. One Sarah Pharr married Joseph Magaffey in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina March 9, 1826. These are the only references to the name located.



Copied from John H. Wheeler's  
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA  
from 1584 to 1851

Compiled from original records, official,  
documents, and traditional statements.

(By John Andrus Pharr, Jr.)

Published by Lippincott, Philadelphia, 1851—Two vols. in one.

REFERENCES:

- Vol. 1, Page 80— James Farr, 2nd Lieutenant. Battalion from Salisbury District, April, 1776.
- " 125— Walter W. Pharr, graduate of University of North Carolina, 1840.
- " 131— S. K. Pharr, graduate of Davidson College, 1847.
- Vol. 2, Page 25— Richard Farr, member of House of Commons from Anson County, 1780.
- " 68— William R. Pharr, member of Senate of North Carolina from Cabarras County, 1819.
- " 403— Walter F. Pharr, member of Senate of North Carolina from Stanly County, 1844.
- " 356— Rowan County, Salisbury, County Seat.  
"Rowan was formed in 1753 from Anson County. Until Surry, in 1770, and Burke, in 1777, were taken off, this country comprehended most of the western part of the State of North Carolina and Tennessee. The history of Rowan is then the history of western Carolina. Rowan County is situated in the western part of the state, bounded on the north by Davy County, one of her daughters, east by the Yadkin River, which separates her from Davidson, another daughter, south by Stanly and Cabarras, and west by Iredell, another daughter."
- " 357— "Rowan was early settled (about 1720) by the Protestants from Moravia, fleeing from the persecutions of Ferdinand the Second, and by the Scotch, who, after the unsuccessful attempts of Charles Edward, grandson of James the Second, to ascend the English Throne had fled to the country, and by the Irish, who after the rebellion

of the Earls of Tyrone and Tyroconnell, in the times of James the First, were forced to leave their country. These are their ancestors, had previously come from Scotland, hence the name of Scotch-Irish. . . . A Petition from Rowan County to Gov. Dobbs in 1754 . . . states the 'Inhabitants of Rowan were composed of almost all the nations of Europe.' "

NOTE: The above names found in official lists only. No personal details given. Most of them seem to be in or near Rowan County.

#### THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY AND THEODORE ROOSEVELT IN LOUISIANA in 1915

(Copied from Diary of J.A. Pharr, Jr.)

The Progressive Party, with Theodore Roosevelt at its head, made a successful attempt to gain a foothold in Louisiana and break the strength of the Democratic Party. The Progressives stood for protection and was nothing more than a Republican Part-without the idea of Negro equality-and under the able leadership of Roosevelt. It was a party that Louisiana Democrats could join. Roosevelt came down to Louisiana and started the organization. Many Democrats joined and the Third District elected Whit P. Martin as Representative to Congress on the Progressive Ticket. The importance of this was "the breaking of the solid South" for the first time.

Roosevelt made a tour through the Third District. He was entertained at Orange Grove (five miles below New Iberia on Bayou Teche), with others of his party and made a number of speeches—pictures were taken of him with H. N. and E. A. Pharr, Jno. M. Parker and others, on the steps of the Orange Grove Residence.

He rode horseback, with a number of others, into New Iberia, and after making a stirring speech, took a special train for New Orleans. His visit to the Teche Country, and especially to New Iberia will, be remembered by the native population for two things he did that were pleasing to them. First, as he passed the large live oak in front of the Gebert Residence in New Iberia, he stopped and took off his hat. The tree was so large and so magnificent that it impressed him to that extent—Second—The first half of his speech on the Court House Square was in English and the last half in the native Creole (French) dialet, which was greeted with a great ovation.



Ex. Pres. Theodore Roosevelt at Orange Grove Residence, in 1915 Progressive Campaign.

Top Picture: From Left - on Pavement - H. N. Pharr, Pres. Theo. Roosevelt and John M. Parker.

Bottom Picture: H. N. Pharr, Pres. Theo. Roosevelt and His Sec'y. (front row)

Chapter XXIII

WILLS, ABSTRACTS AND COPIES

In these Abstracts no attempt is made to give the prorata assigned to each legatee. There are a number of other Farr Wills of early dating. Either certified copies or photostats of this list are available in our files. A few of these are reproduced in full.

ELIZABETH BEARD—12/6/1777

Bedford Co., Va., Will Book A, page 285.

Legatees—4 children

David, Rachel (Dickson, Samuel, and Adam.

Witnesses:

Robt. Ewing

Wm. Armstrong

Alex Armstrong

Executors:

Adam Beard

David Beard

Elizabeth was evidently the widow of Jno Beard's son, David. She also died before her father-in-law.

JOHN BEARD—4/20/1780

Bedford Co., Va., Will Book A, page 388.

Legatees—Wife, Elizabeth, and one child living, Elizabeth, also 2 grandsons, David and Sam Beard (sons of David above); 6 granddaughters, Elizabeth Campbell, Esabel Boze, Jean Rutherford, Rachel Dixon, Rachel Robinson and Rosanna Russell, and 2 sons in law, Edward Phair and Wm. Rutherford.

Witnesses:

Thos. McReynolds

Chas. Hall

James Campbell

Executors:

Wife and daughter

Elizabeth Campbell

As seen in will above the son, David, died before his father John Beard, as did also his daughter, Rachel, who had married Edward Phair, named in the will as "my former son in law." Edward and his family had moved to Georgia.

EDMAN FARR—12/18/1730

St. Marys Co., Md., Vol. 6, page 176, Maryland Wills.

Legatees—Son, Clement (14 yrs. old) and 2 daughters, Mary and Sarah, minors under care of Thos Reeves as Executor,

Witnesses:  
Richard Cooper, Thos. x Brown, Thos. x Alfant  
Mark Mark  
Will probated 1/5/1730.

EPHRAIM FARR—(Photostat) 9/22/1784  
Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Book C, page 66.  
Legatees—Wife Margaret and 6 children, Hannah, Ephraim,  
James, Samuel, David and Margaret. See genealogical  
tables Branch No. 3.

Witnesses:  
Archibold Houston  
Agnes McLean  
David Wilson

Executors:  
Archibold Houston  
James Wilson, son in law

GEORGE THOMAS FARR—11/19/1770.  
Charles Co., Province of Maryland. No recordation data but  
photostat.  
Legatees—Three brothers and one sister. Only one, William is  
named and appointed as Executor.

Witnesses:  
John Ratcliffe  
Her  
Nancy x McCarthy  
Mark  
Her  
Susannah x Ratcliffe  
Mark

Will Probated—Jan.10, 1771.

JOHN FARR—10/24/1791  
Charles Co., Md. No recordation data, but photostat.  
Legatees—Wife, Mary, and four daughters, Margaret, Ann, Sarah,  
and Katherine (7 yrs. old).

Witnesses:  
Wm. Farr  
Thos. DeNettle  
Jos. Douglas

Executrix  
Wife, Mary Farr

Will Probated 12/3/1792.

PHOEBE FARR—(wife of Thos. Farr) 7/6/1780.  
St. Pauls Parish, Coleton County, S. C. Original Will Book  
(1776-1784, page 296). Probated 1/29/1783.

Legatees—Four sons—Thomas, John, Nathaniel, and Joseph.

Witnesses:  
Mary Dunbar  
Peter Waring  
Saintlo Mellichamp

Executors:  
Thomas Farr  
John Farr  
Nathaniel Farr

RICHARD FARR—12/1/1757.  
Onslow Co., N. C. No recordation data, but certified.  
Legatees—Wife Hannah, four sons—Richard, Titus Greene, James,

and William; and 2 grand children Richard and Elizabeth Farr. William, a minor, gets larger portion of Estate.

Witnesses:

Thos. Hall  
Robt. Milton  
Daniel Austin

Executors;

Wife Hannah Farr  
Stephen Lee  
John Milton

Will probated, 7/6/1758.

SAMUEL FARR (SR;)-10/23/1806.

Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Will Book C, page 82.

Legatees—Two sons, Samuel, Jr., and James B. Farr, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Margaret (Reid) and Hannah M. Farr.

Witnesses:

Wm. Bean Alexander  
Jos. McKnitt Alexander

Executors:

Wm. Bean Alexander  
Joseph McKnitt Alexander

SAMUEL FARR--11/20/1771.

Charles County, Province of Maryland. No recordation data but photostat.

Legatees—Wife, Ann Farr and anticipated child to inherit Estate, but if child is not born, Ann to get one-third and two-thirds to brothers and sisters.

Witnesses:

George Steel  
His

John x Hanneman  
Mark

No Executor nor Executrix named.

Will probated—12/2/1771

THOMAS FARR—5/27/1775.

Province of Charleston, S. C. Original Will Book 1776-1784, page 207.

Legatees—Wife Phoebe (Smith Farr, and 4 sons—Thomas, John, Nathaniel and Joseph.

Witnesses:

Charlotte Smith  
Sarah Screven  
John Troup

Executrix:

Wife Phoebe

Executors:

Benj. Elliott  
Thomas Farr  
Jean Farr

LIEUT. COL. WM. FARR—7/31/1792.

Union County, S. C. Will Book A, pages 16/18.

Legatees—Wife, Elizabeth Taliafero, six sons—Richard William Black, James, Thomas, John Pulaski, and Titus Green. Four daughters—Hannah Greene (McDuff), Elenar Thomas, Ann Kinche Loe and Eliza Francis Farr—also step daughter, Betty Brown Jetter.

Witnesses:

Wm. Johnson  
John Hawkins  
Benj. Hawkins

Executors:

Richard Farr  
Wm. Black Farr  
Thos. Stribling, Jr.

Executrix:

Eliza Taliaferro Farr

WILLIAM FARR—2/25/1795.

William and Mary Parish, Charles Co., Md. No recordation data, but photostat.

Legatees—Two daughters, Catherine and Elizabeth. Also Negro servant to be given her freedom after five years service to each one of his daughters.

Witnesses:

Robt. Laidler  
Wm. Vincent, Sr.  
His  
Wm. x Upton  
Mark

Executor:

Col. Wm. Brule

Executrix:

Mrs. (Elizabeth) Wm. Bruce

EDWARD PHAIR—8/23/1793.

Wilkes Co., Ga., Book of Wills (1792-1801), page 137. Ordinarys Office.

Legatees—Six sons, Ephraim, Samuel, Edward Francis, Jonathan and John Houlton—four daughters, Rachel (Robinson), Margery (Wallace) Margaret (Wilson), and Ann (McEwen), also 2 grand sons, Edward Phair, and Edward Phair McEwen.

Witnesses:

Alex McEwen, present  
James (probably Wilson)  
Francis Phair

Executors:

Ephraim  
Samuel  
Edward

Will probated in Feb., 1795.

JOHN THOMPSON—1/5/1791.

Campbell Co., Va.,—No registration data, but photostat.

Legatees—Wife, Margaret Phair, sister of Henry, George, Edward, and Ephraim. Three sons, John, Andrew, and Matthew, also children of deceased son, William, three daughters, Elizabeth (Gill), Jane (Mitchell), and Easter (Phair), and all his grandchildren.

Witnesses:

Charles Patterson  
William Campbell  
Jacob Watkins

Executors:

John Thompson  
Andrew Thompson

Will probated, 1/5/1792.

(See Neal Banter's Article on Branch No. 3, for duplicate of John Thompson's Will.)

WALTER SMILEY—9/6/1787.

Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Photostat

Legatees—His sister, Mary Smiley, wife of Wm. McConnell, County of Tyrone, Province of Ulster, Ireland. His cousin, Walter Farr, Walter's sons, Henry, John Samuel, and Robert and Walter's daughters, Penelope, and Margaret, also to his cousin, John Farr, and his son, John.

Witnesses:

William Briance

Henry Phair

Daniel Bone, Jurat.

Executors:

Walter Farr

John Steen

The fact that Miss Ann Woods at one time believed that Edward Phair came to Virginia via Maryland explains our special interest in the several Maryland Wills.

COPY OF WILL OF JOHN BEARD BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
WILL BOOK A, PAGE 384, April 20, 1780

In the name of God amen I John Beard of Bedford County and Commonwealth of Virginia being Weak of Body but of perfect Mind and Memory blessed be God, Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do this twentieth day of April in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty make and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in form and manner following Viz and first I give and recommend my sould to God who gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God to bless me in this life I give and bequeath in form and manner following, That is to say and first I Give and Bequeath unto Elizabeth Beard my dear and loving wife my negro woman Moll during her life and after her death I give and bequeath said Wench to my grand-daughter Elizabeth Campbell and I give and bequeath my negro boy Sam to Esabel Boze my grand-daughter. I will and bequeath also my negro girl Nell to my grand-daughter Jean Rutherford. I also leave to Edward Phair my former son in law the sum of five shillings. Also to my son in law William Rutherford the sum of five shillings. Unto my grandson David Beard I leave the sum of five shillings as also to my grand daughter Ratchel Dixon the sum of five shillings. To my grandson Samuel Beard the sum of five shillings. To my grand daughter Ratchel Robinson I leave my Loom with Taklings thereto belonging. I likewise bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth Beard my negro man Dik and the whole of my movable Estate not before divided such as my stock, Household furniture, etc., during her life to be divided at her direction at her death whom I likewise constitute and appoint as also my daughter Elizabeth Campbell Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby



Renounce all former wills made by me or for me. In witness hereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Thomas McReynolds  
Charles Hall  
James Campbell

His  
John (x) Beard  
Mark

At a Court held for Bedford County the 26th day of November 1780 this last Will and Testament of John Beard deceased was proved by the oaths of Thomas McReynolds, Charles Hall, and James Campbell witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded and on motion of Elizabeth Beard the Executor therein named who made oath thereto Certificate is granted her for obtaining probate in due form giving security whereupon she together with James Campbell, Charles Hall and Archibald Campbell her securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of one hundred thousand pounds for the said Executors due faithful administration of the said decedent's Estate and performance of his Will.

J. Steptoe C.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL OF EDWARD PHAIR  
8/27/1793—Probated 2/11/1795

In the name of God, Amen:—I, Edward Phair of the State of Georgia & County of Wilkes, being in a common state of health of body & Composed in mind & of sound and disposing judgment yet calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give and recomend my soul to God that gave it, and as for my body I recomend it to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me within life, I give Devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:—

1st. It is my will I do order that all my Just debts and funeral charges be paid.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rachael Robison one Shilling sterling.

3rd. I give & bequeath to my Daughter Margery Wallace one cow and one Ewe.

4th. I give and bequeath to my son Ephraim Phair the one-third of the price of that land that I sold to Nathaniel Hicks and one Ewe and one Weather.

5th. I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Phair one mare Known by the name of Fly and Two Ewes.

6th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Margaret Wilson one Ewe and one Weather.

7th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Anne McEwen one bay filly Now in her third year and one Ewe & one Weather.

8th. I give and bequeath to my son Edward Phair one hundred acres of that land I bought from Hues & Walton & my riding horse.

9th. I give and bequeath to my son Francis Phair one hundred acres of that land bought of Hues & Walton, one Ewe and one Ram and two cows and set of plow Irons and geers and one shovel.

10th. I give and bequeath to my son, Jonathan Phair two hundred acres of that land bought of Hues & Walton, two cows, two sheep, one plow and tacklings & one Shovel plow.

11th. I give & bequeath to my son John Houlten Phair two hundred 87 acres of Land in Green County and one mare called Phenix one horse cold, one Dask and Bed & furniture one large pot.

12th. I give my L200 of money that I have Bonds & notes for to be for the use of defraying the Charges of my son Johns Schooling and that is over of it to help my son Edward in his learning & my waggon to be divided between my sons Ephraim, Sam'l, Francis & Jonathan and one sheep to be grand son Edward Phair and one yearling heffer & to my grandson Edward Phair McEwen one sheep & one yearling heffer and the remainder of my estate to be divided at the discretion of my Executors & I disallow and disanul all former Wills & Testaments before made by me & declare this & no other to be my last Will and testament with my sons Ephraim, Samuel, & Edward, to be the Executors as Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of August, A.D. 1793.

Alexander McEwen present  
James  
Francis Phair

His  
Edward x Phair (LS)  
Mark

Recorded in Book of Wills Book from 1792 to 1801 Page 137  
Ordinary's Office of Wilkes County, Ga.

Date Probated not given, but appears between two others that are shown as having been recorded and Probated Feb. 11, 1795.

State of Georgia, Wilkes County

Ordinary's Office--ss.

I, R. O. Barksdale, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of \_\_\_\_\_

The Last Will and Testament of EDWARD PHAIR, late  
of said County, deceased, as recorded in Will Book from  
"1792 to 1801" Page 137.

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of such original.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary this the 13th day of NOVEMBER 1929.

(Signed) R. O. Barksdale  
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

### COPY OF LAST WILL OF EPHRAIM FARR

In the name of God, Amen, I, Ephraim Farr, of Mecklenburg County and State of North Carolina, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, blessed be God, this day the 22nd day of September in the year of our Lord 1784, make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, viz:

1stly: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Margaret her bed and furniture and her dresser and furniture, with 4 cows and 4 calves, and one negro slave girl named Nina, and her chest and table and chairs, and a bay horse and black mare, and all the plantation tools, except one hoe, one ax, one mattock, one pair plow irons, and I further give to her a case of bottles and twenty pounds of money, and the use of the plantation on which I now live, while she remains my widow, and in case she should marry, in consideration of the above legacies, she shall pay unto my son David, twenty-five pounds, and my daughter Margaret, twenty-five pounds.

2ndly: I give unto my son Ephraim, the half of the plantation I purchased of Martin Phifer, and agreeable to quantity and quality.

3rdly: I give unto my son James, the half of the said plantation purchased from said Phifer, agreeable to quantity and quality, and one ax, one mattock, one hoe, one iron pot, and one pair of plow irons, and one bay mare and two cows, and one bed and furniture.

4thly: I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel, the plantation I purchased from David Wilson, and the half of a piece of land adjacent attained by a State grant, and the benefit of a warrant adjoining Samuel Morton's.

5thly: I give and bequeath unto my son David, the plantation I now live on, and the remaining half of that piece of land obtained by a State right as aforesaid, conditioned that my said son David pay unto my daughter Margaret fifty pounds.

6thly: I give unto my daughter Margaret, one negro girl slave named Suse.

7thly: I leave one negro girl slave named Phillis, half to my daughter Hannah, the other half to be equally divided between my sons Ephraim, James and Samuel—further I give to my son David, one bay colt that he claims, and further I give to my daughter Hannah, the cow purchased by me in the Spring—further I allow my wife and children as much grain as may supply the family to harvest ensuing—further I leave a negro man slave named Dick, and a negro woman slave named Charlotte, to my son David and daughter Margaret, to be kept on the plantation to raise grain, if

they do well, if not, to be sold by my Executors, and the money applied to the use of my said son David and daughter Margaret, and if either the said David or Margaret should die in minority, the other shall have the deceased estate hereby given—further I allow my wife and family as much beef and pork as will be sufficient for one years' provision, and that one sow and five shoats be left on the plantation—further I give to my grandson, Ephraim Farr, ten pounds and I give and bequeath unto my grandson, William Farr, ten pounds; and I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Farr, twenty pounds, and further I give then whatever may remain over and above what is hereby divided to be equally divided among my six children, viz, Hannah, Ephraim, James, Samuel, David and Margaret—further I constitute and appoint my trusty friend Archibald Houston, and my son-in-law, James Wilson, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me made. N.B. My son James, is to put in the wheat, of which he is to have half part, and further I than will my clothes and books to be equally divided among my sons, except my big Bible, which I leave to my wife Margaret.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand and affixed my seal, the day and year first above written.

Signed and Sealed in the

presence of:

Archibald Houston

Agnes McLean

David Wilson

Ephraim Farr (Seal)

#### WILL OF WALTER SMYLEY

Sept. 6, 1787.

In the name of God, Amen, I Walter Smyley, of the County of Mecklenburg, and State of North Carolina, being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it, nothing doubting but that I shall again receive the same at the general Resurrection. My body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors. My estate and effects I bequeath and dispose of in manner and form following—

—to my beloved sister Mary Smily, wife of William McConnell, a resident of Ireland, in the Province of Ulster and County of Tyrone, I give and bequeath my lands and monies, after settling and discharging of my lawful debts and contracts, to her the said Mary McConnell or her heirs.

Item—To my cousin Walter farr, whom I constitute and appoint one of my Executors of this my last will and Testament, one thick cloth coat and waistcoat and great coat, my wearing shirts and trousers,

one pair of blue stockings and one pair of shoes. Likewise to his oldest son Henry five shillings, to his second son John one blue stuff (?) coat and green waistcoat, to his third son Samuel my saddle, bridle and saddlebags, to his fourth son Robert my stock (?) breach, knee buckles and shoe buckles, to his daughter Penlope, I give and bequeath one blue rug or coverlett and my chest, to his daughter Marget one bedstead, feather bed and Furniture. Likewise to my cousin John farr I give and bequeath my Bible and suit of mixed clothes, one fine linen shirt and one pair of black stockings and twelve pounds of wool, to his sons John five shillings. Likewise the remainder of my property to be sold at Publick Vendue, the sum or sums of them arising to be paid to interest and disposed of to my sister as above. I likewise constitute and appoint my trusty friend John Stean (?) as one of my Executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly revoke, disallow and disanul all former bequests, wills & legacies by me heretofore, in anywise left or made, declaring, notifying and confirming this and noother to be my last will and testament in writing. Whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and eighty seven.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the within named Testator Walter Smiley to be his last will & testament in the presence of the said Testator.

William F. Briance

Henry Phair

Daniel Bone Jurat

Walter Smiley (Seal)

(Note by Henry Newton Pharr 8/31/50.) Since Walter Smiley, Walter farr, and John farr were cousins, it seems possible that Henry Farr (Phair), the father of Walter, and possibly John and Margaret, married Walter Smiley's sister. On the other hand Walter Smiley's mother may have been a Farr or Phair. Who is the Henry Phair witness above? Could it be Walter Farr's father? Most unlikely. As he was a beneficiary of the will, the son of Walter Farr could hardly have signed as a witness. A kind of Chinese Puzzle. HNP

#### COPY OF WILL OF WILLIAM FARR

In the Name of God Amen.

I Wm Farr of the State of So. Carolina and Union County Esquire, being in perfect mind, and memory, and calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed, once for all men to die, first of all I give and Recommend my soul in to the hands of almighty god, that gave it, not doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall Receive Salvation through, the merits of our blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ and my Body to the Silent grave to be buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named.

- Item I will & Require that all my just Debts, to be paid by my Executors.
- Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Greene McDuff, one Negro Garl named Sarah, that she has now in her possession and also one Shilling Sterling—
- Item I give and bequeath to my son Richard Farr One Negro Garl Named Cheyney, she and her increase forever and one Negro boy Named Will—
- Item I give and bequeath to my stept Daughter Bettey Brown Ealis Bettey Jeter One Negro Woman Fanner she & her futer increase also one Negro Garl Named Fagar and One negro Garl Named nan or Nanie & the house hold Furniture & stock, belonging to the house and plantation where she now lives—
- Item I give and bequeath to my son Wm Black Farr one Negro boy or lad Named Ralph—
- Item I give & bequeath to my Son Jas. Farr One Negro boy or Lad Named Baalam.
- Item I give and bequeath to my son Thos Farr one Negro boy Named Limrick—
- Item I give and bequeath to my son Jno Polaskie Farr One Negro boy Named John—
- Item I give and bequeath to my son Titus Greene Farr one Negro boy Named Wonser—
- Item Then after the Decease of my beloved wife Eliza Toliaferro Farr or her Enter Marrage, I will & Require that all my Estate holy solely except my Land, to be Eaqually Divided - - - - between my Eight Children Wm B. Farr, Jas. Farr, Thos. Farr, Jno. P. Farr, Titus G. Farr, Elenar Thomas Farr, Ann Kincheloe Farr, and Eliza Francis Farr, and all my Lands, Eaqually Divided between Wm. B. Farr, at the Death of my wife or her Intermarrage.
- Item I will and Require, that the Labour of my Negroes & produce of my Lands, go to Maintain & school my eight children, Wm. B., Jas., Elenar T., Thomas, Jno P., Ann K., Titus G., and Eliza F. and if any Remainder to be yearly Divided between my five sons Last Named - - - - and the sd Wm Farr do publish Pronounce and Declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, Revolking Disannulling and Disallowing, all Former Wills and Testaments made by me, and this only to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 31st of July 1792

Signed Seald published

Wm. Farr (Seal)

Pronounced and Declared

in presence of

Wm. Johnson

John Hawkins

NB

Benjamin Hawkins

and I the sd Wm Farr Esquire do nominate and appoint Richd Farr,  
Wm B. Farr, Thos Stribling Jnr., my Executors to this my Last  
Will and Testament, & my beloved wife Eliza Toliaferro Farr my  
Executrix, them & no others, In Witness Whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand & seal, this 31st day of July, 1792.

Signd Seald Publishd Pronouncd and Declard      Wm. Farr (Seal)  
In Presence of  
    Wm. Johnson  
    John Hawkins  
    Benjamin Hawkins

Original Will Filed in Box 1, pkg, 53  
Recorded in Will Book A, pages 16, 17, 18, in the Office of the  
Probate Judge for Union County, S. C.

## Chapter XXIV

### LAND GRANTS AND DEEDS

#### LAND GRANTS

##### York County, Pennsylvania

The earliest known land grants, to any of the Pharr ancestors in America were found in the Archives of the Historical Society of York County in October, 1952, by Mr. John D. Kilbourne, Reasearcher. York County was originally a part of Lancaster County where tradition had located our ancestors' first place of residence, on their arrival from Ulster Province of Ireland.

While the data of acquisition by George Farr of the tract of land he had in Fawn Township, is not known, he may have owned the land before York County was formed from Lancaster Co. in 1749, whereas he was appointed Constable of Chanceford Township. "On April 1, 1751, Ephraim was granted eighty acres in Chanceford Township, adjoining the lands of George Farr, Wm. Manson, and John Burns." This would indicate that George also owned acreage in Chanceford Township. (On April 5, 1768, a John Farr, with Henry O'Brian received ticket 5126 for 250 acres of land in Fawn Township, adjoining lands of . . . Hugh Hamilton (former husband of the Margaret who married Ephraim Farr)." We know also from the photostatic copies reproduced herewith that Walter Farr's applications for two separate tracts in Fawn Township had been granted in 1768 and 1769. It seems that Walter's brother in law (?) Henry O'Brian, had later acquired one, and Silas Bond the other. Another photostat in our files shows a 187 acre tract surveyed for Ephraim Farr in Chanceford Township, November 5, 1752. Ephraim was at different times Supervisor, Constable, and Overseer of this Townsite.

#### TO FARRS AND PHARRS IN NORTH CAROLINA

##### Mecklenburg County

- Farr, Ephraim — File #2961, 150 Acres, Grant #69, issued  
20 September 1779, Book 38, page 387, On the  
waters of Coddle Creek.
- " Walter — File #3809, 172 Acres, Grant #910, issued  
17 November 1790, Book 76, page 227, N. side  
of Rocky River.



Farr, Walter —File #3416, 250 Acres, Grant #511, issued 2 November 1784, Book 53, page 282, On the waters of Buffaloe Creek.

Union County Farr—none

Cabarrus County

Farr, Samuel —File #4, 70 Acres, Grant #37, issued 9 July 1794, Book 83, page 113, On the waters of Coddle Creek.  
" Walter —File #155, 16 1/3 Acres, Grant #157, issued 2 December 1799, Book 103, page 302, On south side of Coddle Creek.  
" " —File #156, 9 Acres, Grant #158, issued 2 December 1799, Book 103, page 302, On south side of Rockey River.  
" " —File #136, 50 Acres, Grant #113, issued 30 June 1797, Book 94, page 101, Waters of English Buffalow.

Anson County

Farr, James —File #3429, 400 Acres, Grant #1326, issued 14 March 1775, Book 25, page 255 (355) On cross roads called Mecklenburg and Healy's roads.  
" " —File #4480, 100 Acres, Grant #640, issued 14 October 1783, Book 52, page 81, Beg. at a post oak.  
" " —File #4203, 150 Acres, Grant #366, issued 30 March 1780, Book 37, page 323, S. W. of Pee Dee on the Beaverdam.  
" " —File #4240, 200 Acres, Grant #403, issued 30 March 1780, Book 7, page 360, S. W. of Pee Dee on the Beaverdam.  
" " —File #4024, 100 Acres, Grant #62, issued 3 September 1779, Book 30, page 225, S. W. of Pee Dee on Jones Creek.  
" " —File #3580, 100 Acres, Grant #868, issued 25 July 1774, Book 26, page 84, On the Quaker road between Jones' and Mill Creek.  
" " —File #3428, 523 Acres, Grant #1325, issued 14 March 1775, Book 25, page 355, On waters of Jones Creek.  
" Richard —File #4522, 142 Acres, Grant #682, issued 14 October 1783, Book 52, page 102, Beg. at a white oak.  
" " —File #3721, 640 Acres, Grant #835, issued—March 1774, Book 27, page 5, S. W. of Pee Dee.

Fair—None—Mecklenburg, Anson, Cabarrus or Union.

Mecklenburg County

Pharr, Ephraim—File #3332, 30 5/10 acres, Grant #427, issued 2 November 1784, Book 53, page 242, On the waters of Rocky River.

The above list (with a few omissions, not considered relevant) were furnished by Mr. Thad Ure, Secretary of State of North Carolina, October 3, 1952. Copies or Photostats of a number of these Grants in our files.

York County, Pa.

Mr. Kilbourne has also furnished a Photostat showing that Walter Farr (1740-1799) made application #5571 for 50 acres in Fawn Township, York County, Pa., and the grant was made August 17, 1769. He probably sold the grant before leaving for North Carolina. It was surveyed for Silas Bond by Jacob Spangler June 26, 1810. Another Photostat shows a survey of 139 acres, being part of application #5031 for 200 acres in Fawn Township by Henry O'Brian, probable brother of Sarah O'Brian, who married Walter Farr. The 139 acres surrounds, on three sides, a tract of land that is marked "Walter Farr." The application is dated June 6, 1768, and the survey December 12, 1769. Walter may have left his land holdings in the care of his Uncle Ephraim or his brother in law (?) Henry O'Brian.

Another Photostatic copy is also shown of 187.1 acres in Chanceford Township, surveyed for Ephraim Farr November 10, 1752.

\*Wilkes County, Georgia (From Harry Nelson Pharr's Records)

2.1.1. EDWARD PHAIR, SR., 200 acres 1784. No data here. This plat recorded in Book EEE, page 67, at office of Sec. of State, Atlanta.

2.1.1. EDWARD PHARR, SR., 170 acres, 1789. Grant Bk. SSS, Page 56. Atlanta. Plat in Atlanta.

2.1.1. EDWARD PHIER, 300 acres, 1789, SSS, Page 65. Atlanta (Plat).

SAMUEL PHARR, 385 A. Soap Creek, 1794. CCC, p. 8 and 9. Plat in Atlanta. Soap Creek would be in Lincoln Co. 1796.

2.4.4. SAM'L PHARR, 287 A. 1790. Plat in Wilkes Co. shows land adjoins Hughes, Mays and Pharrs. Sam'l and Ephraim Pharr chain carriers for surveyor for their own grants. Plat Bk. "G," p. 28.

? JACOB PHARR, 200 A. Mattox Creek, 1797. Page 479. Plat in Atlanta, Bk. ZZZ, p. 479, I think this creek was in Elbert Co 1790, but date shows it had to be in the now Wilkes Co.

2.2.3 EPHRAIM FAIR, Long Creek waters 168 A. G. 244—Plat in Wilkes Co. Ephraim had two Long Cr. grants, 50 A. for each additional slave and 50 for each of his children.

2.2.7 EDWARD PHARR, 200 A. 1784, All sides vacant. Waters not named. "C," Page 117. Wilkes Co., Plat.

2.1.1. (Note: Edward Phair, Sr., Will was probated Feb. 11, 1795 in Wilkes Co. Ga. Rev. Edward Pharr, Jr., was b. Jan. 3, 1766 in Va., and d. June 12, 1845, in Jackson Co., Ga., age 79.)

? JOHN FARR, received grant in original Wilkes Co., ten years ago I made list of all persons receiving headright grants in Wilkes—and arranged my list alphabetically, but no data was listed. The office of Secretary of State has the record of plat."

"More than one third of the inhabitants of Georgia resided in Wilkes County in 1790. Elbert was made from Wilkes 1790, Oglethorpe from Wilkes in 1793, Warren (in part) 1793, Lincoln in 1796—Greene Co. in part, 1802 (and small part given to Greene 1786). Other counties received territory from Wilkes after this—including Taliaferro 1825-29. With exception of Taliaferro, Wilkes gave up no territory after 1802. That part which had been Wilkes prior to 1793 was subdivided—hence we can state that Wilkes once embraced nine counties in part or the whole.

'Jean' Pharr listed Oglethorpe Co. 1796. Can this possibly be John? I have seen the name John as Jean and as Jehn—just as the fancy of the Clerk suited."

#### "PHARR OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GA. RECORDS EXAMINED UNDER THE SPELLING OF PHAIR, PHARR, FARR, FAIRE

"Oglethorpe Co. was made entirely from Wilkes Co in 1793. In 1784-85 persons who received grants of land in original Wilkes were as follows: John Farr, Ephraim Farr (also apelled Fair when second grant was received) Jacob Pharr, Edward Pharr, Samuel Pharr. In 1791 the tax records for Wilkes Co. lists only Samuel Farr no lands, poll; Ephraim Farr with lands in Wilkes Co. and poll. Edward Fair had Wilkes, Greene and Franklin Co. lands. It appears that the Pharrs settled first in Wilkes County having land grants on their own head-rights. Wilkes County, before 1790, contained nine counties in part, or the whole.

"There are bounty grants for Revolutionary service to several of the name of Pharr. Virginia paid her soldiers in lands set aside in Georgia, Washington and Franklin Counties mainly. Some who served under North and S. Carolina pay also received bounty grants in Ga. Until the Legislature stopped this about 1784. The Pharrs are represented as of the Continental line in Georgia—probably Virginians.

(NOTE: This John was John H. Pharr? Middle initials were not used as early as 1784, in New Georgia.)"

"BOUNTY GRANTS FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.

"Jacob Fair, 287 1/2 acres on Fork of Buffalo Creek, in Washington County. (This land was cut off in Hancock Co. I think) Reference: Knights Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ga., p. 285. Edward Pharr (2.2.7) also a Revolutionary soldier. He was residing in Orrs District (Militia Dist.) in Jackson Co., Ga., in 1825, at which time he produced evidence that he was a Rev. soldier, before three justices holding land court in that County in 1825.

"John Farr was a Rev. soldier. Reference: Knights Roster, pp. 381-396. He was paid in money for service. Certificates of proof of service can be had from Ga. State Archives for \$1.00 any soldier. Benjamin Farr also Ebenezer, et al, were Rev. soldiers. Jacob is listed as Rev. soldier in Knights Roster as Fair. He probably is the Jacob who had headright in original Wilkes and sale of his lands may be found in one of nine counties. Description of plats now in Ordinary Office, Wilkes Co., and at office of Secretary of State, will indicate location from waters—but not always. Some lands have no rivers nor creeks."

DEEDS

ROBERTSON—PHARR—BEARD

Campbell Co., Va., Deed Book 3, p. 15.

8 Oct. 1790. Edward (x) Phair to James Robinson, 20, 245 A. on both sides of Mulberry Creek and North Fork of Falling River. Witnesses, Edmond Johns, John McAllister, John Davis, Joseph Robinson, Matthew Petticrew. Memorandum. This 8th day of October Livery and Season of the within mentioned premises was peaceably and quaintly given by the said Edward Phair unto the within mentioned James Robinson by the delivery of Turff and and Twiggs in and upon the said land by me. Edward Phair

Bedford Co., Va., Deed Book F. p. 319.

11 May 1779. Edward Phair of McBurgh Co., N. C., to Alexander Gilbreath of Bedford Co., Va. 225, 270 A. on east branches of main Fork of Falling River, Smith's corner, gum tree at spring. Witnesses, James Robinson, James Gilbreath, Andrew Field, Alexander Gilbreath, Jr., Thos. Green. Edward (x) Phair Recorded 27 Sept. 1779.

Same, p. 320.

Same to Andrew Field, same date, 225, 400 A. on both sides of Falling River, including mouth of Reedy Creek, corner John Manley, Jr., William Ducker's line. Recorded 27 Sept. 1779. Lunenburg Co., Va., Deed Book 1, p. 12.

2 June 1746. John Baird and John Mills securities on bond of Anne Smith, relict and administratrix of Edmund Smith, deceased, 1200.

Same, p. 35.

Inventory of Edmund Smith, late of Brunswick County, Va., L 50-13-3. Appraisers, Christopher Gist, Adam Beird, Timothy Conner, Andrew Smith. Recorded 7 July 1746 on return by Anne Smith, Admx.

Same, p. 59.

Anthony Wheeler of Brunswick Co., Va., to Edmund Smith, late of Augusta Co., Va., L40, 400 A. in Brunswick Co. on both sides of Falling River, by patent to Anthony Wheeler 30 July 1742. Witnesses John Beaird, Adam Beaird, William Hayes. Dated 19 Oct. 1744, recorded 1 Sept. 1746.

Lunenburg Co., Va., Order Book 1, page 13.

John Beard overseer of road from Otter River to north end of the Long Mountain at Poplar Spring to his road at head of Appomattox River. 1746.

Same, p. 108.

John Beard license to keep an ordinary at his house for one year. Security William Caldwell, Gent. 1748.

Same, Deed Book 2, p. 24.

John Beard to William Rutherford "my son in law," for love and affection, 350 A. on Reedy Creek, Bouldin's line. Dated 1750 (day and month not given), recorded 3 July 1750.

Same, p. 272.

Same to Edward Phair, for love and affection, 270 A. on east branches of main fork of Falling River, Smith's corner. Dated and recorded 1 Oct. 1751.

Lunenburg, Co., Va., Deed Book 2, p. 268.

1 Oct. 1751. John Manly to John Beard of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., \_\_\_\_\_, 450 A., patent of said Manly 11 June 1750, on both sides of Falling River including mouth of Reedy Creek.

Same, Deed Book 11, p. 86.

John Beard and William Stokes administrators of Hampton Wade, deceased, 16 March, 8 Oct. 1767.

Same, Deed Book 2, p. 34.

15 Feb. 1749. John Beard to John Wooldridge of Cumberland Co., Va., L16—sh., 364 A. on Cub Creek, Chiles' corner. Witnesses, John Perkey, John Thomson, Elizabeth Beard. Recorded 3 July 1750. (There are two upper branches of Cub Creek in what is now Appomattox County. The creek flows through Charlotte County. WTW)

Benjamin Beard or Baird appears in the early Lunenburg records: Deed Book 2, p. 74.

Benjamin Beard to Robert Larke, 1 March 1749, land described as on Miller's or Dockery's Creek. (Milles not Miller's—WTW)

Deed Book 1, p. 264.

Larrance House of Brunswick Co., Va., to Benjamin Baird of Surry Co., Va., L10, 195 A. on east side of Miles Creek (in present Mecklenburg Co.—WTW). Dated 1 March, recorded 3 July 1749.

Same p. 266.

John Lett to Benjamin Baird, L10, 116 A. on Miles Creek, Reedy Creek, 3 Nov. 1747.

Same, Deed Book 6, p. 494.

Thomas Vinson, Executor of Thomas Avent, to Benjamin Baird of Lunenburg Co., L10, 390 A. at head of Codkery's Creek. 28 July 1761.

Bedford Co., Deed Book C. p. 354.

John Beard to James Roberson, L10, a negro girl. 13 Sept. 1769. Witnesses, Samuel Hairston, Abraham Thompson, Mathew Willson.

Same, p. 395.

27 Sept. 1770. Same to same, L250, 395 A., part of 400 A. granted John Beard by patent 25 Nov. 1743, and of 390 A. by patent 10 Aug. 1759, on both sides of Falling River.

Campbell Co., Va., Deed Book 2, p. 529.

David Beard of Sumner County in Cumberland District of North Carolina, to James Robinson of Campbell Co., Va., L150, 276 A. part of John Beard's patent of 400 A. 25 Nov. 1743. Witnesses, William Jones, James Junter, George McAllister, Thomas Carson. Recorded 7 Oct. 1790 (dated 13 Sept. 1790).

Same, Deed Book D, p. 164.

Samuel Beard's appraisal, 7 Feb. 1815. Large estate,  
John Beard, acting administrator.

#### COURT RECORDS—SUMNER COUNTY, TENN.

##### PARR—PHARR DEEDS

By deed dated June 25, 1788, to William Parr, from Thomas Bradley for six hundred and forty eight acres of land situated in Sumner County, Tenn., on the north side of Cumberland River, between Goose and Second Creeks.

Recorded in deed book No. 2, page 407.

By deed dated June 26, 1810 to William Parr from John Hazlet, a town lot in Cairo known as Lot No. 6 located on the South side of Oak Street.

Recorded in deed book No. 5, page 128.

NOTE: There is a town named Cairo in Sumner Co., Tenn., on the Cumberland River, Southeast of Gallatin.

By virtue of an order of the May Term 1814 to divide the real estate of Ephraim Pharr, dec'd, among the heirs of said dec'd: Neomi Pharr, lot No. 1 containing 16 acres. James Pharr lot No. 2, containing 16 acres. Jane Pharr, Lot No. 3, containing 16 acres. Ephraim Pharr, Lot No. 4, containing 16 acres. Samuel Pharr lot No. 5 containing 16 acres. Vicissimas Pharr, Lot No. 6, containing 16 acres. Elizabeth Pharr, Lot No. 7, containing 16 acres. George Pharr, Lot No. 8 containing 16 acres. The deed also mentions his widow, Jane Pharr.

Recorded in deed book No. 7, page 83.

By deed dated Nov. 14, 1814 to William Parr from John Sims and Jonathan White on the north side of Cumberland River in Bradley's Bend, 50 acres of land.

Registered in deed book No. 7, page 85.

By deed dated Sept. 6, 1815 to William Pharr from Elisha Thomas 27 1/4 acres of land on the North side of Cumberland River, adjoining William Parr's land.

Recorded in deed book No. 7, page 164.

By deed dated Sept. 6, 1815, from Samuel Pharr to David Ormond 16 acres of land on the waters of Sinking Creek, it being his part of the tract of land where his mother, Jane, lives.

Recorded in deed book No. 7, page 272.

#### EARLY RECORDS OF WILKES COUNTY, GA.

Benjamin Mosley to Edward Phair a tract of Fishing Creek in Washington Co., agreeable to grant in 1784 to said Mosley

January 3, 1786. Ephraim, b. 1753 Phair and Benjamin Mosley, Jr., Testators.

Wm. Mosley to Ephraim Pharr, 287 1/2 acres on Sandy Creek in Washington Co., adjoins land of Seymore Catchings, John Parks, and Thos. Grier, agreeable to a grant in 1784 to said Mosley January 3, 1786. Edward Phair, Jr., and Benjamin Mosley, Testators.

Inventory and appraisements, Wilkes Co. Ga., 1784-1798 James Blalock, deceased, Inventory January 4, 1796, Samuel Pharr, Appraiser.

Edward Phair, deceased, warrant of apportionment, January 24, 1795, Samuel and Edward Phair, Executors.

Samuel Pharr, security for Robert Jennings and Mary Phips, Sept. 4, 1794.

#### TAX RECORDS OGLETHORPE COUNTY FOR YEAR 1796

Jean Pharr, 3 slaves. (Who was this—1796? No married woman could inherit or own property then.)

Ephraim Pharr, for self, lands on Long Creek waters, 1 poll.

Ephraim Pharr, for John Farr, 287 1/2 acres in Greene Co. N. P. no poll is indicated "N. P." John was over 60 or else a non-resident of this State 1796. John had lived in Wilkes Co. as headright says, Alexander Pharr born in Oglethorpe Co. 1798. The tax not yet examined 1798, but it is doubtful if others are listed in 1798—Oglethorpe Co.

#### OGLETHORPE COUNTY

Deeds "H," page 484, Feb. 14, 1814—James Bellah and Elizabeth Holton Pharr of Morgan County, Ga., and Margaret Pharr of Oglethorpe County, of the one part to Michael Powers of Oglethorpe Co., of the second part. Consideration \$200.00, all their rights, title, etc., to part of the tract granted Andrew McNabb known as Fork tract and conveyed to Ephraim Pharr, with all appurtenances. Testators: Alexander McEwen, Alexander M. Pharr, Benjamin Davis, J. P. Remark: Alex. Pharr, b. 1798. Did he attest this transaction. Not uncommon for 18 years "olds."

The Morgan Co. tax for 1812 copy in the writer's files shows Jas. Bellah but none of the name of Pharr lived in Morgan in 1812.

Deeds "H," p.p. 484-85, Sept. 9, 1815, Ephraim Pharr of Putnam Co. Ga. to Michael Powers of Oglethorpe Co., consideration \$500.00, 200 acres of Long Creek in Oglethorpe Co., joins McNabbs and Bledsoe. Test: David and John McLaughlin, John Townsend, J. P.



There is a deed in which Ephraim Pharr, Sr., conveys land to another. He and his wife, Jane, no special data. Persons attesting deed not of interest.

Also the same type of deed by Edward Pharr about 1812. He sells his Oglethorpe land and he is named as Edward Pharr "student of the State of South Carolina," no special data. He probably was the Presbyterian minister, getting a part of his education late. I had the abstract of this deed and misplaced it.

#### JONATHAN PHARR

Tax Digest Jackson Co. for year 1803. Jonathan Pharr land in Jackson Co. 1 poll Jonathan Pharr, agent for Edward Pharr, land Jackson County.

Edward Sr., gives his sons lands he bought of Hughes and Walton—who were tobacco dealers at Petersburg and this place was cut off in Elbert Co. in 1790. Usually one expects to find deeds book records in Lincoln Co. when transactions take place around old Petersburg.

The Elbert Co. published Court records show some deeds as late as 1798—others of dates 1796 are not found in the published book. Many people kept deeds in their homes for years—as court houses were not sage—made of wood—no vaults—many fires. For this reason Elbert Co. deeds as late as 1825 may be valuable in tracing. Deeds executed about 1795 sometimes not recorded before 1820.

Lee O. Montgomery, Clerk of Court of Lancaster Co., S. C., wrote to Harry Nelson Pharr, July 2, 1941, as follows "After searching the records very carefully we found the following that may be of interest to you. In deed book D, at page 258 Joseph Findley made Samuel Pharr his attorney on April 12th, 1791. In deed book K at page 129 Samuel M. Adams, et al conveyed to Walter S. Pharr a tract of land July 1st, 1820. In deed book L at page 117 John Blair, and J. H. Blair conveyed to Walter S. Pharr 160 acres Feb. 3rd, 1824.

I am sorry but our State did not begin keeping marriage records until the year 1914." (End of Harry Nelson Pharr's Records)

#### DEED FROM MARY PHAIR TO EPHRAIM PHAIR

To all to whom this may concern, Know ye, that I Mary Phair Widow of Edward Phair deceased, do hereby of my own free will and choice relinquish all my right title, claim and demand, to all and every part and parcel of the Estate both real and personal of the said Edward Phair that he had at the time before my marriage with him, on these conditions that I am left by his executors and heirs, in the free and pheasable possession forever, of all the Estate that I had at the time of my marriage with the said Phair, And I do hereby promise that no debts against me before our entermarriage shall ever come against the Estate of the said Edward Phair on the condition that the executors, Ephraim Sam'l

and Edward Phair shall prevent any debts of their Fathers coming against my Estate. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of January, 1795.

Gibson Wooldridge, J. P.

Mary Phair

Registered the 24th day of Feby, 1795

NOTE: This deed had evidently never been seen by Harry Nelson Pharr, who always believed that Edward Phair had never remarried, but the marriage certificate of Edward Phair and Mary Phair referred to his son Rev. Edward Pharr, who also married a Mary Orr, probable daughter of Edward's second wife before her marriage to him. The deed to Edward's three sons, his administrators, leaves no doubt about Edward's second marriage. (See also attached letter from Christopher Crittenden.)

NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY  
RALEIGH

COPY

June 2, 194

Miss Mary Floyd Sumners  
Natchez Grace Chapter, D.A.R.  
Booneville, Miss.

Dear Mrs. Sumners:

In reply to your letter of May 17, we have searched the index to our Guilford County marriage bonds and find the following:

Edward Pharr married Mary Orr in January 9, 1790; vondsman: Robert Dibbins; witness: John Hamilton.

(Signed) Yours very truly,  
Christopher Crittenden  
Secretary

## Chapter XXV

### MINISTERS AND SOLDIERS

#### MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL

This is a partial list of descendants of the FARR PIONEERS, who settled in North Carolina and Virginia, that served in the Christian Ministry. In compiling the genealogical data for the Third Branch—the FARRS of Indiana, Rev. John Austin Farr, had not been specifically requested to indicate those who had been and were ministers, which accounts for his name being the only one of his branch included in this list. Only the name, the denomination, and the state or states in which the minister served, are given, as other available details are recorded under his numerical identification in the genealogical tables.

- 3.6.195 Rev. John Austin Farr, Christian, Indiana.
- 2.6.41 Crawford Alexander Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina and Mississippi.
- 1.4.32 Dion Cassius Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina and Virginia.
- 2.2.7 Edward Pharr, Presbyterian, Georgia.
- 2.5.102 Edward Pharr, Presbyterian, Georgia.
- S. J. Eli Wesley Pharr, Presbyterian, Arkansas.
- 4.4.53 Ephraim P. Pharr, Cumberland Presbyterian, Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma.
- 2.6.248 George Eldridge Pharr, Methodist, Alabama.
- 2.4.45 George Washington Pharr, Presbyterian, Georgia.
- 1.4.3 Henry Nelson Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina.
- 4.3.6 James Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina and Tennessee.
- 1.6.204 James Thompson Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina, West Virginia and Texas.
- 2.4.53 John Christian Pharr, Methodist, Mississippi.
- 1.5.67 John Fleming Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina.
- 2.5.126 John Wesley Pharr, Baptist, Texas.

- 2.5.136 John Wesley Pharr, Christian, Texas.
- 2.5.135 Joseph Pharr, Baptist.
- 2.4.48 Samuel Pharr, Baptist, Texas, (formerly Presbyterian).
- 4.3.9 Samuel Pharr, Cumberland Presbyterian, North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky.
- 2.4.58 Samuel Thatcher Pharr, II, Presbyterian and Methodist.
- 1.4.64 Samuel Caldwell Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina, and Methodist.
- 2.3.17 Thomas Pharr, Presbyterian, Georgia and Mississippi.
- 1.6.56 Wade Hampton Pharr, Baptist, Arkansas.
- 1.3.11 Walter Smiley Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina.
- 1.4.57 Walter Wellington Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina.
- 1.6.199 Walter Wellington Pharr, Presbyterian, West Virginia and Army.
- 1.5.8 William Walter Pharr, Presbyterian, North Carolina.
- 2.6.4 Rev. Gibson Reveley, Virginia.
- 2.4.76 Rev. Wm. McMellon Thompson, Presbyterian, Georgia.
- 2.5.158 Ozra Warren Wardlaw, Presbyterian, Alabama.

#### ROSTER OF SOLDIERS

Partial List of Members of  
PHARR, FARR and RELATED FAMILIES,  
who served in the Armed Forces  
of our Country since 1775.

- 2.2.7 (Rev.) EDWARD PHARR, b. 1766 in Virginia. Enlisted in Georgia. In Mayor Bowen's battalion, Capt. Orr's District, No. 257. (See Georgia Roster of the Revolution by Knight, 1920—pg. 317.)
- 2.2.3 EPHRAIM PHARR, d. 1798, Oglethorpe County, Georgia. "His wife had two draws in the land lottery as a widdow of a Revolutionary Soldier."
- 2.2.4 SAMUEL PHARR, b. 1757 in Virginia. Enlisted at beginning of War in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Served as Private under Captain Alexander, and Major Barr in North Carolina Militia and was promoted to Lieutenant of Cavalry.
- 1.2.1 WALTER FARR (1740-1799) of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, was in active service as a Private in General Horatia Gate's Army. Was badly wounded at Battle of Gum Swamps near Camden, South Carolina, 8/16/1780.

NOTE (by H.N.P. 1954)—

2.2.1 EDWARD PHAIR (1720-1794)—No direct reference has been made to service in the Revolutionary War by Edward so far as known, other than the fact he was granted two hundred acres of land in Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1784 and one hundred acres in 1789.

JAMES FARR, who was probably a cousin of Walter Farr (1740-1799) was a Lieutenant from North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. (See Wheelers History of North Carolina.)

#### WAR OF 1812

1.3.1 HENRY PHARR (1768-1844), b. in York County, Pennsylvania. Enlisted in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Was oldest son of Walter Farr (1740-1799)

4.3.6 (Rev.) JAMES PHARR, b. in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He enlisted in First Regiment, Tennessee Riflemen, and served until November 1, 1814. Was with General Jackson at Battle of New Orleans. Later he became a Presbyterian Minister. d. 6/7/1864, Pike County, Missouri.

2.2.10 JOHN HOULTON PHARR, b. 1778 in Virginia. Enlisted from Greene County, Georgia, in Captain Burwell Pope's County, Colonel Jett Thomas' Regiment, Georgia State Troop, 9/21/1814. Discharged at Savannah, Georgia, 2/31/1815.

4.3.9 SAMUEL PHARR, like his brother James (above) was born in North Carolina and moved to Sumner County, Tennessee, and later to Missouri. He was with General Andrew Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans. He enlisted in Captain Abraham Bledsoe's First Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, December 10, 1812. Later he became a Presbyterian Minister. d. 10/20/1871 in Pike County, Missouri.

#### INDIAN WARS

2.3.14 EPHRAIM PHARR II (1794-1846) Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was a Colonel in the Indian Wars under General Andrew Jackson.

#### MEXICAN WAR

2.4.84 AUGUSTUS PHARR.

The following descendants of WALTER, EDWARD, GEORGE and EPHRAIM FARR, together with others whose names are not available, served in the

## CONFEDERATE ARMY

The list is arranged alphabetically, with the accompanying numerical designation used in the genealogical tables for each of the four branches where full details are given as far as age, service, rank, etc., are known. Furthermore, it is realized that the list is far from complete.

1.5.111 Walter Pharr Craven  
2.5.23 D. James Evans  
2.5.520 Wesley Livingston  
1.6.121 Warren Willoughby Newell  
1.6.121A Alexander Harris Newell  
1.6.121B Isaac Hope Newell  
2.4.8 Augustus Pharr  
2.4.43 Benjamin Young Pharr  
1.5.27 Cicero Pharr  
1.5.69 Dion Cassius Pharr, Jr. M.D.  
3.5.102 (Rev.) Edward Theodore Pharr  
2.4.52 Ezekiel Pharr  
2.4.45 (Rev.) George Washington Pharr  
2.5.125 George Washington Pharr  
15.36 Henry Hampton Pharr  
1.5.14 Henry Newton Pharr  
1.5.132 Jackson Holland Pharr  
1.5.73 James Calhoun Pharr  
1.5.67 James Edward Pharr, M.D.  
1.5.23 James Junius Pharr  
1.4.78 Jasper (Jeff) Pharr  
1.4.63 John Pharr  
1.5.7 John E. Smith Pharr  
1.5.34 John Newton Pharr  
2.4.38 John Newton Pharr  
1.5.65 John Robertson Pharr  
1.5.67 Joseph Edward Pharr  
1.4.56 Joseph O. Pharr  
2.5.59 Joseph Robins Pharr  
1.5.98 Lafayette Monroe Pharr  
2.5.124 Marion Francis Pharr  
2.4.36 Samuel Pharr  
1.5.15 Samuel Allen Pharr  
1.5.18 Samuel King Pharr  
1.5.16 Walter Nelson Pharr  
1.5.101 Walter Rowland Pharr  
2.4.77 William Pharr  
2.4.37 William Barr Pharr  
1.5.73 William Rowland Pharr  
2.4.19 James Ewin

- 1.5.56C William Thomas Stegall
- 2.4.45 Benjamin Young

#### SPANISH—AMERICAN WAR

- 2.5.103 Charles Beccles Pharr
- 2.5.105 Wm Holland Pharr

The following is a partial list of PHARR descendants who served in the Armed Forces in

#### WORLD WAR I

- 1.7.29 Buford Brown Bethel
- 1.7.119 Hampton Pharr Cushman, M.D.
- 4.6.110 Kenneth E. Patton
- 2.6.92 Albert Pharr
- 2.6.95 Charles M. Pharr
- 1.6.55 Columbus Davis Pharr
- 1.7.196 Clyde Patton Pharr
- 1.6.200 Elam Query Pharr
- 2.6.247 Ernest Williams Pharr
- 2.6.a33 Frank Pharr
- 2.5.107 George Earl Pharr
- 1.6.204 James Thompson Pharr
- 1.7.89 John Newton Pharr, III
- 1.6.201 John Robertson Pharr
- 1.6.137 Percy Paul Pharr
- 1.6.199 Walter Wellington Pharr (Rev.)
- 1.6.202 William James Pharr
- 1.7.96 Robert McCullough Smith
- 2.6.5D Jesse Travis (Major Gen.)

#### IN WORLD WAR II

- 1.7.124 Charles M. Ard
- 1.7.123 John Edmond Ard
- 1.7.57 William Winslow Flowe
- 1.8.115 Eugene Preston Hill
- 1.8.166 Lawrence T. Hughes
- 1.8.165 Logan Williams Hughes
- 1.8.86 Alfred LeBlanc II
- 1.8.63 Stewart Alfred LeBlanc
- 2.7.77 Anderson Archer Lipscomb
- 1.7.49 Andrew Messick
- 1.8.225 William Courtney Mills
- 1.7.196 Clyde Pharr Patton

2.6.298 Burnett Pharr  
2.6.92 Albert Pharr  
2.6.95 Charles M. Pharr  
1.7.243 Esther Bernice Pharr, M.D.  
1.7.92 Eugene A. Pharr, Jr.  
1.7.240 Frank Wilson Pharr  
1.6.207 Fred C. Pharr  
2.6.101 George Earl Pharr  
1.6.102 Harlan Fisk Pharr  
1.7.323 James Thompson Pharr, Jr.  
1.7.248 James York Pharr  
1.7.249 John Melvin Pharr  
1.7.240 James "J" Lee Pharr.  
1.7.40 Leonard Lee Pharr  
1.7.371 Lester Hunter Pharr  
2.7.38 Marion N. Pharr  
2.7.48 Other Jackson Pharr, Jr.  
2.6.44 Paul Augustus Pharr  
1.6.137 Percy Paul Pharr  
1.7.372 Robert Baxton Pharr  
1.7.38 Robert Willoughby Pharr  
1.7.37 Walter Nelson Pharr III  
1.7.372 Walter Springs Pharr  
1.7.39 William Rison Pharr  
2.7.47 " "  
2.7.50 " "  
2.7.4. Livingston Travis  
2.7.3. Robert Falligent Travis  
1.8.213 Thompson Johnson Wadsworth  
1.7.205A John Calloway Wax  
1.7.169 Hartwell Newton Williams



## Chapter XXVI

### THE TOWN OF PHARR, TEXAS

This is copied from a Memoranda concerning The Louisiana Rio Grande Sugar Co., the Louisiana Rio Grande Canal Co., the Pharr Townsite and the Texas Sugar Company on the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, written by Harry Newton Pharr more than 20 years ago, to which has been added a few more recent statements—

The year 1904 was a banner year in the Southern Louisiana Sugar District. The result of an ideal growing and harvesting season was an unuaually heavy sugar cane tonnage, with high sugar content. In addition, the very satisfactory yield of sugar was sold on a rising market.

It was at the height of this season that Mr. F. Blalack of San Antonio, Texas, visited the Glenwild Sugar Factory and Plantation of J. N. Pharr and Sons, Ltd., and also the adjacent cane fields of their Fairview and Avoca Plantations. He spent a few days, witnessing the cutting of the cane by hundreds of Negro men and women, the mechanical loading of the cane into wagons, and the transfer of it into narrow gauge railroad cars and large barges for delivery to the factory. He saw the cane, in chain slings, unloaded by steam hoists from the cars and barges and dropped on the inclined tables with moving machinery that delivered it equitably upon the carrier, which then fed it to the Crusher Rolls. He followed the manufacturing process step by step through the factory and saw the yellow crystals of ninety six text sugar sacked in jute bags of 325 pounds capacity, loaded upon barges in the Atchafalaya River for transfer to the S. P. R. R. at Morgan City, enroute to the American Sugar Refinery in New Orleans.

Mr. Blalack summed up his conclusions, to the three Pharr brothers in the following comment: "If you fellows can make the money you claim you are now making, under the conditions existing here, I would like to show you a section in Southern Texas, where you can make more, with considerably less effort and risk." He then proceeded to outline the superior advantages of the Lower Rio Grange Valley as follows:

- (1) A very fertile and almost inexhaustible soil, with from ten to twenty feet of pure river silt.
- (2) A mild and evenly temperate climate, since the thermometer rarely ever drops to the freezing point, in the late winter months.

- (3) A light and uncertain rainfall can be supplemented at will by irrigation water, to supply the necessary moisture for growth of the cane in the warm summer months.
- (4) An abundance of cheap Mexican labor for the cultivating and harvesting seasons.
- (5) Good railroad facilities for marketing crops.

Before our visitor left Louisiana a trip to the valley had been arranged, to take place shortly after the close of the grinding season. Accordingly we met Mr. Blalack in San Antonio in the early part of 1905 on our way to Corpus Christi, as the connecting link of the Gulf Coast Lines between Houston and Corpus Christi was still in course of construction. Mercedes was our objective, as Blalack and one of his associates had made investments in that section. The young town of Mercedes was growing rapidly and the farmers appeared prosperous, as considerable acreage had been cleared and planted the previous season. The soil and climate (as well as the abundance of labor and irrigation water) seemed to correspond with previous representations.

An investment in lands for a sugar development experiment would probably have been made at the time, had not John Pharr, the older brother, noticed some well defined lines on the mesquite trees, as we drove through certain low sections between the town of Mercedes and the Military Road. His suspicion that the lines marked the height of some previous overflow waters, was soon confirmed by investigation and questioning. This discovery acted as a damper upon the enthusiasm of the Louisiana visitors, who had vivid memories of the devastating overflows from the Mississippi River in 1882, and later and the strenuous fights that had been made in later years to protect their crops from similar disasters. Although one of the brothers took the train the next morning for Louisiana, the other two remained several days to visit other sections in the upper end of the Valley. They were more favorably impressed with the lands between Mercedes and Mission, than those below Mercedes. Almost any of the larger tracts could be purchased at that time at ten dollars per acre. No investments were made at the time.

Four years later the Pharr brothers, who could not forget what they had seen previously, persuaded some of their Louisiana friends and associates in the sugar industry to accompany them on a second visit. Representatives from the Burguieres, Caffery, Clarke, and Pharr families, arrived in Brownsville early in 1909, and began making inquiries regarding lands for sale in large tracts. Mr. John Closner happened to be in Brownsville and invited us to accompany him to Mission to see the wonderful development that had taken place there in four years. On the same trip we met Messrs. Hammond and Kelley, who had purchased a sixteen thousand acre tract near the central portion of the upper Valley a couple years previously. Since Charlie Hammond was not well, and he and Kelly could not seem to cooperate in developing their tract, Hammond was anxious to sell,

and Kelly was highly pleased with the idea of cooperating with our crowd. After considerable negotiations, the terms of the sale were agreed upon—\$30.00 per acre, part cash and deferred payments for three or four years. A substantial cash deposit was placed in escrow in one of the Brownsville banks, awaiting decision of Attorney Duval West of San Antonio, regarding the title. It seems that West was familiar with the abstract of the lands, and Kelly had great confidence in his ability and integrity.

After a few weeks of further investigation, the title was approved and the sale passed. At the same time it was decided to separate the Kelly lands from those of the Louisiana interests, and since a natural dividing line was the main highway running North and South through the tract, this was selected as the East and West boundaries of the respective tracts. This was done, however, with the full understanding there would be cooperation in developing joint irrigation facilities and a townsite, if this was desirable later on. It seems, however, that a slight flaw had been previously discovered in the land title. Since a gentleman's agreement had been entered into between the attorneys, it was decided that this would be compromised for a nominal sum. No mention was made of this at the time of sale, but it later proved to be a source of much annoyance and financial loss to the new purchasers.

Two new corporations were quickly organized in Louisiana, called the Louisiana Rio Grande Sugar Company, and the Louisiana Rio Grande Canal Company. The lands were transferred to the Sugar Company in exchange for stock, in proportion to the cash that had been advanced and the vendor lien notes that had been signed by the respective Louisiana families. One half of the Canal Company stock was assigned to Kelly and the other half to the Louisiana stockholders of the Sugar Company. The plan was to give a share of stock for each acre of land sold to prospective farmers, so that the irrigation system would be operated on a strictly cooperative basis. H. N. Pharr was elected President of both corporations and empowered to act as General Manager until other local officials could be selected.

For the next two or three years regular monthly trips were made to the Valley, except during the grinding season at Orange Grove factory, Olivier, Louisiana. These visits usually lasted for several days, during which conferences were held with Kelly and the employees of both the land and canal companies and many questions of vital importance to their future development were decided. Frequent meetings of the Board of Directors were also held.

Since the records and correspondence in this connection were destroyed by fire some time ago, an attempt is being made to relate what can be recalled, in a systematic or chronological order, a generation later. The records, however, concerning the date of the dedication of the property as a townsite and other events, can be ascertained from the Edinburg Court House.

E. B. Gore of Brownsville was selected as Civil Engineer to subdivide the land into forty acre subdivisions, with a road on at least

one side of each subdivision. He was also engaged by the Canal Company to project an irrigation system, with a main canal sufficient to supply water for not less than the sixteen thousand acres under consideration. He was fully conversant with canal building and made ample provision so that the system ultimately embraced forty thousand acres, including the San Juan and Alamo tracts. He was also an ardent advocate of all land owners in the Valley, cooperating in constructing a Gravity Canal along practically the same lines as has been approved and promised financial support by the Federal Government.

The supervision of the construction of the pumping plants was under the management of W. H. McGrath of Texas, who had spent many years in all kinds of construction work and was thoroughly familiar with the needs of large pumping units. He supervised the construction of No. 1 unit on the banks of the Rio Grande and No. 2 on the second lift. All preparations had been made for the sale of land to Western farmers, when a suit was filed by a prominent Texas attorney in the name of a Mexican heir of one of the former owners of a small tract of land, that was so situated in the 16,000 acres, that its loss would prevent the carrying out of our plans for development. The obvious intent of the suit was to cast a cloud upon the title of the lands and prevent any sales, until Kelly and the Louisiana investors had been held up for a substantial cash compromise. This naturally slowed down operations, while the attorney, who refused to honor the original gentleman's agreement, held out for all that he could possibly extract for his client and himself.

In the meanwhile, Kelly had persuaded two of his Texas friends to join him in his land holdings—George Thomas and Dr. F. L. Thompson of San Antonio. The question of starting a townsite development was under constant consideration. The previous rapid development of McAllen and its proximity to the central portion of the 16,000 acre tract on the railroad, made it appear impractical to develop another town of much size within a reasonable length of time, or so it seemed to the writer and his Louisiana associates, although not to Kelly. We finally agreed to make the experiment and the survey was made. Many names had been suggested for the new town, most of them of Spanish derivation. No decision had been reached when the writer returned to Louisiana. Very soon thereafter a blue print was received from John Kelly, with the name "PHARR" in bold letters, showing the arrangement of streets, lots, etc., in detail, of the new townsite. The portion divided into lots formed a square, bisected East and West by the Gulf Coast Railroad, and North and South by the main highway connecting the old and the new County seats—the towns of Hidalgo and Edinburg.

It was shortly after our activities in land clearing etc. had begun, that Sheriff Closner and Judge Chapin cooperated in moving the Court House from the old building in Hidalgo, on the River, to a temporary resting place, centrally located in a large tract of land just

north of our holdings. As is well known the temporary building was soon replaced by a handsome Mission Style Court House, which is centrally located in the fast growing town of Edinburg, and surrounded on all sides by attractive farms and citrus fruit groves.

John Closner was the original sugar planter in the Rio Grande Valley. His plantation was on the banks of the River, near the town of Hidalgo. He operated a small sugar house and sold his product locally. His exhibit of sugar cane at the St. Louis Exposition took the first prize for cane grown in the United States and was seen by the Pharr brothers at the time. Consequently the Closner property was one of the first places visited during the 1905 trip and resulted in a friendship with the Sheriff, who cooperated with us in the organization and successful operation of the Canal Company, by serving on the Board of Directors for some time.

In laying out the Pharr townsite, it was agreed that a certain amount of acreage, adjacent to and surrounding the original lots, would be deeded to the individual stockholders of the Sugar Company, and to J. C. Kelly and his associates, in proportion to their interests in the lands. The primary object of this was to provide for future expansion in the lot acreage, and at the same time permit the acreage to be cultivated by the owners or leased to others. In 1937 John M. Caffery, of Franklin, Louisiana, was still negotiating the sale of his acreage to a prospective purchaser, but the other Louisiana investors had disposed of their respective holdings. The writer was fortunate enough to spend a few hours in the town of Pharr on May 27, 1947, and to be the guest of the Lion's Club at a noon luncheon. After an absence of nearly thirty years, an introduction to nearly all present was in order. A few old friends, however, were located, including a brother of E. B. Gore and a short visit was made to Mrs. John Kelly and one of her sons. Not much detail could be learned in such a limited time, but it was quite evident that PHARR had forged well to the forefront in the remarkable development and progress of the Valley.

In the early days of the town, all activities centered about the hotel which the original promoters had built. This could not be located, since fire had left only a vacant lot. A good hotel seemed to be one of the greatest needs of the town and it was understood that plans were in the making for rebuilding. The Louisiana crowd had imported hotel operators about the time the building was completed. Mr. and Mrs. Linesetter managed the hotel a while for the Company and later leased and operated it successfully for several years. Another official of the Sugar Company, who came with us, was the man for whom the broad highway, that runs from North to South was named. Mr. Cage kept the records of all three companies for several years and was an efficient and faithful accountant. The legal department was in the hands of Frank B. Kibbe of Brownsville, who also cooperated with Attorney Craiger on several occasions in solving some of the vexing legal problems that arose from time to time.

Much of the acreage on the first lift was sold to Western and Texas farmers with a contract to plant same in sugar cane and to provide milling facilities in time for the second harvest season. The first year's cane would be used to plant additional acreage, sufficient to justify the operation of a sizeable modern plant. The first seed cane was purchased and brought in by rail from Louisiana, although some of it had been secured locally, While this was in progress and plans were being formulated for the construction of a factory near the town of Pharr, an unexpected occurrence altered the original scheme. Lewis S. Clarke and John Pharr made a trip to Ohio and entered into an agreement with the owners of the Ohio and Texas factory, to purchase that comparatively new and modern plant at a surprisingly low price. Since a spur of the Gulf Coast Lines put the plant in rail communication with all large tracts of land in the Valley, it was considered more advisable to operate with railroad cane from Pharr and other loading stations than to invest a very large amount in a new factory. At the same time it would give the operators a chance to prove whether the Valley was destined to be a great sugar district. The Ohio and Texas Company experiment had proved a failure, but the Louisiana planters felt rather positive that they knew the reason why. The lands on which the cane had been grown had little or no natural drainage and was therefore sour and water logged. There seems little question about the fact that lack of drainage was the real reason for the failure, but a different kind of drainage was necessary from that used in Louisiana, as was learned after two years' experience in the upper part of the Valley. This will be mentioned later.

As the lands were sold on a part cash basis, and rather rapidly after the title question was settled, there was a large accumulation of vendor lien notes that could not be absorbed by the local banks of the Valley, so it became necessary to look elsewhere for the sale of a bond issue based upon these notes. The writer knew that one of his former classmates at Vanderbilt University was Assistant Cashier of the Chicago Savings Bank and Trust Company, which made a specialty of handling notes of this class. A trip to Chicago and a conference with Houston Jones resulted in the Bank's purchasing the first bond issue of the Louisiana Rio Grade Sugar Company, at a very satisfactory price. Most of the notes were paid in such a prompt manner that the Bank was pleased to handle two additional bond issues later on. Since Houston Jones had long desired to live in a drier climate, he gladly entertained a proposition to invest in a residence in Pharr and become associated in our investments. The different developments called for more of the writer's time than he could give, without neglecting his Louisiana business, and he knew Jones was capable of handling them, especially from the standpoint of financing. The First National Bank of Pharr had been a going institution for some time, but Jones became affiliated with it at once and finally was elected to the Presidency.

The rapid development of the farming industry at times created a problem of finding the best markets for the produce and the most desirable crops to plant. The yield of alfalfa was very satisfactory, but occasional rains often caused considerable loss during the curing of the hay in the fields. The promoters of the town believed this was a good opportunity to help the farmers solve their problem and at the same time establish an industry in the town that would give employment to some, increase the tonnage shipped by rail, and improve property values. Accordingly, plans were perfected for an alfalfa drying plant, and provision made for developing it into a mixed feed plant which would ultimately use some of the blackstrap molasses from the Texas Sugar Company plant near Brownsville. The Texas Sugar Company was the name of the new corporation that had taken over the factory that Lewis Clarke and John Pharr had purchased. The drying plant was completed and promised a bright future to the alfalfa growers. Some machinery had been ordered for making mixed feed, but the plant was completely destroyed by fire in some unknown way. It had been insured, but some complication in connection with the failure to renew a policy that had expired a few days previously, effectively stopped its rebuilding.

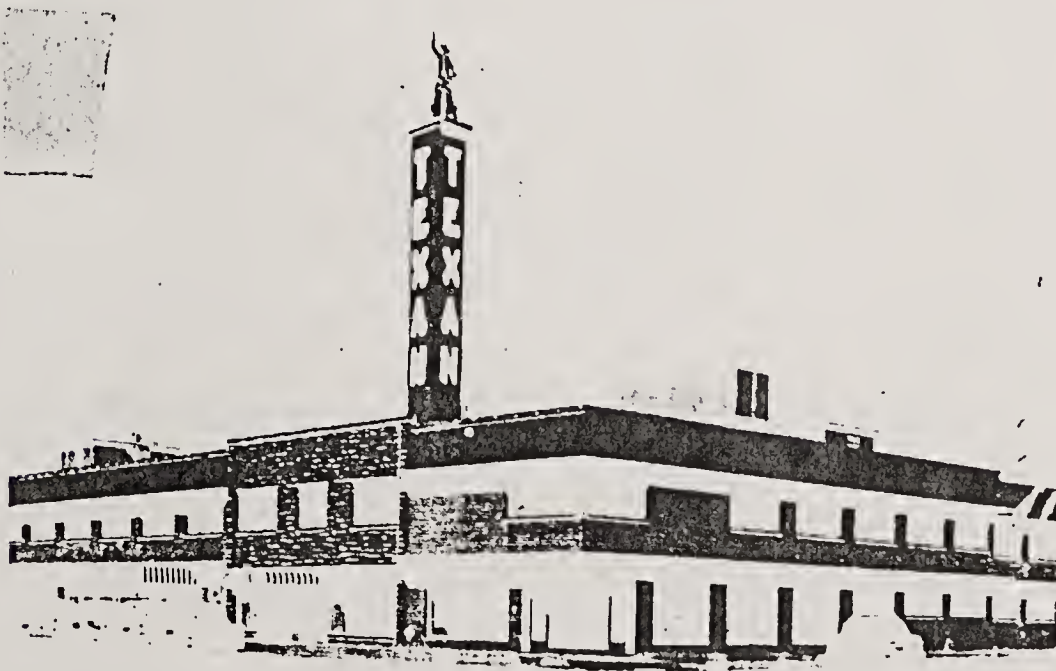
The Ohio and Texas Sugar Company factory had been substantially built and contained good machinery and equipment. The milling capacity was sufficient for a thousand tons of cane per day, but the evaporating apparatus could not handle more than five or six hundred tons. Additional evaporators were installed, together with more boilers, centrifugals, and other necessary equipment to make it a well balanced plant. It was operated for two seasons, cane being purchased from the Hill family at Harlingen, from Donna, and from Pharr. The cane on the first lift lands was loaded into specially constructed cane wagons, built in Louisiana, and hauled to the main roads by horses or mules. There four or five wagons were coupled together in tandem and hauled by a sixty horse-power tractor to the railroad derrick in the town of Pharr. The inauguration of a new industry of this nature in a new section presented a number of problems, but these could have been successfully solved had it not been for two things which had not been anticipated. Before half of the crop was harvested an almost unprecedented freeze practically ruined what was left so far as sugar production was concerned. This was the last year of operation and resulted in a heavy financial loss, but was not the primary reason for abandoning the whole project.

The cane grew to a good height the first reason that the factory operated and had a satisfactory sugar content. The tonnage was not sufficient to prove a financial success but the future still looked bright. The second year of operation the cane did not develop as was anticipated, and the sugar content was low. This was found to be the result of what has happened in other desert sections that have been reclaimed by irrigation facilities. An excess of alkali in the soil is brought to the surface by capillary attraction, due to the large amount of water necessary for the growth of the cane in the

summer months. This has been overcome in many places in the West, where sugar beets are grown by tile drainage. The alkali is leached out of the soil and carried down and off by this kind of drainage. It could probably be accomplished also by deep ditches with a free outlet for the drainage water. From experience, on a small scale in Louisiana, it was found that tile drainage was very expensive to install and maintain except in a hilly country. Since very few crops require the moisture that sugar cane does, the alkali is not an annoying problem to the other farmers in the Valley. For example cotton requires so little moisture, that it seems ideally suited to that section.

Every country has to learn by experience the crops best suited to its soil and climate. Several experiments in trying to develop a sugar industry in the Valley, have proved financial failures, as at Brownsville, San Benito, Harlingen, Donna, and Pharr. If tile drainage or its equivalent in drainage effects is ever installed in the Valley, it should prove the sugar bowl of Texas. Because it has a great soil for citrus fruits, all kind of truck crops, as well as cotton, it should continue its rapid development and prove a veritable Mecca for Western and Texas farmers. Had it proved a sugar section, many from Southern Louisiana would have invested there and some of the family that have the same name would probably have made the town of PHARR their permanent home.

Since the writing of this article and the writer's visit to Pharr in 1947, a modern hotel has been built, a front view of which is shown herewith.



Texan Hotel, Pharr, Texas



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Historical Sketches of North Carolina by J. H. Wheeler,  
History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, by J. McKnitt  
Alexander,  
History of Rocky River Church by Rev. J. B. Mack and M. Caldwell,  
Esq.,  
History of York County, Pennsylvania by Gibson,  
Historical Society of York County, Pennsylvania, J. C. Kilbourne,  
Researcher,  
The Harlean Society, Vol. XIII,  
History of Essex by P. Morvant,  
Pennsylvania Archives, Series Three,  
The Morrison Family by Miss. Eugenia Lore and Mrs. W. W. Flowe,  
Campbell County, Va., Chronicles and Family Sketches by R. H.  
Early,  
Remember Orr - Life of William Orr, Patriot, by Francis Jos. Bigger-  
1906,  
Compendium of American History, Early Issues,  
English and Irish Records of College of Arms, London, England from  
Anthony R. Wagner, Esq., Richmond Herald,  
Men of Mark in South Carolina, Vol II,  
Some Heroes of the American Revolution by Rev. J. C. Bailey, 1924,  
Records of Harry Nelson Pharr, compiled 1897 to 1947,  
Records from Family Bibles and Archives, from some who have  
been previously mentioned and, from many others.  
Records from State and County Officials, Librarians and others too  
numerous to detail here.